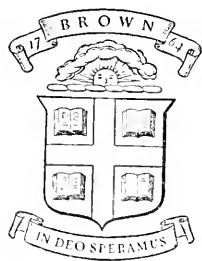




THE LIBRARY OF



BROWN UNIVERSITY

**STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION**



**SUPERINTENDENT OF  
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION**

**ANNUAL  
REPORT  
1955-1956**

**VOL. XXXIX OCT. 1956 NO. 3**

**COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA**

**1956**







VOL. XXXIX

OCTOBER, 1956

No. 3

**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**of the**  
**Superintendent of Public Instruction**  
**of the**  
**Commonwealth of Virginia**  
**School Year 1955-1956**



COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA  
State Board of Education  
Richmond  
1956



## CONTENTS

### Eighty-Fifth Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction

	PAGE
Letter of Transmittal.....	7
State Board of Education.....	8
State Superintendents of Public Instruction.....	8
State Department of Education.....	9
State Superintendent's Advisory Council.....	16
Division Superintendents in Virginia.....	18
Introduction.....	21
Division of Instruction.....	28
Elementary Education.....	28
Secondary Education.....	33
Art Education.....	61
Bureau of Teaching Materials .....	63
Film Production.....	68
Health and Physical Education, Safety and Recreation.....	71
Guidance.....	74
Libraries and Textbooks.....	77
Music Education.....	79
Statistical Tables—	
Table 1—Relationship Between Per Capita Cost of Instruction and the Size of Enrollment in the Accredited High Schools Over a Three-Year Period.....	38
Table 2—Accredited High Schools with Size of Faculties.....	38
Table 3—Virginia High Schools—Enrollment and Graduates.....	39
Table 4—Summer Public High Schools—1956.....	58
Table 5—Summer Private High Schools—1956.....	60
Table 6—Distribution and Use of Educational Motion Pictures....	66
Table 7—Summary of Physical Defects, Corrections and Five Pointers.....	74
Table 8—Summary of Annual Library Reports.....	78
Division of Vocational Education.....	82
Vocational Agriculture.....	82
Business Education.....	86
Distributive Education.....	89
Home Economics.....	93
Homemaking.....	93
School Lunch.....	97
Trade and Industrial and Industrial Arts Education.....	100
Veterans Education.....	104
Surplus Property.....	105

## Statistical Tables—

Table 9—Summary of Work in Vocational Agriculture—White and Negro—1917-1956. ....	85
Table 10—Summary of Work in Business Education—1947-1956. ....	88
Table 11—Summary of Work in Distributive Education—1940-1956. ....	92
Table 12—Summary of Work in Homemaking Education—1918-1956. ....	96
Table 13—Summary of School Lunch Program—1943-1956. ....	99
Table 14—Summary of Work in Trade and Industrial and Industrial Arts Education. ....	103

## Division of Rehabilitation and Special Education..... 107

Vocational Rehabilitation.....	107
Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center.....	110
Special Education.....	110
World War Orphan Education.....	113
The Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind, Staunton, Va.....	113
Virginia State School, Newport News, Va.....	115

## Statistical Tables—

Table 15—Rehabilitations, Their Costs and Their Earnings for the Twenty-Eight Year Period Since 1928, When the Education Department Was Assigned the Service.....	109
Table 16—Number of Exceptional Children Receiving Special Education.....	112

## Division of Research and Planning..... 116

Research.....	117
School Buildings.....	119
Pupil Transportation.....	124

## Statistical Tables—

Table 17—Approved School Building Projects—July 1, 1955 Through June 30, 1956.....	121
Table 18—Pupil Transportation—White and Negro.....	126

## Teacher Education and Certification..... 150

## Statistical Tables—

Table 19—Number of Teachers Employed Who Did Not Qualify for Regular Certificates.....	150
Table 20—Number of State Scholarships Paid to Students and to Teachers.....	150
Table 21—Average Salaries of Teachers in Virginia Public Schools—1949-1950—1955-1956.....	151
Table 22—Number of Degrees Held by 28,710 Teachers in 1955-56.....	151
Table 23—Certificates and Licenses Issued, Renewed, etc., July 1, 1955 Through June 30, 1956.....	152
Table 24—Certificates and Licenses Issued to Persons Who Have Never Taught in Virginia—July 1, 1955 Through June 30, 1956.....	152

	PAGE
Table 25—Certificates and Licenses Held by 28,710 Supervisory and Teaching Personnel—Session 1955-56.....	153
Table 26—Basis of Issue of Teachers Certificates and Licenses—July 1, 1955 Through June 30, 1956.....	155
Virginia Institutions of Higher Education.....	156
Statistical Tables—	
Table 27—Student Enrollment by Courses in State Institutions—1955-56.....	159
Table 28—Number of Faculty Members Reported by State Institutions—1955-56.....	163
Table 29—Undergraduate Degrees Granted by State Institutions—1955-56.....	165
Table 30—Graduate and Professional Degrees Granted by State Institutions of Higher Education—1955-56.....	167
Table 31—Library Reports from State Institutions—1955-56.....	168
Office of State Superintendent—	
Table 32—Financial Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Funds Under the Control of the State Board of Education—1955-56.....	169
Table 33—Literary Fund of Virginia.....	175
Table 34—Summary of Expenditures for Vocational Education Including Federal Funds for the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1956.....	176
Table 35—Funds Received and Disbursed by the County and City School Boards—Session 1955-56.....	177
Table 36—School Construction Fund—Receipts—1955-56.....	182
Table 37—School Construction Fund—Disbursements—1955-56....	188
Table 38—Summary School Construction Fund—1955-56.....	192
Table 39—Summary of Funds Received and Disbursed by the County and City School Boards Including School Construction Fund—Session 1955-56.....	193
Table 40—Consolidated and Adjusted Statement of School Funds—1955-56.....	196
Table 41—Receipts by Counties and Cities, 1955-56.....	198
Table 42—Disbursements by Counties and Cities, 1955-56.....	202
Table 43—Distribution of State Funds—1955-56.....	208
Table 44—Administrative Assistants and Service Personnel—White	214
Table 45—Administrative Assistants and Service Personnel—Negro.....	218
Table 46—Total Instructional Positions—Supervisors, Principals, Head Teachers, and Teachers.....	222
Table 47—Number of Teachers in Regular Day Schools.....	225
Table 48—Number of Teachers in Summer Day Schools.....	230
Table 49—Number of Teachers in Part-Time and Continuation Schools.....	232
Table 50—Teachers—Night and Evening Adult Schools or Classes.	234

	PAGE
Table 51—Number of Positions and Average Annual Salaries of Supervisors, Principals, and Head Teachers.....	238
Table 52—Number of Positions and Average Annual Salaries of Teachers.....	243
Table 53—School Census—1955.....	246
Table 54—Per Capita Cost of Salaries and Per Capita Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.....	252
Table 55—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Regular Day Schools by Sex and Named Vocational Classes.....	255
Table 56—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Summer Day Schools by Sex and Named Vocational Classes.....	262
Table 57—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Part-Time and Continuation Schools by Sex and Named Vocational Classes.....	264
Table 58—Pupils—Night and Evening Adult Schools or Classes...	266
Table 59—Age-Grade Distribution for the Counties.....	272
Table 60—Age-Grade Distribution for the Cities.....	273
Table 61—Age-Grade Distribution for the State.....	274
Table 62—Average Number Days Taught; Average Daily Attendance; Average Daily Membership; Per Cent Attendance; and A. D. A. Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils....	275
Table 63—Number of Schools According to Average Membership and Number of Teachers.....	282
Table 64—Number of One-Teacher Schools by Average Membership and Grades Taught.....	283
Table 65—Value of School Property.....	284
Table 66—Comparative Data Virginia Public Schools.....	288

## Letter of Transmittal

---

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, *September 1, 1956.*

*To His Excellency, THOMAS B. STANLEY,*  
*Governor of Virginia.*

SIR:

I transmit herewith the annual report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for the period beginning July 1, 1955 and ending June 30, 1956.

Respectfully submitted,

DOWELL J. HOWARD,  
*Superintendent of Public Instruction.*

## State Board of Education

---

BLAKE T. NEWTON

*President of the Board*

HAGUE

ROBERT Y. BUTTON

CULPEPER

LEONARD G. MUSE

ROANOKE

WILLIAM N. NEFF

ABINGDON

GLADYS V. V. MORTON

CHARLOTTE COURT HOUSE

THOMAS C. BOUSHALL

RICHMOND

LOUISE F. GALLEHER

MANASSAS

DOWELL J. HOWARD

*Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary of the Board*

---

## State Superintendents of Public Instruction of Virginia

---

WILLIAM H. RUFFNER

*March 5, 1870—March 15, 1882*

R. R. FARR

*March 15, 1882—March 15, 1886*

JOHN L. BUCHANAN

*March 15, 1886—January 1, 1890*

JOHN E. MASSEY

*January 1, 1890—March 15, 1898*

JAMES W. SOUTHALL

*March 15, 1898—February 1, 1906*

JOSEPH D. EGGLESTON, JR.

*February 1, 1906—January 1, 1913*

REAUMUR C. STEARNES

*January 1, 1913—February 1, 1918*

HARRIS HART

*February 1, 1918—January 1, 1931*

SIDNEY B. HALL

*January 1, 1931—August 31, 1941*

DABNEY S. LANCASTER

*September 1, 1941—June 15, 1946*

G. TYLER MILLER

*June 15, 1946—August 31, 1949*

DOWELL J. HOWARD

*September 1, 1949—May 16, 1950†*

*May 16, 1950 to date*

---

†Acting.



STAFF OF THE  
**State Department of Education**

AS OF JUNE 30, 1956

---

**OFFICE OF THE STATE SUPERINTENDENT**

DOWELL J. HOWARD.....	<i>Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary of the State Board of Education</i>
RAY E. REID.....	<i>Assistant Superintendent of Public Instruction</i>
J. G. BLOUNT, JR.....	<i>Finance Director</i>
JOHN M. RASNICK, JR.....	<i>Chief Accountant</i>
HARRY FOSTER.....	<i>Recording Secretary of the State Board of Education</i>
MYRTLE R. PRITCHARD.....	<i>Secretary</i>
FRANCES H. GEE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
R. KATHLEEN CARROLL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELIZABETH S. WILLIAMS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JEAN G. HAMLET.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LOUEASA C. HIGHTOWER.....	<i>Chief Clerk</i>
LOIS L. CROSBY.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LOUISE K. THURSTON.....	<i>Clerk</i>
MADGE H. MARSH.....	<i>IBM Supervisor</i>
HELEN W. CHANDLER.....	<i>Switchboard Operator</i>
BARBARA R. WYATT.....	<i>Clerk-Relief Operator</i>
T. E. BENNETT.....	<i>Shipping Clerk</i>
AUSTIN HALE.....	<i>Clerk</i>
JACK V. BROCKWELL.....	<i>Clerk</i>
A. R. HARRISON, JR.....	<i>Duplicating Machine Operator</i>

**TEACHER EDUCATION AND CERTIFICATION**

J. L. BLAIR BUCK.....	<i>Coordinator of Teacher Education</i>
NANNIE MAE M. WILLIAMS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Teacher Education</i>
ROSENA R. FARMER.....	<i>Chief Clerk—Certification</i>
BEVERLEY P. BROWN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BERNICE P. TINSLEY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LILLIE MAE GODWIN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NANCY T. FOWLER.....	<i>Scholarship Clerk</i>
REGEAN B. ANCARROW.....	<i>Clerk</i>
INEZ W. BAYLISS.....	<i>Clerk</i>

**DIVISION OF INSTRUCTION**

R. CLAUDE GRAHAM.....	<i>Director of Instruction</i>
THOMAS T. HAMILTON.....	<i>Associate Director of Instruction</i>
DAVIS Y. PASCHALL.....	<i>Associate Director of Instruction</i>
FRED O. WYGAL.....	<i>Associate Director of Instruction</i>
LILLIE B. CLEMENTS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY S. WALDEN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GRACE M. BYRD.....	<i>Secretary</i>
HARRIETTE F. BRENDLINGER.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## SECONDARY EDUCATION

WOODROW W. WILKERSON.....	<i>Supervisor of Secondary Education</i>
J. C. TYSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
H. C. GRAYBEAL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
GEORGE L. X. COWLING.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
G. FRED POTEET.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
A. G. RICHARDSON.....	<i>Associate Supervisor of Secondary and Elementary Education</i>
JEAN H. TUCKER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BARBARA LYNCH.....	<i>Secretary</i>
PHYLLIS W. DUNN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
EMMIE C. CHEATHAM.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MABEL L. HOWLETT.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## GUIDANCE

CLARENCE L. KENT.....	<i>Supervisor of Guidance</i>
MARIGOLD M. SCOTT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ROBERTA LEGRANDE.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

E. ELIZABETH HENSON.....	<i>Supervisor of Elementary Education</i>
VIRGINIA P. SUTTON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JOELLA BRADLEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
BERNARD R. TAYLOR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
MARGARET T. HALEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JEAN COSNER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LORETTA B. TULLY.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## HEALTH AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION

HAROLD K. JACK.....	<i>Supervisor of Health and Physical Education</i>
LESTER E. KIBLER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
GERALD L. QUIRK.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
FRANCES A. MAYS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
H. M. HAMBRECHT, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
GENEVIEVE M. THACKER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
O. SYLVIA MYERS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
VIRGINIA BEARD.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## MUSIC EDUCATION

LESTER S. BUCHER.....	<i>Supervisor of Music Education</i>
C. J. HESCH, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
HILLIARY R. HATCHETT, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
SUZANNE KOCEN.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## ART EDUCATION

SARA C. JOYNER.....	<i>Supervisor of Art Education</i>
RICHARD G. WIGGIN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
MARY E. GODFREY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JEAN S. HADEN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LETITIA W. PETERSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## SCHOOL LIBRARIES AND TEXTBOOKS

Z. T. KYLE.....	<i>Supervisor of School Libraries and Textbooks</i>
MARGARET E. RUTHERFORD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of School Libraries</i>
GLADYS B. SANDERS.....	<i>Library Clerk</i>
ALTA H. DOTSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BETTY L. VAUGHAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
KATE HECHLER.....	<i>Clerk</i>

## BUREAU OF TEACHING MATERIALS

W. H. DURR.....	<i>Supervisor of Bureau of Teaching Materials</i>
SELDON H. WATKINS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
MARY ALICE DURHAM.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DOROTHY C. MYERS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ALICE M. TODD.....	<i>Clerk</i>
BERTHA M. PARSONS.....	<i>Clerk</i>
E. L. VALENTINE.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LLOYD LEE FOWLER.....	<i>Clerk</i>

## FILM PRODUCTION

J. E. OGLESBY.....	<i>Supervisor of Film Production</i>
J. SOL WRENN, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
EDWARD H. BUCKMAN.....	<i>Film Specialist</i>
ARTHUR MINTZ.....	<i>Film Specialist</i>
ROSA B. ZINCONI.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## DIVISION OF RESEARCH AND PLANNING

FLOYD F. JENKINS.....	<i>Director</i>
CATHERINE S. SCOTT.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## RESEARCH

A. L. WINGO.....	<i>Supervisor of Research</i>
J. B. PATTON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
HARRY FOSTER.....	<i>Statistician</i>
DELIA BILTER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARGARET C. FOWLER.....	<i>Clerk</i>
CHRISTINE GRAVATT.....	<i>Clerk</i>

## SCHOOL BUILDINGS

ARTHUR E. CHAPMAN.....	<i>Supervisor of School Buildings</i>
JAMES D. WOOLDRIDGE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
J. P. HAMILL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JAMES V. DALE, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
NELSON R. WALDROP, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
PHILIP M. HANK, JR.....	<i>Draftsman</i>
BETTY J. KELLAM.....	<i>Secretary</i>
HOPE A. WILKINS.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

RAYMOND L. WIMBISH.....	<i>Supervisor of Pupil Transportation</i>
G. W. GILBERT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
WM. A. SEXTON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
SHIRLEY S. DOWDY.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

DOWELL J. HOWARD.....	<i>Executive Officer for Vocational Education</i>
FRANK B. CALE.....	<i>Director of Vocational Education</i>
JESSIE B. JOHNSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

R. EDWARD BASS.....	<i>Supervisor of Agricultural Education</i>
J. M. CAMPBELL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
THOMAS V. DOWNING.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
WILLARD R. EMMONS.....	<i>Area Supervisor</i>
WM. C. DUDLEY.....	<i>Area Supervisor</i>
JESSE C. GREEN.....	<i>Area Supervisor</i>
JAMES O. HOGE.....	<i>Area Supervisor</i>
C. B. JETER.....	<i>Area Supervisor</i>
W. R. CRABILL.....	<i>Area Supervisor</i>
NELLIE M. JOHNSTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
RUTH M. STEINRUCK.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY VIRGINIA DEGROFF.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NAOMI W. JONES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
SHELVA J. LEE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
HELEN N. SIMPSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
PATSY H. WATSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MERLE ELIZABETH REYNOLDS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY P. GLYNN.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## BUSINESS EDUCATION

ARTHUR L. WALKER.....	<i>Supervisor of Business Education</i>
L. MARGUERITE CRUMLEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ROENA W. SANGSTER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
SHIRLEY J. DEARING.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

LOUISE BERNARD.....	<i>Supervisor of Distributive Education</i>
JAMES HORAN, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
L. M. BUCKNER.....	<i>Area Supervisor</i>
DOROTHY F. VICK.....	<i>Secretary</i>
FRANCES M. WIRT.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION

ROSA H. LOVING.....	<i>Supervisor of Home Economics Education</i>
HELEN G. WARD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
HELEN C. HOPPER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
CARRIE S. VAUGHAN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
HAZEL D. WILHOIT.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
GRACE H. JENKINS.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
ELIZA H. TRAINHAM.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
EMILY J. RICKMAN.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
CATHERINE R. BAUSERMAN.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
LOULA CONNELLY.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
MYRA J. THOMPSON.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
PAULINE C. MORTON.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
GRACE E. HARRIS.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
CELESTE W. REYNOLDS.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
A. JOYCE DALLAS.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
M. VIRGINIA ALLEN.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
BETH C. JORDAN.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
SARAH M. SIPE.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
VIRGINIA R. CRABTREE.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
ELLEN S. HILLER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ANNE DITTEAU.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BERNETTA L. THOMPSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ALICE L. KIRK.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CATHERINE O'S. DONALD.....	<i>Clerk</i>
ALLENE K. WHEELHOUSE.....	<i>Clerk</i>
THELMA R. WILLIAMS.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LOIS T. SMITH.....	<i>Clerk</i>
SUSANNE F. WOOD.....	<i>Clerk</i>

## TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

B. H. VAN OOT.....	<i>Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education</i>
GEORGE L. SANDVIG.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
NETTIE T. YOWELL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
GEORGE E. WALLACE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
C. E. LOMAN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
GORDON H. FALLESEN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
KENNETH S. NICHOLS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
RAYMOND L. OLIVER.....	<i>Fire Fighting Specialist</i>
KATHERINE E. SYDNOR.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELLA MAE NORMAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LUCILLE T. HESTER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CATHERINE L. RIGGS.....	<i>Clerk</i>

## VETERANS TRAINING

Z. H. TAYLOR.....	<i>Executive Officer for Veterans Training</i>
R. W. SPARKS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
J. A. HARDY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
H. E. AGEE.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
THOS. J. CHRISTIAN, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
EDMUND E. MEREDITH.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
R. M. MCCLELLAN.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
MILTON G. HITT.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
THURMAN B. TOWILL.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
R. A. BRACY, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
J. A. CREWS.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
O. G. CLEMENTSON.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
JAMES B. SHANKS.....	<i>Accountant</i>
PATRICIA LOVE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JEAN C. BELL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ALTA J. DOBBINS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ANNE DUMOUCHELLE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MAUDE ZICKRICK.....	<i>Clerk</i>

## SURPLUS EQUIPMENT

ALLYN G. JANNEY.....	<i>Surplus Property Officer</i>
C. W. KERSEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
NANCY M. GILLS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARGUERITE ALVERSON.....	<i>Clerk</i>
TREVOR S. POWELL.....	<i>Clerk</i>
BARBARA A. MARTIN.....	<i>Clerk</i>
E. J. PARSONS.....	<i>Warehouse Superintendent</i>

## DEPARTMENT OF REHABILITATION AND SPECIAL EDUCATION

R. N. ANDERSON.....	<i>Director</i>
MARTHA S. BROWN.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## SPECIAL EDUCATION

W. KUHN BARNETT.....	<i>Supervisor of Special Education</i>
MARY E. PEEBLES.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JENNIE BREWER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ELIZABETH W. JONES.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## REHABILITATION

FLOYD H. ARMSTRONG.....	<i>Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
E. S. SNEAD, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
EDWARD T. JUSTIS.....	<i>Area Supervisor</i>
REGINALD W. MCLEMORE.....	<i>Area Supervisor</i>
RUSSELL A. JOYCE.....	<i>Area Supervisor</i>
CHARLES M. CONNELL.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>

## REHABILITATION—Continued

HARRY J. STANLEY.....	District Supervisor
GARLAND GRAMMER.....	District Supervisor
GEORGE E. DUTTON.....	District Supervisor
PAUL A. BREEDING.....	District Supervisor
GUY W. BOLLING.....	District Supervisor
FRANCIS M. BAILEY, JR.....	District Supervisor
JOHN J. HAWSE.....	District Supervisor
ALFRED H. BURT.....	District Supervisor
ALLEN V. DEHAVEN.....	District Supervisor
J. B. SPRINGER.....	District Supervisor
H. A. WELLONS.....	District Supervisor
A. W. MORRIS.....	District Supervisor
W. J. COX.....	District Supervisor
L. G. ROBINSON.....	District Supervisor
W. E. HALL.....	District Supervisor
G. W. HANNA.....	District Supervisor
J. M. GARBER.....	District Supervisor
G. C. LOWRY.....	District Supervisor
PAUL E. McLELLAND.....	District Supervisor
POWHATAN STONE.....	District Supervisor
PAUL K. MERGLER.....	District Supervisor
J. E. HANCOCK.....	District Supervisor
ROBERT A. VERSPRILLE.....	District Supervisor
C. K. AVERETT.....	District Supervisor
S. H. CREASEY, JR.....	District Supervisor
E. S. SUTHERLAND.....	District Supervisor
J. A. MOORE.....	District Supervisor
R. R. WADE.....	District Supervisor
MILDRED KNIGHT.....	Secretary
JEAN A. MAJOR.....	Secretary
NELLIE BURNETTE.....	Secretary
JUANITA P. McLAUGHLIN.....	Secretary
MARY MALIAROS.....	Secretary
KATHRYN S. WEINDEL.....	Secretary
JEANNINE P. BURKS.....	Secretary
ELIZABETH L. MARKS.....	Secretary
MARY M. SOUTHERS.....	Secretary
LORETTA L. ELMORE.....	Secretary
RACHEL M. WHITESIDE.....	Secretary
DOROTHY P. CASSADA.....	Secretary
REBECCA W. ANDREWS.....	Secretary
PHYLLIS E. Bolyard.....	Secretary
CECIL H. HARVEY.....	Secretary
CLARA M. JOHNSON.....	Secretary
PEGGY A. BRAGG.....	Secretary
SYLVANIA M. CLARY.....	Secretary
BARBARA E. MUNDAY.....	Secretary
ANN E. PITZER.....	Secretary
ANNE H. LEONARD.....	Clerk

## State Superintendent's Advisory Council

---

**Region No. 1:** Chairman, B. F. Walton, Superintendent of Brunswick County Public Schools, Lawrenceville, Virginia.

Amelia Co.	Goochland Co.	Nottoway Co.
Brunswick Co.	Greensville Co.	Petersburg City
Chesterfield Co.	Hanover Co.	Powhatan Co.
Colonial Heights City	Henrico Co.	Prince Edward Co.
Cumberland Co.	Lunenburg Co.	Richmond City
Dinwiddie Co.	Mecklenburg Co.	

**Region No. 2:** Chairman, H. V. White, Superintendent of Nansemond County Public Schools, Suffolk, Virginia.

Accomack Co.	Newport News City	Southampton Co.
Charles City Co.	Norfolk Co.	Suffolk City
Hampton City	Norfolk City	Surry Co.
Hopewell City	Northampton Co.	Sussex Co.
Isle of Wight Co.	Portsmouth City	Virginia Beach City
James City Co.	Prince George Co.	Warwick City
Nansemond Co.	Princess Anne Co.	Williamsburg City
New Kent Co.	South Norfolk City	York Co.

**Region No. 3:** Chairman, T. Benton Gayle, Superintendent of King George and Stafford County Public Schools, Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Caroline Co.	King George Co.	Northumberland Co.
Essex Co.	King William Co.	Richmond Co.
Fredericksburg City	Lancaster Co.	Stafford Co.
Gloucester Co.	Mathews Co.	Spotsylvania Co.
King and Queen Co.	Middlesex Co.	Westmoreland Co.

**Region No. 4:** Chairman, Paul Hounshell, Superintendent of Culpeper County Public Schools, Culpeper, Virginia.

Alexandria City	Falls Church City	Prince William Co.
Arlington Co.	Fauquier Co.	Rappahannock Co.
Clarke Co.	Frederick Co.	Shenandoah Co.
Culpeper Co.	Loudoun Co.	Warren Co.
Fairfax Co.	Page Co.	Winchester City

**Region No. 5:** Chairman, C. J. M. Kyle, Superintendent of Orange County Public Schools, Orange, Virginia.

Albemarle Co.	Fluvanna Co.	Madison Co.
Buckingham Co.	Greene Co.	Nelson Co.
Charlottesville City	Louisa Co.	Orange Co.



**Region No. 6:** Hugh K. Cassell, Superintendent of Augusta County Public Schools, Box 366, Staunton, Virginia.

Alleghany Co.	Clifton Forge City	Rockingham Co.
Augusta Co.	Harrisonburg City	Covington City
Bath Co.	Highland Co.	Staunton City
Buena Vista City	Rockbridge Co.	Waynesboro City

**Region No. 7:** Chairman, John J. Fray, Superintendent of Campbell County Public Schools, Rustburg, Virginia.

Amherst Co.	Campbell Co.	Halifax Co.
Appomattox Co.	Charlotte Co.	Lynchburg City
Bedford Co.	Danville City	Pittsylvania Co.

**Region No. 8:** Chairman Harold W. Ramsey, Superintendent of Franklin County Public Schools, Rocky Mount, Virginia.

Bland Co.	Giles Co.	Radford City
Botetourt Co.	Henry Co.	Roanoke Co.
Carroll Co.	Martinsville City	Roanoke City
Craig Co.	Montgomery Co.	Wythe Co.
Floyd Co.	Patrick Co.	
Franklin Co.	Pulaski Co.	

**Region No. 9:** Chairman, G. H. Giveens, Superintendent of Russell County Public Schools, Lebanon, Virginia.

Bristol City	Lee Co.	Tazewell Co.
Buchanan Co.	Russell Co.	Washington Co.
Dickenson Co.	Scott Co.	Wise Co.
Grayson Co.	Smyth Co.	

President of the State Board of Education, Mr. Blake T. Newton (Ex-officio).

# Division Superintendents in Virginia

1955-1956

As of June 30, 1956

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Accomack.....	R. M. Doub.....	1954	Accomac
Albemarle.....	Paul H. Cale.....	1947	Charlottesville
Alleghany.....	W. R. Beazley.....	1946	Covington
Amelia.....	C. M. Bussinger.....	1951	Nottoway
Amherst.....	Tyler Fulcher.....	1953	Amherst
Appomattox.....	J. A. Burke.....	1926	Appomattox
Arlington.....	T. Edward Rutter.....	1952	1426 N. Quincy St., Arlington
Augusta.....	Hugh K. Cassell.....	1947	Staunton, Box 366
Bath.....	Edwin E. Will.....	1949	Warm Springs
Bedford.....	R. E. Kyle.....	1938	Bedford
Bland.....	J. O. Morehead.....	1953	Bland
Botetourt.....	H. M. Painter.....	1933	Fincastle
Brunswick.....	B. F. Walton.....	1945	Lawrenceville
Buchanan.....	P. V. Dennis.....	1922	Grundy
Buckingham.....	Irving S. Driscoll.....	1949	Buckingham C. H.
Campbell.....	J. J. Fray.....	1921	Rustburg
Caroline.....	W. A. Vaughan.....	1921	Bowling Green
Carroll.....	R. P. Reynolds.....	1948	Hillsville
Charles City.....	Clarence Jennings.....	1924	Providence Forge
Charlotte.....	R. W. Bobbitt.....	1925	Keysville
Chesterfield.....	Fred D. Thompson.....	1954	Chesterfield
Clarke.....	George W. Burton.....	1949	Berryville
Craig.....	J. W. McCleary.....	1925	New Castle
Culpeper.....	Paul Hounshell.....	1941	Culpeper
Cumberland.....	T. J. McIlwaine.....	1918	Farmville
Dickenson.....	J. H. T. Sutherland.....	1953*	Clintwood
Dinwiddie.....	W. A. Scarborough.....	1923	Dinwiddie
Essex.....	Thomas P. Harwood.....	1949	Center Cross
Fairfax.....	W. T. Woodson.....	1929	Fairfax
Fauquier.....	C. M. Bradley.....	1941	Warrenton
Floyd.....	W. W. Robinson.....	1953	Floyd
Fluvanna.....	J. P. Snead.....	1925	Fork Union
Franklin.....	H. W. Ramsey.....	1927	Rocky Mount
Frederick.....	Robert E. Aylor.....	1949	Winchester
Giles.....	Paul E. Ahalt.....	1953	Pearisburg
Gloucester.....	D. D. Forrest.....	1937	Gloucester
Goochland.....	Ashby W. Kay.....	1941	Goochland
Grayson.....	Alonzo Monday, Jr.....	1954	Independence
Greene.....	W. H. Wetsel.....	1955	Madison
Greensville.....	E. R. Riedel.....	1950	Emporia

\*Also served as Superintendent in Dickenson County from 1923 to 1941.

## DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—CONTINUED

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Halifax.....	R. L. Lacy.....	1937	Halifax
Hanover.....	D. B. Webb.....	1930	Ashland
Henrico.....	Charles E. Davis.....	1954	Henrico C. H., Richmond
Henry.....	J. F. Hollifield.....	1933	Martinsville
Highland.....	G. E. Copenhaver.....	1955	Monterey
Isle of Wight.....	L. T. Hall.....	1922	Windsor
James City.....	Rawls Byrd.....	1928	Williamsburg
King and Queen.....	W. E. Garber.....	1924	King William
King George.....	T. B. Gayle.....	1925	Fredericksburg
King William.....	W. E. Garber.....	1924	King William
Lancaster.....	R. E. Brann.....	1945	Heathsville
Lee.....	S. J. Shelburne.....	1925	Jonesville
Loudoun.....	O. L. Emerick.....	1917	Leesburg
Louisa.....	Byrd W. Long.....	1949	Louisa
Lunenburg.....	M. F. Fears.....	1943	Victoria
Madison.....	W. H. Wetsel.....	1955	Madison
Mathews.....	D. D. Forrest.....	1937	Mathews
Mecklenburg.....	Alonza B. Haga.....	1949	Boydton
Middlesex.....	Thomas P. Harwood.....	1949	Center Cross
Montgomery.....	S. T. Godbey.....	1933	Christiansburg
Nansemond.....	H. V. White.....	1934	Suffolk
Nelson.....	J. B. M. Carter.....	1947	Lovingsston
New Kent.....	Clarence Jennings.....	1924	Providence Forge
Norfolk.....	Edwin W. Chittum.....	1949	Norfolk
Northampton.....	W. F. Lawson, Jr.....	1950	Eastville
Northumberland.....	R. E. Brann.....	1945	Heathsville
Nottoway.....	C. M. Bussinger.....	1951	Nottoway
Orange.....	C. J. M. Kyle.....	1941	Orange
Page.....	C. C. Graves.....	1936	Luray
Patrick.....	James V. Law.....	1949	Stuart
Pittsylvania.....	H. R. Elmore.....	1943	Chatham
Powhatan.....	J. S. Caldwell.....	1952	Powhatan
Prince Edward.....	T. J. McIlwaine.....	1918	Farmville
Prince George.....	C. W. Smith.....	1946	Hopewell
Prince William.....	S. McG. Beville.....	1954	Manassas
Princess Anne.....	F. W. Cox.....	1933	Princess Anne
Pulaski.....	F. J. Critzer.....	1939	Pulaski
Rappahannock.....	Q. D. Gasque.....	1945	Front Royal
Richmond.....	R. T. Ryland.....	1954	Warsaw
Roanoke.....	H. L. Horn.....	1955	Salem
Rockbridge.....	Floyd S. Kay.....	1941	Lexington
Rockingham.....	Wilbur S. Pence.....	1950	Harrisonburg
Russell.....	G. H. Givens.....	1928	Lebanon
Scott.....	Paul W. Collins.....	1953	Gate City
Shenandoah.....	B. S. Hilton.....	1941	Woodstock
Smyth.....	J. L. Mauck.....	1948	Marion

## DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—CONTINUED

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Southampton.....	B. T. Watkins.....	1951	Courtland
Spotsylvania.....	T. R. Sinclair.....	1954*	Spotsylvania
Stafford.....	T. B. Gayle.....	1925	Fredericksburg
Surry.....	M. B. Joyner.....	1927	Dendron
Sussex.....	T. D. Foster.....	1925	Sussex
Tazewell.....	J. L. Walthall.....	1947	Tazewell
Warren.....	Q. D. Gasque.....	1945	Front Royal
Washington.....	E. B. Stanley.....	1953	Abingdon
Westmoreland.....	R. T. Ryland.....	1954	Warsaw
Wise.....	J. J. Kelly, Jr.....	1917	Wise
Wythe.....	A. S. Brockman.....	1945	Wytheville
York.....	S. C. Morgan.....	1949	Yorktown
<i>City</i>			
Alexandria.....	T. C. Williams.....	1921	Alexandria
Bristol.....	J. B. Van Pelt.....	1945	Bristol
Buena Vista.....	F. W. Kling.....	1937	Buena Vista
Charlottesville.....	F. R. Ellis.....	1945	Charlottesville
Clifton Forge.....	Robert H. Ballagh.....	1953	Clifton Forge
Colonial Heights.....	Fred D. Thompson.....	1954	Chesterfield
Covington.....	W. R. Beazley.....	1946	Covington
Danville.....	O. T. Bonner.....	1948	Danville
Falls Church.....	Irvin H. Schmitt.....	1949	Falls Church
Fredericksburg.....	Paul G. Hook.....	1941	Fredericksburg
Galax.....	L. W. Hillman.....	1954	Galax
Hampton.....	C. A. Lindsay.....	1942	Hampton
Harrisonburg.....	M. H. Bell.....	1947	Harrisonburg
Hopewell.....	C. W. Smith.....	1946	Hopewell
Lynchburg.....	Paul M. Munro.....	1945	Lynchburg
Martinsville.....	M. L. Carper.....	1945	Martinsville
Newport News.....	R. O. Nelson.....	1945	Newport News
Norfolk.....	John J. Brewbaker.....	1949	Norfolk
Norton.....	A. P. Levicki.....	1954	Norton
Petersburg.....	John D. Meade.....	1943	Petersburg
Portsmouth.....	Alf J. Mapp.....	1950	Portsmouth
Radford.....	Foy E. DeHaven.....	1942	Radford
Richmond.....	H. I. Willett.....	1942	Richmond
Roanoke.....	E. W. Rushton.....	1953	Roanoke
South Norfolk.....	W. J. Story.....	1949	South Norfolk
Staunton.....	L. F. Shelburne.....	1923	Staunton
Suffolk.....	Wm. R. Savage, Jr.....	1949	Suffolk
Virginia Beach.....	F. W. Cox.....	1933	Princess Anne
Warwick.....	T. R. Sanford, Jr.....	1933	118 Main St., Warwick
Waynesboro.....	F. B. Glenn.....	1948	Waynesboro
Williamsburg.....	J. Rawls Byrd.....	1928	Williamsburg
Winchester.....	G. R. Quarles.....	1930	Winchester

\*Also served as Superintendent in Bath County from 1928 to 1941.

# **Eighty-Fifth Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction 1955-1956**

## **INTRODUCTION**

Education in Virginia has developed to the strong position it now holds because it has been able to meet the challenges as they have presented themselves. This has been true from the early Colonial days before education was considered of sufficient importance to justify public support. Those who in the early days dedicated their lives to so worthy a cause possessed that courage so essential to the fulfillment of an ideal.

Most of the progress made has been a result of doing those things that could not be done—it has simply taken a little longer. Yet, in retrospect, it seems difficult to chart the growth, the path to the great influence education now exerts.

### **Public Support Begins**

The Underwood Constitution of 1869 brought the first unequivocal mandate to provide for public education in Virginia. This Constitution expressed to the Legislature the following: "To provide by law, at its first session under this Constitution, a uniform system of public free schools and for its gradual equal and full introduction into all the counties of the State by the year 1876, and as much sooner as possible." This was a hundred years after the Declaration of Independence; about seventy-five years after Thomas Jefferson stated, "When men are well informed they can be trusted with their own government. The nation that expects to remain ignorant and free expects what never has been and never will be;" one hundred years after John Adams stated, "The foundation of every government is some principle or passion in the minds of people."

It was two hundred fifty years after the establishment of government by the people and the setting up of an Assembly in Virginia, and seventy years after the Northwest Ordinance which ruled the country north of the Ohio, stated, "Religion, morality and knowledge being necessary to good government and the happiness of mankind, schools and the means of education shall forever be encouraged." First, the New England Primer and later, the McGuffey Readers carried the American heritage west with them.

The Underwood Constitution was a product of the early days of reconstruction in Virginia. The Legislature met under the protection of military authority and assumed to speak for the people of Virginia. Immediately upon adjournment of the Convention a conservative and anti-constitutional pact was formed. They hoped to succeed in having the people reject this Constitution. Not the least of these objections was to the provision which directed the Legislature to adopt a system of common free schools.

In 1866 no Southern State had a system of free public schools and only in a few cities were any such schools found. From 1860 to 1870 the property value of these Southern States had diminished to the extent of \$2,000,000,000.

In the period 1860-1870 though the population had decreased, white illiterates had increased from 48,912 to 67,977, and 207,505 of the Negro freedmen were in 1870 illiterate. The number of illiterates in 1955-56 in Virginia between 7 and 19

years, inclusive, were—White 1,077 and Negro 679. While we do not have exact comparisons to make for the two periods, the percentage of illiterates of this age group at present is approximately .27 per cent.

### State Board of Education Established

Eighty-six years ago the office of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction was created and the Virginia State Board of Education established.

The State Board began the discharge of its responsibilities by appointing 1,400 District Trustees and County Superintendents; 2,900 schools were opened in 1870-71 with 3,000 teachers and 130,000 pupils representing 37.6 per cent of the white children of school age and 23.4 per cent of the Negro children of school age.

The average salary of teachers was approximately \$30.00 per month and the school term five months. Today the average salary of teachers is approximately \$366 per month for term of nine months; if ten months, \$330.

In 1955-56 the number of teachers was 27,899; enrollment 750,075. The percentage of children between the ages of 6 and 19 enrolled now is—White 86.3 per cent and Negro 91.1 per cent. The vast majority of those not accounted for in these percentages are enrolled in private schools.

### Faith in People

The first Superintendent of Public Instruction, William H. Ruffner, in his Report of 1871, outlines some of the difficulties encountered to start the schools without any State money and without knowing how much income might be available from the newly laid taxes.

In his first Annual Report, he stated, "it was soon evident that neither officers nor people intended to be balked by the difficulties of the situation. . . . Perceiving this spirit, I addressed a circular to County Superintendents under date, October 1, 1870, in which they were advised in regard to State funds as follows:

" 'The question as to how much school money will be available during the current year, and at what time, is, of course, one of prime importance. In the opinion of the best financial authorities, the tax ordered by the Legislature may reach half a million of dollars; but it is manifestly prudent for officers in determining the number of schools to be opened in the beginning, to keep so far within the estimate as to run no risk of failure to meet all obligations. Until the taxes come into the treasury, and the census returns are all made to this office, no authoritative apportionment of money can be made. It is not likely that any money will be divided before December. Meanwhile, you can only proceed upon faith, promising teachers their money as soon as it is received from the State. I think it would not be wise actually to open schools on an anticipated basis of more than \$350,000 of State money. It is easy to add more schools when it is certain that there will be more money.' "

The officers received no further advice with regard to the amount of State funds until February.

At the close of the scholastic year, August 31st, the amount that had been apportioned among the counties for paying teachers was \$345,517, and the total amount of the school tax of 1870 which had been placed to the credit of the Board of Education, was \$362,000; but the Auditor still thought that the unpaid taxes

of 1870 would finally bring up the aggregate to something near the half-million. (For the year 1956-57 the appropriation for Elementary and Secondary Schools by the General Assembly of Virginia is \$67,118,855.46.)

### Education-Investment

Practical instruction was given to local boards as follows: "As soon as possible each Board should carefully prepare an estimate of what money should be raised by taxation, remembering that the Constitution and law provide that any tax on property for school purposes, raised by districts, shall not exceed five mills on a dollar in any one year.

"The cost of school houses will vary even in cases in which they must be built. Whether built, or rented, or donated, allowance must be made for suitable repairs and for such outside appliances as may be needed to comply with the law in every particular.

"Let Virginia refuse to educate her people, and she will certainly never pay her public debt because her ability to pay will not increase as fast as her debt will grow, until, like a hard worked but underfed beast of burden, she is crushed by the load. But let the invigorating influence of education permeate her masses, and by the force of her awakened energies she will bear her burdens lightly and gather strength as she goes."

In Superintendent Southall's Report of 1903-05 it was stated that "there are about 100 public high schools in Virginia; but many of them do not reach the requirements established by the State Board of Education for a standard high school; while there are about 400 graded schools in the State doing some high school work."

During Dr. Eggleston's administration a great stimulus was given to the development of high schools when in 1906 the General Assembly, "among many other progressive measures, earmarked \$50,000 annually for a special high school fund." While high schools were authorized in 1875, the first serious attempt to establish them began in 1905. In 1906-07 eleven division superintendents were getting \$200 per year, 20 less than \$300 per year; 35 less than \$400 and 51 less than \$500. Dr. Eggleston stated, "There were white teachers in Virginia who last session received only \$15.00 per month for a term of five months. Scores of them got \$20.00 and \$25.00 per month for terms not exceeding six months and yet the cry goes up from some quarters that we must call a halt, that public education in Virginia is being overdone.

Virginia's public school system, therefore, had its beginning in a dark period of her history bound together only by a fine thread of faith and a belief and confidence in a great people. It has emerged from this period of darkness and now stands as a bulwark in the preservation of America's heritage and the hope for the generations to follow.

No effort is made to review the period of difficulty and progress for the fifty years following 1905. We know, however, that this fifty years has marked a greater scientific and industrial progress than any like period of our civilization. We know now that the greater the number of years of schooling the greater the family income.

### People Important

Man has directed his energies from the very beginning to create things of usefulness and to add beauty to his surroundings. As always, we are different.

We make different contributions. We have powers such as other creatures have. These powers properly and effectively used bring man to the point of leadership. The quality of this leadership in the years to come will be governed largely by those in our schools today.

With the discovery and settlement of the new world came the greatest experiment in government by the people ever visualized and attempted. It was at this point where the people and the importance of individual competency likely was recognized more fully than at any period of world civilization.

As our country has developed it has done so with a dedication to the principle that the wills, aspirations and interests of all people and their principles are a more solid and lasting basis of action than the will and interest of any individual or any class—"Free men will not be driven. They must find the path to wisdom for themselves through the leadership that understands and represents them."

The schools to adequately contribute to the preparation of people for this decision must recognize that the battleground of freedom is in men's minds and the weapons are ideas.

Great leaders and statesmen come to the helm of government only if our people have ways of discovering men of extraordinary talent, character and training and of elevating them to office. In our form of government we must develop men who are equipped to govern and must select these men for office rather than their less worthy contemporaries.

### Accept the Challenge

For every challenge we have there must be courage and forthrightness sufficient in every community to make it crystal clear that we intend that the free mind can find the truth because we know that only under conditions of freedom can man preserve the ideals of a great nation conceived by men whose foresight was their fortune and whose vision was that man shall be free.

Whenever we face difficult situations as we do today, it is important that we carefully evaluate every action that we may avoid diversion from the fundamental purposes and progress of a sound system of education for the children of Virginia. We must, among other things, advance as rapidly as possible in the providing of adequate buildings and facilities for it is obvious that many of the problems we now face will be made easier of solution if our building program moves forward at the most rapid pace possible.

Problems will not be solved by sudden and emotional decisions but only through the exercise of reason and intelligence. As we face the issues let us do so with "malice toward none." Let us exercise the right and privilege of disagreement in the manner prescribed for men of high purpose where there is no place for prejudice and persecution. "As we pass through the storm let us keep our heads up high."

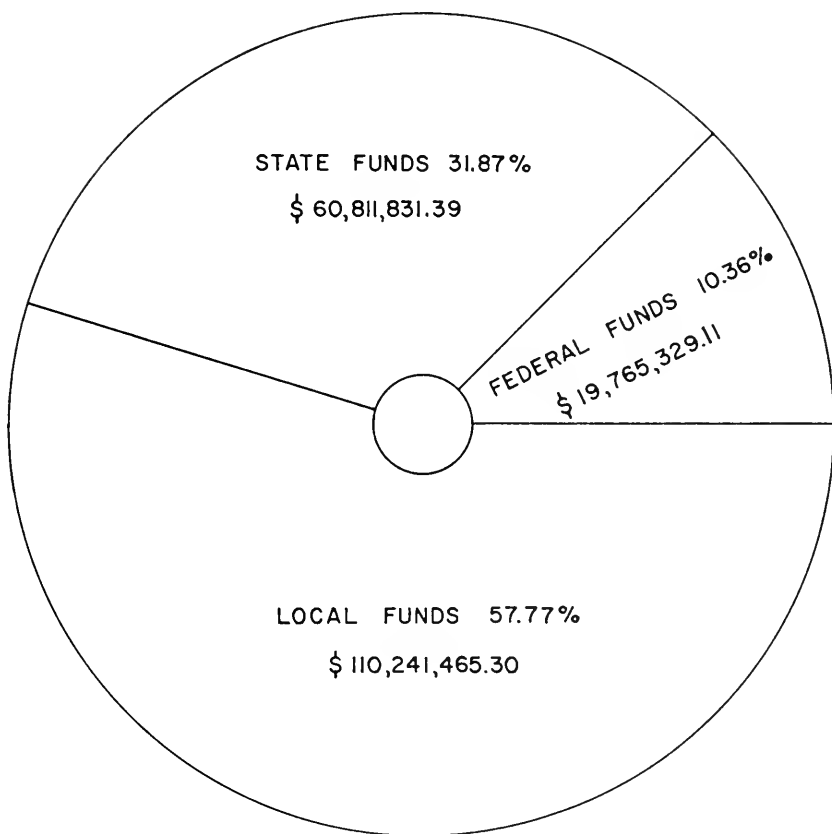
Whatever the crisis, whatever the challenge, whenever and however met, it will be met by the people. It is our wish that they have right judgment in all things. "The calm consistency of simple souls wins an appreciation that is often denied the changing brilliancy of complex minds. The world likes herose it can understand; those who have answered the simple problems of daily life as well as the supreme challenge; those to whom mankind may look for strength in its hour of weakness, for guidance in the day of doubt, and above all, those who have character."

The world and Virginia need such men and women in the generations to follow. To effectively contribute to this end is the challenge to education.



TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC FREE SCHOOLS IN  
VIRGINIA BY SOURCE\*  
1955-1956

(State and Local Level)  
\$190,818,625.80

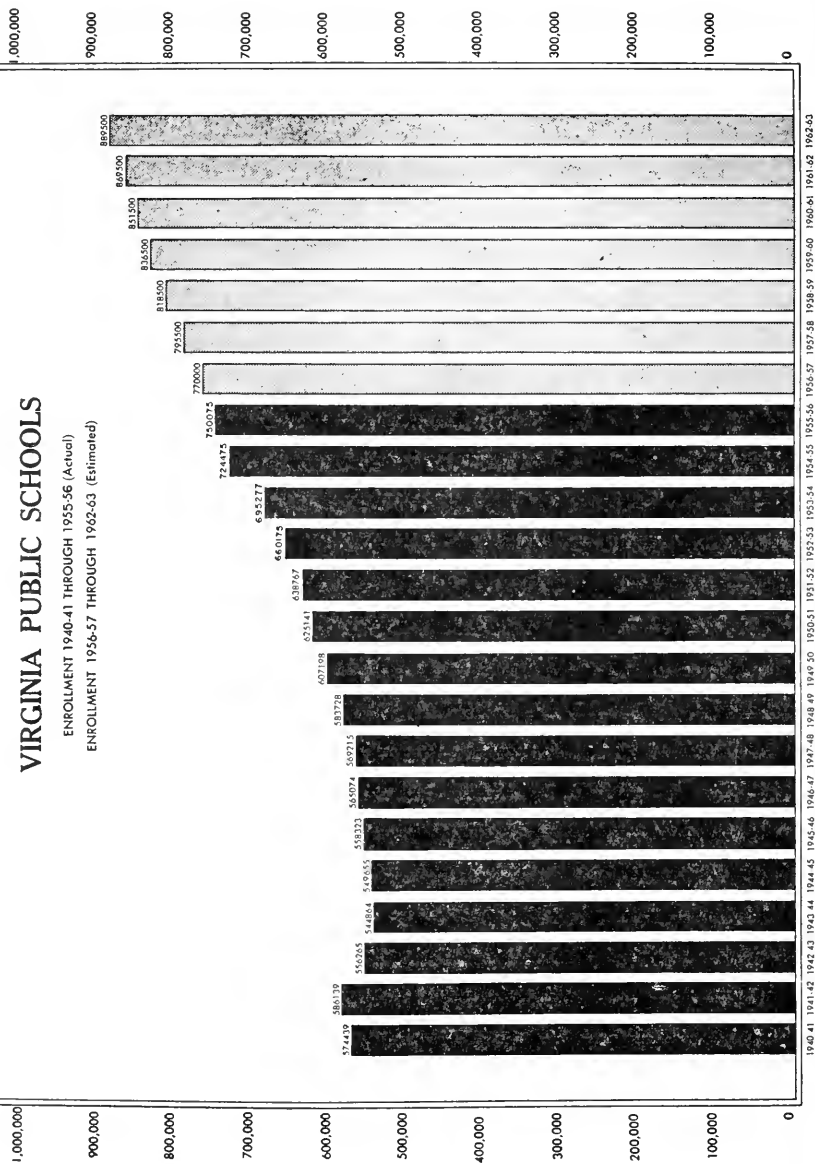


\*Not including Federal funds in the amount of \$185,981.51 for the veterans training classes operated under contract with the Veterans Administration.

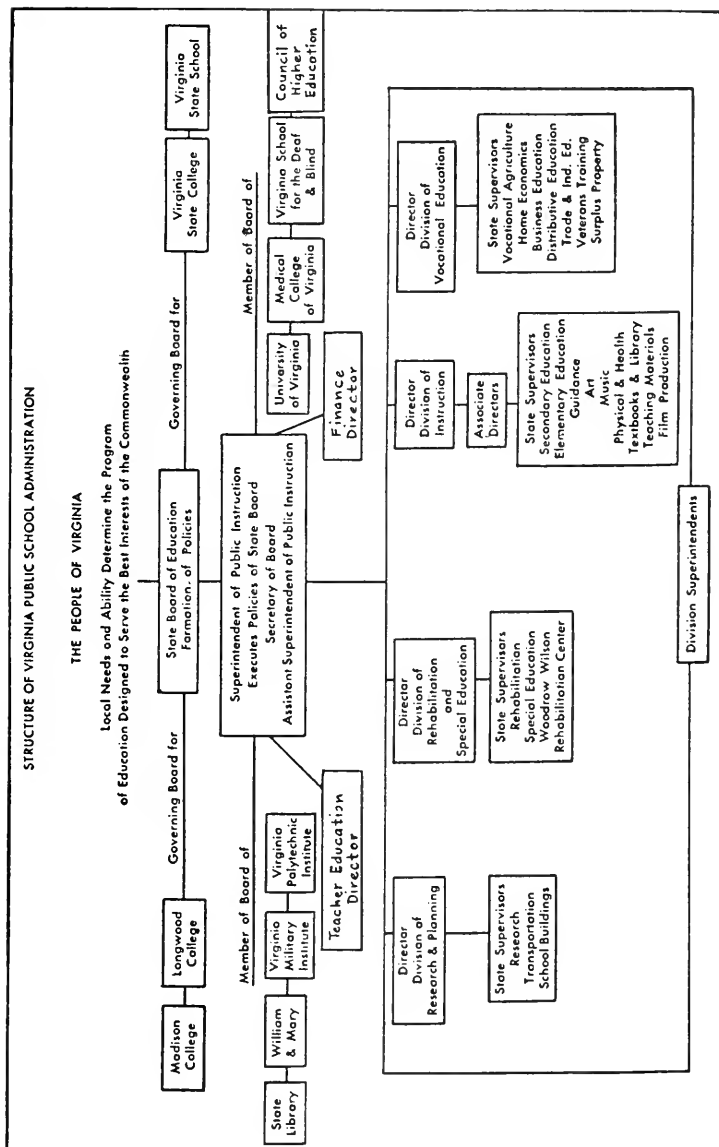
# VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS

ENROLLMENT 1940-41 THROUGH 1955-56 (Actual)

ENROLLMENT 1956-57 THROUGH 1962-63 (Estimated)



1940-41 1941-42 1942-43 1943-44 1944-45 1945-46 1946-47 1947-48 1948-49 1949-50 1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60 1960-61 1961-62 1962-63



## **Division of Instruction**

The primary aim of the staff of the Division of Instruction is to share with local school systems through leadership and service in the development of an effective instructional program for all pupils. We attempt to attain this aim through a variety of activities and services.

We believe in the concept that education for grades one through twelve is a single and continuous program. The members of the staff are aware of the importance of having a common understanding of this concept and of having consistency in its application. Regular staff meetings, standing committees and special committees provide the staff with opportunities to develop mutual understandings and to evaluate various ways of working. For example, a standing committee, with the cooperation of the entire staff, is engaged in an extensive evaluation of our services to localities.

The Division collaborates with some State agencies in the preparation of certain instructional materials. For example, we collaborated with the Department of Health in the preparation of the bulletin entitled "Getting Them Ready For School." We also work closely with the Division of Motor Vehicles and the Department of State Police in matters relating to safety and driver training.

Reports on the activities of the Services of the Division for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1955, follow in this order: Elementary Education, Secondary Education, Art Education, Bureau of Teaching Materials, Film Production, Guidance, Health and Physical Education, Libraries and Textbooks, and Music Education. It should be noted that the Service which assumes the leadership role in an activity reports it. On the other hand, it should be remembered that there is considerable inter-service participation in a great many activities of the Division.

### **ELEMENTARY EDUCATION**

#### **Purpose**

The major purpose of the Elementary Education Service is to give leadership in the improvement of the total program of elementary education. This involves: (1) making continuous study of all phases of the program of elementary education in the State; (2) determining progress made in the school divisions; (3) identifying needs for further development; (4) working with local school divisions in the development of curricula; and (5) developing various types of resource materials to be used by local school personnel.

#### **Scope**

The Elementary Education staff serves directly or indirectly all school personnel who have responsibilities for elementary education throughout the State. In 1955-56 these included 219 supervisors employed in 84 counties and 20 cities; 106 visiting teachers employed in 54 counties and 21 cities; 801 elementary school principals in schools of 5 or more teachers; and 16,341 elementary classroom teachers in 2279 schools enrolling 553,319 children. It has, in particular, the major responsibility for improving the services and stimulating the professional growth of supervisors, visiting teachers and elementary school principals.

Services of Elementary Education staff members are available to counties and cities upon request of superintendents, supervisors, visiting teachers, principals, and lay groups. During 1955-56, staff members made 219 visits to 74 counties and 15 cities.

The services to the field included the following: participation in preschool and midyear conferences in the various counties and cities; consultant services to workshops in school divisions; speaking to PTA's, Rotary, Kiwanis, and other service groups, women's clubs, and other similar groups; participation in parent-study groups, faculty study groups, and division-wide study groups; serving on local school survey and evaluation committees; conferences with individual supervisors (directors of instruction, general supervisors, and elementary supervisors) and visiting teachers to assist them in planning their work and improving their services to the localities; visiting schools with supervisors and superintendents; participation in the 13 regional supervisory and 8 visiting teacher group meetings; giving leadership and consultative services to the county, city, and district groups of elementary principals; visiting classes at the various colleges to discuss major problems in elementary education; consulting with local school personnel on plans for new elementary school buildings; planning work conferences for supervisors, visiting teachers, and elementary principals for the improvement of elementary education; assisting local school groups in the preparation of local materials, and the preparation of materials at the State level for use locally.

### Accomplishments

**Conferences.**—During 1955-56, Elementary Education Service with the co-operation of other Services in the Division of Instruction assumed leadership in conducting a number of State conferences as one means of providing in-service growth for certain professional personnel concerned with elementary education :

1. A State-wide conference for white supervisors was held at Hotel Roanoke, February 9-10, and for Negro supervisors at Virginia Union University, February 2-3. The conference programs gave particular emphasis to the general area of curriculum development and to the specific area of reading in the total school program.
2. State conferences for visiting teachers were held at Virginia Union University, February 2-3, and Hotel Chamberlin, Old Point Comfort, March 15-17. Emphasis at these conferences was given to the work of the visiting teacher in relation to problems of the exceptional child in the total school program.
3. Two State conferences were held for elementary school principals: one for white personnel at Hotel Jefferson in Richmond, February 23-25; and one for Negro personnel at Hampton Institute, March 1-3. The theme for both conferences was "Relating Instructional Practices to the Way Children Grow."
4. Elementary Education, with the co-operation of Secondary Education, held a work conference for white supervisors at the College of William and Mary, June 12-16. Emphasis was given to ways of working on curriculum problems and to the production of statements on certain specific problems within the curriculum. A similar conference for Negro supervisors will be held July 5-7 at Virginia Union.

5. The second annual State-wide elementary school principals planning committee was held in Richmond, June 26 and 27. An elementary school principal from each of the VEA and VTA districts and the chairman of the respective departments of elementary school principals were invited to participate. The purpose of this planning meeting was to report on the progress of the study program projected in 1955 and to make further plans for extending the study.

**Curriculum Development.**—Elementary Education Service has continuously engaged in various phases of curriculum development, such as, holding workshops, preparing materials for local use, assisting localities in the use of State materials, and serving as consultants to localities engaging in curriculum studies. During 1955-56, the following services were rendered:

1. Shared with Secondary Education Service in the leadership of a workshop, July 11-22, 1955, for the purpose of preparing *A Tentative Guide for Science, Grades 1-9*. The materials prepared in the workshop were distributed to the field in March. To date, 13,480 copies have been distributed to elementary classroom teachers, eighth and ninth grade science teachers, principals, supervisors, and superintendents.
2. Gave consultative services, upon request, in the area of curriculum development in 41 school divisions. Supervisors' Reports for October 1954 indicate that 57 divisions have projects underway in some phase of curriculum development. Of this number 22 divisions were beginning studies in curriculum and 35 were continuing projects initiated last year.
3. Prepared in co-operation with the State Department of Health, a bulletin, "Getting Them Ready for School," for parents of preschool children. Requests for 17,000 were filled as of July 1.

**Studies Conducted.**—Collecting statistics and other data on many phases of the total elementary school program for comparative purposes and bases for projected improvements is a major concern of Elementary Education Service. During 1955-56, the following studies were made:

1. An analysis of the data assembled over a five-year period from the Elementary School Principals' Reports submitted on October 10 of each year reveals significant facts which have far-reaching implications for the elementary school program in Virginia.

a. Pupil-Teacher Ratio:

A definite increase in the number and per cent of classrooms having enrollments under 35 pupils and a definite decrease in those having enrollments over 40.

ENROLLMENT PER CLASSROOM	1951-52		1955-56	
	Number Teachers	Per Cent	Number Teachers	Per Cent
30 and below.....	5,042	36.5	6,558	39.7
31-35.....	4,187	30.3	5,616	34.0
36-40.....	2,776	20.1	2,900	17.6
41-50.....	1,536	11.1	1,282	7.8
51-60.....	225	1.6	120	.7
Over 60.....	62	.4	32	.2

## b. Half-Day or Two-Shift Sessions:

The number of children receiving only a half-day of school each day shows some decrease but the per cent of decrease presents a still more encouraging picture.

SESSION	1951-52		1955-56	
Number Children Enrolled*	460,006		528,873	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
Children on Half-Day or Two-Shift Sessions	35,674	7.7	30,892	5.8
Counties Having Half-Day or Two-Shift Sessions	28	28.0	23	23.5
Cities Having Half-Day or Two-Shift Sessions	16	59.3	17	53.1

\*Enrollment figures in each instance as of October 1 for each year.

## c. Size of Elementary Schools:

Of the 1948 straight elementary schools (not combined with junior or senior high school grades), 1,457 had enrollments of fewer than 300 pupils. The reports show, however, many schools with excessively large enrollments.

Enrollment (Oct. 1, 1955)	NUMBER SCHOOLS		Enrollment (Oct. 1, 1955)	NUMBER SCHOOLS	
	1954-55	1955-56		1954-55	1955-56
300-399	112	116	800-899	17	27
400-499	96	102	900-999	18	19
500-599	73	71	1000-1199	18	15
600-699	57	65	1200-1499	8	11
700-799	39	41	1500 and over	3	4

## d. Employment of Nonteaching Principals:

In 1954-55 there were 510 nonteaching principals employed in straight elementary schools. In 1955-56 there were 521 nonteaching elementary school principals employed; of this number 419 were employed in elementary schools having 10 or more regular classroom teachers. Of the 419, there were 225 employed in counties and 194 in cities.

An analysis of the number of months for which these principals in schools of different sizes are employed reveals a significant trend.

ENROLLMENT	NUMBER MONTHS NONTeaching ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS EMPLOYED															
	9				10				11				12*			
	Co.	Per Cent	City	Per Cent	Co.	Per Cent	City	Per Cent	Co.	Per Cent	City	Per Cent	Co.	Per Cent	City	Per Cent
300-399.....	10	37.0	2	7.4	26	18.9	17	12.4	1	2.3	5	11.6	11	5.7	13	6.9
400-499.....	6	22.2	0	0	11	8.0	13	9.4	6	14.0	5	11.6	25	13.1	15	7.9
500-599.....	0	0	0	0	12	8.7	7	5.1	2	4.6	6	14.0	18	9.4	15	7.9
600-699.....	2	7.4	1	3.7	9	6.5	11	8.0	4	9.3	7	16.3	11	5.7	20	10.5
700-799.....	1	3.7	0	0	5	3.6	7	5.1	1	2.3	4	9.3	8	4.2	11	5.7
800-899.....	1	3.7	1	3.7	3	2.2	8	5.8	1	2.3	0	0	9	4.7	3	1.6
900-999.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1.4	0	0	0	0	6	3.1	9	4.8
1000-1199....	1	3.7	1	3.7	2	1.4	2	1.4	0	0	0	0	5	2.6	4	2.1
1200-1499....	0	0	1	3.7	0	0	2	1.4	0	1	2.3	2	2	1.0	3	1.6
1500 and over.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.7	0	0	0	0	2	1.0	1	.5
Totals....	21	77.8	6	22.2	68	49.3	70	50.7	15	34.8	28	65.2	97	50.5	94	49.5

\*In the counties, State-aid was given to 61 elementary principals employed for 12 months, and in the cities, to 39 principals.

## 2. Teacher Certification:

There is some decrease in the per cent of elementary school teachers holding substandard licenses. The extent of progress is more positively reflected in the percentage of decrease than in the number of persons holding these certificates.

Number Elementary Classroom Teachers.....	1951-52		1955-56	
	13,829		16,334	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
Holding Local Permits and Emergency Licenses.....	2,119	15.3	1,773	10.9
Holding Collegiate Certificates.....	838	6.0	601	3.7

## 3. Progress of Children in School:

The following data indicate that considerable progress has been made in reducing the number of children not making normal progress through the elementary grades:

	Number Enrolled in First Grade	Number Enrolled in Seventh Grade Seven Years Later	NUMBER CHILDREN NOT MAKING NORMAL PROGRESS DURING SEVEN-YEAR PERIOD	
			Number	Per Cent
1944-45.....	84,334	50,502	33,832	40.12
1945-46.....	83,777	53,399	30,378	36.26
1946-47.....	82,966	55,445	27,521	33.17
1947-48.....	77,966	56,021	21,945	28.15
1948-49.....	84,828	61,741	23,087	27.22
1949-50.....	89,248			



#### 4. Preschool, Midyear, and Postschool Conferences:

With only a few exceptions, all divisions held a professional meeting for all teachers and administrative personnel prior to the opening of school. These varied in length from one day to two weeks. Elementary staff members assisted in the planning of many of these programs and actually participated in the program in 27 divisions.

Supervisors' Reports show that 80 divisions held a midyear conference and 52 had postschool sessions for planning and evaluating. There is a slight trend in some divisions toward holding the first professional conference at the end of the first month of school rather than prior to the opening of school in September.

Problems or topics for study at these professional meetings mentioned most frequently were these: total school improvement, improving the instructional program, curriculum development, child growth and development, use of teaching materials, evaluation, reporting to parents, and administrative problems.

The general nature of these preschool, midyear, and postschool conferences is showing great improvement. Teachers are having more opportunities to assist in planning such meetings and the programs are designed to meet the needs of teachers in a functional way.

### Major Continuing Problems

The major problems of concern are: reduction of excessive pupil-teacher ratios; elimination of half-day sessions for all children; obtaining a sufficient number of properly trained teachers; securing qualified personnel for elementary school principalships; securing a sufficient number of qualified supervisory and visiting teacher personnel to meet the demands of division superintendents; encouraging programs of self-evaluation in elementary schools involving division-wide and individual school faculty study of instructional facilities and practices that build a stronger school program; strengthening the degree of leadership and supervision currently available to private nursery schools, kindergartens, and elementary schools from local and State levels; and employment of more elementary school principals on a twelve-month basis.

## SECONDARY EDUCATION

### Purpose

The general purpose of the Secondary Education Service of the State Department of Education is to give leadership to the development of Secondary Education in accordance with the policies of the State Board of Education.

In the discharge of the duties imposed by the functions of the Service, the staff of Secondary Education seeks to achieve certain objectives which include: (1) interpreting to school divisions policies of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction and of the State Board of Education with reference to Secondary Education; (2) providing leadership in the development of educational policies affecting Secondary Education; (3) stimulating the continuous evaluation of Secondary Education in the State at large and in local school divisions; (4) serving as a resource agency to local school divisions in connection with secondary

school problems involving the organization and administration of the instructional program; (5) cooperating in providing leadership to a continuing program of curriculum development on both the State and local levels; and (6) assisting in coordinating the efforts of all professional personnel into a unified program of improving Secondary Education.

### Scope

The staff of the Secondary Education Service makes available professional services to high schools in all of the counties and cities of Virginia. For the 1955-56 session 472 public high schools and 55 private high schools report work provided on the secondary level. In these schools 211,148 pupils were enrolled in public high schools, and 8,483 pupils, in private high schools.

Staff members visit schools systematically (by schedule) and by special request. The staff also works to some extent with private schools upon request.

### Accomplishments

**The Twelve-Year School System.**—The establishment of the twelve-year school system is steadily progressing. Four hundred and two high school units in eighty-five counties and thirty cities have either inaugurated or are in the process of inaugurating the twelve-year school system.

With the exception of a few schools the organizational plan for the twelve-year school system is a 7-5 arrangement; namely, seven years in the elementary school and five years in the high school.

The staff of the Secondary Education Service has encouraged the development of a twelve-year system in the State at large and has worked with those divisions that have requested help in inaugurating the program.

**Employment of Supervising Principals for Twelve Months with State Aid.**—An appropriation of \$280,000 was made available for the second year of the biennium to aid school divisions in the employment of supervising principals for twelve months. During the summer of 1955, 430 principals were employed on a twelve-months basis with State aid by 94 counties and 27 cities.

The purpose of this program is to assist school divisions in raising the administration, operation, and supervision of the schools to a higher level of efficiency. Improved organization and promptness with which the work of the regular session is begun, better planning of the entire program, supervision of school activities carried on during the summer months, enriched school-community relationships, and increased services of the schools to the pupils and communities, are among the accomplishments reported by division superintendents.

**Accreditation of High Schools.**—The accreditation of high schools in Virginia, while regulatory in function, has as its chief value the stimulation of growth and improvement in schools. The standards for accrediting secondary schools were developed cooperatively with representatives of the teaching profession and representatives of the public at large. These standards are designed to provide general guidance and direction for the high schools of the State in the promotion of better education for Virginia's youth.

For the 1955-56 session there were 396 accredited public high schools, twenty-seven accredited public junior high schools, and fifty-two accredited private secondary schools. Sixty of the 396 accredited public high schools were warned

because of failure to meet the standard on minimum program. During the year, the Preliminary Annual High School Report of each public and private high school was reviewed and analyzed in terms of the accrediting standards. Schools were advised of existing deficiencies. Some schools were able to make corrections during the year. A number of schools were visited for the purpose of reviewing with them their Preliminary Annual Reports and accrediting standards not being met, and to consider ways of meeting fully all standards.

**Evaluation of High Schools.**—During the 1955-56 session, the Secondary Education Service assisted seventeen schools in their evaluation programs through the use of "The Evaluative Criteria". Two hundred and thirty-nine persons, including superintendents, principals, classroom teachers, State Department personnel, and college faculty members, served as members of visiting committees. "The Evaluative Criteria" is regarded by many educators as an effective guide for staff members in their efforts to improve the program of the school.

**Program of Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.**—By virtue of his position, the State Supervisor of Secondary Education is a member of the Southern Association's Commission on Secondary Schools which is composed of seven or more educators from each of the states in the Southern region. There are eight persons from Virginia on the Secondary Commission. These persons constitute the Virginia Committee which is responsible for giving leadership in the State to the Southern Association's policies and standards of accreditation for secondary school improvement. The State Supervisor of Secondary Education serves as Executive Secretary of the Committee and provides general supervision and coordination of its work.

During the past year, 112 schools were members of and twenty-three schools were approved by the Southern Association.

**Tests of General Educational Development for Civilian Adults and Military Personnel.**—In November, 1955 the State Board of Education issued a bulletin entitled "Policies for Recognition of General Educational Development for Civilian Adults and Military Personnel". This bulletin was developed for the purpose of assisting local school officials in the evaluation of the general educational development of persons who have not finished a formal high school program. The policies presented in this bulletin supercede all previous policies related to the evaluation of the general educational development of military personnel and civilian adults.

During the current year the Tests of General Educational Development for Civilian Adults were administered upon request of division superintendents to 1,013 persons. These tests are designed to secure a general measure of mastery of the basic content of the high school course of study by persons who, through some means apart from high school classes, have acquired at least the equivalent of a high school education. For successful performance on the Tests of General Educational Development for Civilian Adults the State Board of Education issues a certificate of General Educational Development.

The Secondary Education Service, in line with the policy of the State Board of Education of recognizing the high school level Tests of General Educational Development of USAFI, issued during the year certificates of General Educational Development to 976 former Virginia high school students. In addition, the staff assisted high schools in evaluating other educational experiences of military personnel and veterans who made application for school credit.

**The Study of the Leadership Role of the Principal in the Improvement of Secondary Education in Virginia.**—Throughout the year secondary school principals have been participating in a study of the leadership role of the principal in the improvement of Secondary Education. This study is being carried on through the various district associations. Each district group has been meeting regularly and has been analyzing one or more of the challenges outlined in "Guidelines for the Study of the Leadership of the Principal in the Improvement of Secondary Education in Virginia." These guidelines were produced by a representative group of principals during the summer of 1955.

The challenges which have been selected for study are:

"How Can We Measure Desirable Pupil Growth and Interpret This Growth To Those Concerned?"

"What Is the Place of Pupil Activities In the School Program?"

"The Principal's Role In Creating and Maintaining a Desirable Atmosphere and Morale Within the School."

"How Can the Eighth Grade Be Made More Effectively An Integral Part of the Twelve-Year Program?"

"Clarifying the Statement: The Principal Is the Responsible Head of His School."

"What Should Be the Requirements for Graduation and How Should They Be Measured?"

"What Should Be the Policy, Procedures, and Standards Governing Accrediting of Public Schools in Virginia?"

"How Can the Principal Fulfill His Responsibilities For Involving the Entire Staff in the Effective Operation of the Total School Program?"

"How Can the Principal Organize and Administer An Effective Guidance Program for Boys and Girls of the School?"

"What Is the Role of the Principal In School-Community Relations?"

"To What Extent Is the Principal Responsible for Organizing and Administering A Program of In-Service Education?"

**Conferences.**—The staff of the Secondary Education Service participated in many county and city meetings, pre-school conferences, meetings of district associations of high school principals, regional groups of supervisory personnel, and State-wide conferences.

Two State-wide conferences of high school principals were held during the year, one at the College of William and Mary, June 19-21, and one at Hampton Institute, June 13-15. The primary purpose of the State-wide Conference was to provide opportunities for the cooperative evaluation of the long-range study program which is now in progress.

**Education for Indians on Virginia Reservations.**—The Secondary Education Service has the major responsibility for the administration and supervision of the school for Indian children for grades one through eight operated by the State Board of Education. This school is located on the Mattaponi Reservation and serves jointly the children from both the Mattaponi and Pamunkey Reservations, the two recognized Indian Reservations in the State.

Since education at the secondary level beyond the eighth grade is not available on the reservations for these children because of the small number, the State Board of Education makes it possible for them to complete their high school work

elsewhere. During the session 1955-56, one high school student attended the Indian School at Cherokee, North Carolina, one high school student attended the Bacone High School and College at Bacone, Oklahoma, five high school students attended the Oak Hill Academy, Mouth of Wilson, Virginia, and one high school student attended the Samaria Indian School, Charles City County, Virginia.

**Education of Adults and Aliens.**—During the year 1955-56 approximately 11,879 adults were enrolled in the general adult education classes for which the State Department of Education provided .3542 per cent of the cost of the instructors' salaries. These persons were enrolled in courses in the following broad areas: high school subjects, elementary school subjects, parent education, safety education, music, business education, public speaking, home arts, fine arts, community problems, and Americanization.

The Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization of the U. S. Department of Justice sends to the State Department of Education the names of aliens as they arrive in Virginia. The Bureau also provides home study materials which aliens may use to prepare themselves for citizenship. The Service continues to distribute these materials through the division superintendent's office to all aliens who request them. During the year, four hundred and thirty-one aliens used these home study materials.

### Major Continuing Problems

1. How may we assist school divisions in developing a program of education with sufficient breadth and depth to meet the educational needs of boys and girls of high school age?
2. How may we work with teacher training institutions and local school officials through pre-service and in-service training programs in securing a sufficient number of adequately trained teachers?
3. What curriculum materials should be prepared for use in the secondary schools and how may we assist school divisions in developing curriculum materials on the local level?
4. How may accreditation and evaluation be used to stimulate maximum school improvement?
5. What services can we render throughout the year and particularly during the summer months to increase the effectiveness of services rendered by supervising principals employed for twelve months with State Aid?
6. How can we best assist local school divisions in developing a program of general adult education as an integral part of the comprehensive school system?
7. How can we utilize more fully the resources of agencies and groups in the State for improving secondary education?

TABLE 1—RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PER CAPITA COST OF INSTRUCTION AND THE SIZE OF ENROLLMENT IN THE ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS OVER A THREE-YEAR PERIOD

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS			Number of Pupils Enrolled in High School Department	PER CAPITA COST		
1953-54	1954-55	1955-56		1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
26	22	14	75 and under	\$239 39	\$278 64	\$249 62
30	27	19	76-100	202 31	211 60	227 40
54	45	33	101-150	171 74	184 99	204 45
60	58	51	151-200	155 52	167 04	174 35
76	81	80	201-300	158 97	167 26	178 58
171	.....	.....	301 and over	157 61	.....	.....
.....	54	54	301-400	.....	162 54	170 01
.....	59	62	401-600	.....	160 37	166 76
.....	33	40	601-800	.....	179 15	188 58
.....	26	25	801-1100	.....	174 39	173 68
.....	11	18	1101-1400	.....	176 47	190 21
.....	24	27	1400 and over	.....	191 51	203 50

NOTE:—The per capita cost of instruction was not shown for four schools for the school session 1953-54.  
 The per capita cost of instruction was not shown for four schools for the school session 1954-55.  
 The per capita cost of instruction was not shown for six schools for the school session 1955-56.

TABLE 2—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS  
WITH SIZE OF FACULTIES

NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOLS		High School Faculty
1954-55	1955-56	
2	2	2 teachers
4	4	3 teachers
5	14	4 teachers
8	9	5 teachers
20	28	6 teachers
18	16	7 teachers
24	26	8 teachers
36	23	9 teachers
27	22	10 teachers
25	17	11 teachers
22	21	12 teachers
18	21	13 teachers
15	19	14 teachers
21	18	15 teachers
17	12	16 teachers
11	12	17 teachers
16	7	18 teachers
155	161	Over 18 teachers

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES

(This table includes all schools offering one or more years of high school work.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>ACCOMACK:</b>								
Atlantic.....		68	46	44	31	25	214	22
†Bloxom.....		15					15	
Central.....		57	40	42	40	40	219	39
Chincoteague.....		63	56	39	29	22	209	19
Mary N. Smith (N).....		196	159	121	84		560	69
Onancock.....		65	47	50	43	28	233	27
Parksley.....		35	57	43	30	26	191	25
Tangier.....		19	11	13	11	3	57	3
Total.....		518	416	352	268	144	1,698	204
<b>ALBEMARLE:</b>								
Albemarle County.....		307	237	203	45	161	953	142
Jackson P. Burley (N).....		206	147	148	96	77	674	73
Scottsville.....		22	21	21		16	80	16
Total.....		535	405	372	141	254	1,707	231
<b>ALLEGHANT:</b>								
†Boiling Spring.....		28	30	12	16		86	14
Central.....		96	89	55	59		299	53
Dunlap.....		47	42	24	23		136	17
†Falling Spring, Jr.....		16					16	
Total.....		187	161	91	98		537	84
<b>AMELIA:</b>								
Amelia.....		80	69	51	47	30	277	25
Russell Grove (N).....		75	67	41	41	41	265	40
Total.....		155	136	92	88	71	542	65
<b>AMHERST:</b>								
Amherst.....		76	41	40	30		187	28
Amherst Co. Trg. (N).....		52	48	39	31		170	27
Madison Heights.....		165	98	80	81		424	76
Madison Heights (N).....		59	44	27	25		155	25
Temperance.....		24	15	18	13		70	12
Total.....		376	246	204	180		1,006	168
<b>APPOMATTOX:</b>								
Appomattox.....		140	114	81	84	52	471	50
Carver-Price (N).....		40	35	26	32	18	151	14
Total.....		180	149	107	116	70	622	64
<b>ARLINGTON:</b>								
Brandon Jr.....	425						425	
Hoffman-Boston (N).....		127	94	64	50	31	366	28
Stratford Jr.....	377	383	316				1,076	
Swanson Jr.....	262	302	218				782	
Thomas Jefferson Jr.....	272	270	188				730	
Wakefield.....				506	429	396	1,331	349
Washington-Lee.....				880	733	613	2,226	574
Williamsburg Jr.....	481	377	282				1,140	
Total.....	1,817	1,459	1,098	1,450	1,212	1,040	8,076	951

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>AUGUSTA:</b>								
†Augusta Co. Trg. (N).....	43	35	27				105	
Churchville.....		42	42	35	24		143	21
Craigsville.....		65	39	35	18		157	15
Middle River.....		36	39	42	33		150	32
North River.....		51	48	47	60		206	59
Spottswood.....		26	28	24	26		104	
Wilson Memorial.....		439	356	323	224		1,342	197
Total.....	43	694	579	506	385		2,207	324
<b>BATH:</b>								
Millboro.....		38	27	31	21	11	128	11
Valley.....		68	59	34	32	30	223	29
Total.....		106	86	65	53	41	351	40
<b>BEDFORD:</b>								
Bedford.....		57	84	52	66	44	303	43
Big Island.....		42	20	21	18	24	125	23
Boonsboro.....		37	36	23	15	19	130	15
Huddleston.....		39	34	18	26	17	134	15
Liberty Academy.....		69					69	
Moneta.....		47	29	20	19	21	136	21
Montvale.....		74	51	45	27	22	219	22
New London Academy.....		80	46	32	26	26	210	25
Stewartsville.....		86	65	49	22	25	247	24
Susie G. Gibson (N).....		162	71	61	60	38	392	28
Total.....		693	436	321	279	236	1,965	216
<b>BLAND:</b>								
Bland.....		59	44	43	37		183	37
Ceres.....		8	18	24	12		62	12
Rocky Gap.....		48	54	34	30		166	25
Total.....		115	116	101	79		411	74
<b>BOYFORD:</b>								
†Academy Hill (N).....		47	15	24	24	12	122	11
Buchanan.....		70	79	58	49	41	297	40
Colonial.....		24	21	21	13	12	91	12
Eagle Rock.....		59	49	33	27	31	199	27
Fincastle.....		54	60	43	35	29	221	22
Troutville.....		71	49	63	37	29	249	27
Total.....		325	273	242	185	154	1,179	139
<b>BRUNSWICK:</b>								
Brunswick.....		148	123	95	87		453	74
James S. Russell (N).....		240	205	181	148		774	106
Total.....		388	328	276	235		1,227	180
<b>BUCHANAN:</b>								
Council.....		63	53	35	21	31	203	31
Garden.....		131	122	68	49	37	407	34
Grundy.....		399	310	207	176	137	1,229	111
Hurley.....		102	74	51	31	18	276	16
Whitewood.....		87	83	58	44	32	304	31
Total.....		782	642	419	321	255	2,419	223

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.



TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>BUCKINGHAM:</b>								
Buckingham Central.....		93	77	63	54	41	328	38
Carter G. Woodson (N).....		96	95	72	40	33	336	25
Marshall District.....		32	25	25	15	15	112	15
Total.....		221	197	160	109	89	776	78
<b>CAMPBELL:</b>								
Altavista.....		87	81	66	52	3	289	3
Brookville.....		101	88	72	59	10	330	10
Campbell Co. (N).....		151	147	97	75		470	3
Concord.....		22	24	20	19		85	
Rustburg.....		96	82	54	43		275	1
William Campbell.....		97	75	67	50		289	
Total.....		554	497	376	298	13	1,738	17
<b>CAROLINE:</b>								
Caroline.....		69	64	43	33	36	245	36
C. T. Smith.....		39	31	35	22	20	147	20
Union (N).....		163	130	97	60	77	527	72
Total.....		271	225	175	115	133	919	128
<b>CARROLL:</b>								
†Coal Creek.....		10	7	10	10	6	43	6
Hillsville.....		238	138	117	115	72	680	69
†Lambburg.....		27	11	7	10	10	65	10
†Laurel Fork, Jr.....	27	37	17	18			99	
†Sylvatus Jr.....	27	23	16	16			82	
Woodlawn.....		115	93	79	66	43	396	41
Total.....	54	450	282	247	201	131	1,365	126
<b>CHARLES CITY:</b>								
Charles City.....		14	9	7	6	5	41	4
Ruthville (N).....		73	49	46	38	31	237	27
†Samaria.....		13	10	6			29	
Total.....		100	68	59	44	36	307	31
<b>CHARLOTTE:</b>								
Central (N).....		118	105	82	56	33	394	35
Randolph Henry.....		166	146	108	91	76	587	73
Total.....		284	251	190	147	109	981	108
<b>CHESTERFIELD:</b>								
Carver (N).....		140	120	103	79	60	502	50
Manchester District.....		323	266	210	150	123	1,072	113
Midlothian.....		74	45	41	30	30	220	19
Thomas Dale.....		292	212	168	94	81	847	76
Total.....		829	643	522	353	294	2,641	258
<b>CLARKE:</b>								
Clarke County.....		100	94	81	73	57	405	47
Johnson-Williams (N).....		21	22	14	11	7	75	5
Total.....		121	116	95	84	64	480	52

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
CRAIG:								
†Maywood.....		10	7	3			20	
New Castle.....		50	57	34	36		177	32
Total.....		60	64	37	36		197	32
CULPEPER:								
Culpeper.....		195	130	113	91	99	628	93
George Washington Carver Regional (N).....		209	174	160	99	54	696	49
Total.....		404	304	273	190	153	1,324	142
CUMBERLAND:								
Cumberland.....		45	33	44	31	21	174	21
Luther P. Jackson (N).....		57	55	40	32	24	208	13
Total.....		102	88	84	63	45	382	34
DICKENSON:								
Clintwood.....		163	143	115	95	87	603	84
Ervinton.....		139	120	113	86	56	514	52
Haysi.....		137	151	125	77	56	546	50
Total.....		439	414	353	258	199	1,663	186
DINWIDDIE:								
Dinwiddie.....		66	58	54	36		214	31
Midway.....		54	36	25	21		136	17
Southside (N).....		172	133	110	81	34	530	33
Sunnyside-McKenney.....		30		27	24	21	102	
Total.....		322	227	216	162	55	982	81
ESSEX:								
Essex County (N).....		52	55	43	31		181	23
Tappahannock.....		90	62	43	31		226	29
Total.....		142	117	86	62		407	52
FAIRFAX:								
Annandale.....		502	404	251	207	157	1,521	135
Fairfax.....		451	319	263	172	190	1,395	162
Falls Church.....		422	339	287	239	276	1,563	259
Herndon.....		145	129	112	68	77	551	75
Luther Jackson (N).....		143	143	90	84	51	511	41
Mount Vernon.....		601	489	391	259	205	1,945	165
McLean.....		372	302	252	152		1,078	
Total.....		2,636	2,125	1,646	1,181	956	8,544	837
FAUQUIER:								
Bealeton.....		38	19	23	13	22	115	22
Calverton.....		24	17	12	18	10	81	10
Marshall.....		102	62	51	43	51	309	49
Remington.....		16	23	14	12	8	73	7
Warrenton.....		83	74	55	58	45	315	38
William C. Taylor (N).....		111	86	62	43	33	334	28
Total.....		374	281	217	186	169	1,227	154

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>FLOYD:</b>								
Check.....		41	53	43	36	34	207	32
Floyd.....		86	90	75	54	48	353	47
Willis.....		87	77	67	49	36	316	36
Total.....		214	220	185	139	118	876	115
<b>FLUVANNA:</b>								
Fluvanna.....		68	59	58	47	43	275	39
S. C. Abrams (N).....		36	42	31	17		126	1
Total.....		104	101	89	64	43	401	40
<b>FRANKLIN:</b>								
†Boones Mill.....		50	30				80	
†Callaway.....		26	34				60	
†Ferrum.....		39	33				72	
Franklin County.....		245	242	272	179	186	1,124	179
Franklin Co. Trg. (N).....		79	57	62	35	26	259	24
†Glade Hill.....		46					46	
†Henry.....		36	13				49	
Total.....		521	409	334	214	212	1,690	203
<b>FREDERICK:</b>								
James Wood.....		228	214	208	175	131	956	119
†Middletown.....	27	36					63	
†Stephens City.....	81	39					120	
Total.....	108	303	214	208	175	131	1,139	119
<b>GILES:</b>								
†Bluff City (N).....		8	9	5			22	5
Eggleston.....		17	10	15	23		65	23
Narrows.....		134	116	113	87	59	509	55
Newport.....		28	18	20	22		88	12
Pearisburg.....		138	94	73	50	54	409	47
Pembroke.....		83	68	57	49	46	303	45
Total.....		408	315	283	231	159	1,396	187
<b>GLOUCESTER:</b>								
Gloucester.....		126	102	74	65	68	435	66
Thomas C. Walker (N).....		51	48	48	52	19	218	21
Total.....		177	150	122	117	87	653	87
<b>GOOCHLAND:</b>								
Central (N).....		67	46	37	22		172	
Goochland.....		69	63	39	26	12	209	11
Total.....		136	109	76	48	12	381	11
<b>GRAYSON:</b>								
†Bridle Creek.....		23					23	
Elk Creek.....		20	25	11	13	10	79	10
Fries.....		111	111	53	67	38	380	34
Independence.....		39	52	44	47	22	204	22
†Mount Rogers.....		13	12	11	12	10	58	10
Total.....		206	200	119	139	80	744	760

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>GREENE:</b>								
†Stanardsville Jr. (N).....	16	10					26	
William Monroe.....		69	55	4	42	45	215	40
Total.....	16	79	55	4	42	45	241	40
<b>GREENSVILLE:</b>								
Edward G. Wyatt (N).....		171	112	95	51	28	457	25
Greensville.....		123	102	92	55	62	434	59
Total.....		294	214	187	106	90	891	84
<b>HALIFAX:</b>								
Halifax County.....		394	369	262	223	238	1,486	213
Halifax Co. Trg. (N).....		420	389	174	142	88	1,213	85
Total.....		814	758	436	365	326	2,699	298
<b>HANOVER:</b>								
Battlefield Park.....		47	28	31	24		130	21
Beaverdam.....		16	12	12	12		52	10
Henry Clay.....		128	109	76	42		355	41
John M. Gandy (N).....		141	80	66	50		337	58
Montpelier.....		26	21	15	8		70	7
Rockville.....		24	10	16	10		60	10
Washington-Henry.....		57	62	50	22		221	21
Total.....		469	322	266	168		1,225	168
<b>HENRICO:</b>								
Douglas S. Freeman.....		262	221	160	130	82	855	71
Hermitage.....		402	327	258	184	163	1,334	156
Highland Springs.....		415	289	217	206	149	1,276	142
Varina.....		105	67	77	50	54	353	52
Virginia Randolph (N).....		123	85	68	51	52	379	47
Total.....		1,307	989	780	621	500	4,197	468
<b>HENRY:</b>								
Drewry Mason.....		239	160	120	99	76	694	74
Fieldale.....		116	99	82	62	38	397	35
George Washington Carver (N).....		193	174	112	68	54	601	52
John D. Bassett.....		233	141	137	90	79	680	73
Total.....		781	574	451	319	247	2,372	234
<b>HIGHLAND:</b>								
†Blue Grass.....		15	12	9			36	
Monterey.....		46	36	40	41	45	208	44
Total.....		61	48	49	41	45	244	44
<b>ISLE OF WIGHT:</b>								
†Carrsville.....		24					24	
†Isle of Wight.....		10					10	
Isle of Wight Co. Trg. (N).....		149	102	60	44	38	393	39
Smithfield.....		56	64	53	40	44	266	42
Windsor.....		32	48	38	39	29	186	28
Total.....		271	214	151	132	111	879	109

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>KING AND QUEEN:</b>								
King and Queen Central (N) . . . . .		61	56	37	35	28	217	28
Marriott . . . . .		30	18	17	13	13	91	12
Pleasant Hill . . . . .		28	37	28	22	16	131	16
Total . . . . .		119	111	82	70	57	439	56
<b>KING GEORGE:</b>								
King George . . . . .		86	63	65	48	39	301	36
Ralph Bunche (N) . . . . .		41	43	33	24	26	167	25
Total . . . . .		127	106	98	72	65	468	61
<b>KING WILLIAM:</b>								
Hamilton-Holmes (N) . . . . .		47	50	33	19	21	170	18
King William . . . . .		37	39	26	19	24	145	24
West Point . . . . .		49	43	30	41	29	192	27
Total . . . . .		133	132	89	79	74	507	69
<b>LANCASTER:</b>								
A. T. Wright (N) . . . . .		44	38	39	32		153	
Kilmarnock . . . . .		36	18	17	20		91	
Lively . . . . .		25	23	27	19		94	
White Stone . . . . .		29	19	17	14	1	80	1
Total . . . . .		134	98	100	85	1	418	1
<b>LEE:</b>								
Blackwater . . . . .		14	20	11	13	9	67	9
Dryden . . . . .		47	53	32	34	34	200	32
Flatwood . . . . .		61	54	28	26	23	192	20
Jonesville . . . . .		93	64	56	55	49	317	45
Keokee . . . . .		31	46	28	31	29	165	29
Lee (N) . . . . .		7	6	4	2	3	22	3
Pennington . . . . .		163	126	100	93	68	550	60
St. Charles . . . . .		75	74	47	43	35	274	34
Thomas Walker . . . . .		91	78	43	51	46	309	45
Total . . . . .		582	521	349	348	296	2,096	277
<b>LOUDOUN:</b>								
Douglass (N) . . . . .		60	53	30	28	41	212	41
Loudoun County . . . . .		327	257	200	153	128	1,065	113
Total . . . . .		387	310	230	181	169	1,277	154
<b>LOUISA:</b>								
Archie G. Richardson (N) . . . . .		126	87	89	61		363	61
Louisa County . . . . .		148	100	92	80	63	483	60
Total . . . . .		274	187	181	141	63	846	121
<b>LUNENBURG:</b>								
Kenbridge . . . . .		61	54	50	43	36	244	37
Lunenburg Co. Trg. (N) . . . . .		143	128	110	65	41	487	40
Victoria . . . . .		107	57	62	52	33	311	39
Total . . . . .		311	239	222	160	110	1,042	116

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>MADISON:</b>								
Madison .....		84	69	63	49	50	315	51
Total .....		84	69	63	49	50	315	51
<b>MATHEWS:</b>								
Mathews .....		72	65	49	46	53	285	53
Thomas Hunter (N) .....		21	13	24	18	13	89	12
Total .....		93	78	73	64	66	374	65
<b>MECKLENBURG:</b>								
Bluestone .....		151	39	154	112	107	563	98
East End (N) .....		155	22	131	147	88	543	81
Park View .....		112	17	125	111	78	443	69
West End (N) .....		159	31	120	131	76	517	72
Total .....		577	109	530	501	349	2,066	320
<b>MIDDLESEX:</b>								
Middlesex .....		78	45	44	44	25	236	23
St. Clare Walker (N) .....		43	39	35	32	38	187	36
Total .....		121	84	79	76	63	423	59
<b>MONTGOMERY:</b>								
Alleghany District .....		74	53	51	29		207	1
Auburn .....		55	61	45	33	1	195	1
Blacksburg District .....		212	201	139	114	29	695	17
Christiansburg .....		196	104	101	72	19	492	18
Christiansburg Industrial In- stitute (N) .....		112	82	67	66		327	
Total .....		649	501	403	314	49	1,916	37
<b>NANSEMOND:</b>								
Chuckatuck .....		87	42	46		45	220	35
East Suffolk (N) .....		276	171	124		122	693	116
Holland .....		63	36	40		37	176	33
Nansemond Co. Trg. (N) .....		24	30	29		17	100	16
Whaleyville .....		53	43	30	8	35	169	33
Total .....		508	322	269	8	256	1,358	233
<b>NELSON:</b>								
Nelson County .....		218	150	141	94		603	78
Nelson County Trg. (N) .....		59	56	65	58		238	53
Total .....		277	206	206	152		841	131
<b>NEW KENT:</b>								
George W. Watkins (N) .....		45	44	32	20	24	165	23
New Kent .....		35	24	25	28	18	130	16
Total .....		80	68	57	48	42	295	39

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>NORFOLK:</b>								
Churchland.....		231	161	123	98	902	715	100
Craddock.....		397	288	262	206	208	1,361	181
Crestwood (N).....		218	198	171	103	90	780	84
Deep Creek.....		153	118	77	57	42	447	39
Great Bridge.....		227	186	172	121	81	787	73
Total.....		1,226	951	805	585	523	4,090	477
<b>NORTHAMPTON:</b>								
Cape Charles.....		21	15	14	15	20	85	18
Northampton.....		94	69	67	63	43	336	40
Northampton County (N).....		148	111	95	80		434	69
Total.....		263	195	176	158	63	855	127
<b>NORTHUMBERLAND:</b>								
Julius Rosenwald (N).....		93	68	50	36		247	3
Northumberland County.....		103	88	58	55	10	314	10
Total.....		196	156	108	91	10	561	13
<b>NOTTOWAY:</b>								
Blackstone.....		64	52	35	39	26	226	26
Crewe.....		92	63	72	36	40	303	37
Luther H. Foster (N).....		123	100	88	51	56	418	54
Total.....		279	215	195	136	122	947	117
<b>ORANGE:</b>								
Orange.....		195	138	117	95	85	630	74
Total.....		195	138	117	95	85	630	74
<b>PAOE:</b>								
†Andrew Jackson (N).....		8	4	8	5		25	
Luray.....		84	96	78	60	70	388	68
Shenandoah.....		81	76	73	37	39	306	39
†Springfield Jr.....		31					31	
Stanley.....		75	48	46	26	40	235	33
Total.....		279	224	205	128	149	985	140
<b>PATRICK:</b>								
Blue Ridge.....		45	26	44	37	25	177	25
Hardin Reynolds Memorial.....		81	40	39	29	29	218	29
Meadows of Dan.....		45	37	29	24	21	156	20
†Patrick Central (N).....		31	30	21	14	17	113	17
†Red Bank.....		32	23				55	
Stuart.....		70	50	62	31	33	246	33
Woolwine.....		49	39	33	20	20	161	20
Total.....		353	245	228	155	145	1,126	144

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>PITTSYLVANIA:</b>								
Brosville.....		98	97	65	54	28	342	24
Callands.....		39	39	37	18	17	150	17
Chatham.....		53	47	51	37	39	227	31
Climax.....		53	43	29	24	21	170	21
Dan River.....		121	99	82	69	61	432	51
Gretna.....		116	98	71	57	50	392	50
Northside (N).....		171	135	89	70	64	529	56
Renan.....		47	59	41	24	27	198	26
Southside (N).....		242	170	151	98	77	738	63
Spring Garden.....		35	27	16	31	20	129	20
Whitmell.....		135	95	69	44	31	374	26
Total.....		1,110	909	701	526	435	3,681	385
<b>POWHATAN:</b>								
Pocahontas (N).....		38	26	31	22	19	136	19
Powhatan.....		39	46	48	32	26	191	24
Total.....		77	72	79	54	45	327	43
<b>PRINCE EDWARD:</b>								
Farmville.....		98	65	72	59	55	349	52
Robert R. Moton (N).....		102	113	108	107	73	503	71
Worsham.....		22	22	18	18	13	93	13
Total.....		222	200	198	184	141	945	136
<b>PRINCE GEORGE:</b>								
Disputanta Trg. (N).....		69	45	56	50		220	48
Prince George.....		126	82	79	40	49	376	35
Total.....		195	127	135	90	49	596	83
<b>PRINCE WILLIAM:</b>								
Brentsville District.....		39	37	26	36	24	162	24
Gar-Field.....		140	109	64	59	54	426	48
Manassas Regional (N).....		64	60	39	37	28	228	28
Osborn.....		179	151	126	119	95	670	87
Total.....		422	357	255	251	201	1,486	
<b>PRINCESS ANNE:</b>								
Princess Anne County.....		766	491	434	283	221	2,195	177
Princess Anne Co. Trg. (N)....		185	150	73	50	52	510	50
Total.....		951	641	507	333	273	2,705	227
<b>PULASKI:</b>								
Dublin.....		326	211	172	25	116	850	109
Pulaski.....		345	251	185	18	169	971	151
Total.....		671	465	357	43	285	1,821	260
<b>RAPPAHANNOCK:</b>								
Rappahannock County.....		73	70	43	55	27	268	26
Total.....		73	70	43	55	27	268	26

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).



TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>RICHMOND:</b>								
Farnham.....		36	24	24	13	12	109	12
Richmond Co. Trg. (N).....		59	41	27	30	10	167	7
Warsaw.....		45	31	31	26	18	151	15
Total.....		140	96	82	69	40	427	37
<b>ROANOKE:</b>								
Andrew Lewis.....		422	442	343	261	198	1,666	172
†Bent Mountain.....		13		12	17	8	50	7
Carver (N).....		60	56	38	38	20	212	17
William Byrd.....		339	168	123	113	94	837	83
Total.....		834	666	516	429	320	2,765	279
<b>ROCKEBRIDGE:</b>								
Brownsburg.....		32	31	29	23	18	133	18
Effinger.....		40	28	20	21	18	127	18
Fairfield.....		75	63	44	42	32	256	30
Goshen.....		17	14	15	7	6	59	6
Iexington.....		76	59	48	40	32	255	28
Lyburn-Downing (N).....		31	36	35	23	15	140	14
Natural Bridge.....		102	85	75	59	40	361	37
Total.....		373	316	266	215	161	1,331	151
<b>ROCKINGHAM:</b>								
Bridgewater.....		85	51	58	37	45	276	45
Broadway.....		228	193	143	128	109	801	104
Dayton.....		61	70	40	26	26	223	25
Elkton.....		111	67	66	47	46	337	45
Montevideo.....		129	108	83	79	21	420	52
Mount Clinton.....		40	32	23	17	15	127	15
Total.....		654	521	413	334	262	2,184	286
<b>RUSSELL:</b>								
Arty Lee (N).....		13	14	17	11		55	10
Castlewood.....		188	139	108	78		513	70
Cleveland.....		75	80	39	27		221	23
Honaker.....		162	135	114	71		482	62
Lebanon.....		144	91	90	65		390	64
Total.....		582	459	368	252		1,661	229
<b>SCOTT:</b>								
Cleveland.....		29	25		25	16	95	10
Dungannon.....		80	60	50		39	229	36
Hilton.....		51	48		41	23	163	16
Midway.....		23	23	1	14	9	70	9
Nickelsville.....		32	28		29	18	107	18
Rye Cove.....		133	77		77	58	345	53
Shoemaker.....		173	150		140	118	581	99
Total.....		521	411	51	326	281	1,590	241

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>SHENANDOAH:</b>								
Edinburg.....		63	59	52	38	33	245	33
New Market.....		47	42	41	24	23	177	19
Strasburg.....		86	78	66	70	57	357	57
Toms Brook.....		33	33	29	18	14	127	10
Triplett.....		74	59	39	40	46	258	46
Woodstock.....		74	47	51	55	41	268	40
Total.....		377	318	278	245	214	1,432	205
<b>SMYTH:</b>								
†Carnegie (N).....		17	8	7	6		38	6
Chilhowie.....		150	92	67	65		374	63
Marion.....		264	225	177	125	100	891	87
Rich Valley.....		111	62	55	37		265	29
Saltville.....		139	104	67	70	51	431	48
Sugar Grove.....		58	29	33	27		147	23
Total.....		739	520	406	330	151	2,146	256
<b>SOUTHAMPTON:</b>								
Franklin.....		74	53	20	57	55	259	40
Hayden (N).....		127	93	68	47		335	44
Southampton.....		112	67	80	62		321	53
Southampton County Trg. (N).....		159	82	82	69		392	61
Total.....		472	295	250	235	55	1,307	207
<b>SPOTSYLVANIA:</b>								
John J. Wright (N).....		58	57	46	39		200	34
Spotsylvania.....		179	154	136	112		581	98
Total.....		237	211	182	151		781	132
<b>STAFFORD:</b>								
†Poole Jr. (N).....		21	22	12			55	11
Stafford.....		195	164	125	99	93	676	88
Total.....		216	186	137	99	93	731	99
<b>SURRY:</b>								
L. P. Jackson (N).....		100	35	30	34	21	220	20
Surry.....		31	29	23	20	19	122	18
Total.....		131	64	53	54	40	342	38
<b>SUSSEX:</b>								
Jarratt.....		28	16	13	17	14	88	14
Stony Creek.....		22	11	14	7	11	65	11
Sussex Co. Trg. (N).....		129	88	86	64	42	409	41
Wakefield.....		24	12	16	24	17	93	17
Waverly.....		19	14	18	12	14	77	14
Total.....		222	141	147	124	98	732	97

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>TAZEWELL:</b>								
†Burke's Garden.....		14	8	8	8		38	6
Graham.....		153	114	123	109		499	102
Pocahontas.....		126	115	103	68		412	57
Richlands.....		404	323	272	220		1,219	203
Tazewell.....		333	303	238	190		1,064	178
Tazewell Co. Trg. (N).....		64	49	32	40		185	36
Total.....		1,094	912	776	635		3,417	582
<b>WARREN:</b>								
Warren.....		268	235	159	157	145	964	140
Total.....		268	235	159	157	145	964	140
<b>WASHINGTON:</b>								
Bethel.....		50	37	30	21		138	14
Cleveland.....		49	28	22	17		116	17
Damascus.....		76	82	46	33	20	257	36
Glade Spring.....		91	69	57	37		254	31
Greendale.....		73	42	36	33		184	29
Hamilton.....		36	16	15	15		82	13
Liberty Hall.....		34	34	20	23		111	23
Meadowview.....		110	53	44	43		250	35
Valley Institute.....		66	35	29	47		177	41
Wallace.....		119	92	51	55		317	51
William King.....		99	101	52	57	34	343	42
Total.....		803	589	402	381	54	2,229	332
<b>WESTMORELAND:</b>								
A. T. Johnson (N).....		83	52	37	29	27	228	24
Cople.....		33	25	21	19	18	116	16
Oak Grove.....		45	39	32	26	19	161	20
Washington and Lee.....		32	27	15	21	11	106	11
Total.....		193	143	105	95	75	611	71
<b>WISE:</b>								
Appalachia.....		196	134	93	81	62	566	58
Big Stone Gap.....		109	79	65	44	50	347	47
†Bland (N).....		31	18	20	21	7	97	6
Christopher Gist.....		134	120	98	78	54	484	37
Coeburn.....		182	150	102	69	80	583	76
East Stone Gap.....		77	53	35	44	29	238	30
J. J. Kelly.....		215	273	167	102	97	854	89
St. Paul.....		47	54	35	26	24	186	22
Total.....		991	881	615	465	403	3,355	365
<b>WYTHE:</b>								
George Wythe.....		343	164	61	193	127	888	112
Jackson Memorial.....		107	67	8	49	37	268	34
Rural Retreat.....		106	82		92	77	357	72
Scott Memorial (N).....		44	33		44	27	148	28
Total.....		600	346	69	378	268	1,661	246

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>YORK:</b>								
Jas. Weldon Johnson (N).....		73	68	29	61	25	256	23
Poquoson.....		86	49	67	42	53	297	50
York.....		133	96	87	87	45	448	40
Total.....		292	213	183	190	123	1,001	113
Total for counties....	2,038	40,669	31,491	25,672	20,446	13,963	134,279	16,581
<b>CITIES</b>								
<b>ALEXANDRIA:</b>								
George Washington.....			632	567	454	374	2,027	359
Parker-Gray (N).....		98	89	93	62	65	407	62
Total.....		98	721	660	516	439	2,434	421
<b>BRISTOL:</b>								
Douglass (N).....		48	40	32	27	31	178	31
Virginia.....				239	180	139	558	129
Virginia Jr.....	304	312	264				880	
Total.....	304	360	304	271	207	170	1,616	160
<b>BUENA VISTA:</b>								
Parry McCluer.....		104	88	72	51		315	49
Total.....		104	88	72	51		315	49
<b>CHARLOTTESVILLE:</b>								
Lane.....		300	230	175	144	146	995	130
Total.....		300	230	175	144	146	995	130
<b>CLIFTON FORGE:</b>								
Clifton Forge.....		70	58	46	62	49	285	46
Jefferson (N).....		20	20	16	18	17	91	16
Total.....		90	78	62	80	66	376	62
<b>COVINGTON:</b>								
Covington.....			273	197	183		653	164
†Jeter Jr.....	144	231					375	
Watson (N).....		61	35	30	28		154	28
Total.....	144	292	308	227	211		1,182	192
<b>DANVILLE:</b>								
Geo. Washington Jr.-Sr.....		234	353	377	259	209	1,432	176
†Irvin W. Taylor (N).....	73	57	52				182	
John M. Langston (N).....		168	130	147	82	67	594	79
Schoolfield.....		192					192	
Woodrow Wilson.....	205	190	103				498	
Total.....	278	841	638	524	341	276	2,898	255
<b>FALLS CHURCH:</b>								
Geo. Mason Jr.-Sr.....		159	131	123	99	90	602	86
Total.....		159	131	123	99	90	602	86

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>FREDERICKSBURG:</b>								
James Monroe .....		167	123	101	105	80	576	75
Walker-Grant (N) .....		32	41	27	45	24	169	23
Total .....		199	164	128	150	104	745	98
<b>GALAX:</b>								
Galax .....		154	135	102	87	67	545	65
Total .....		154	135	102	87	67	545	65
<b>HAMPTON:</b>								
Buckroe Jr. ....	460	371	259				1,090	
George P. Phenix (N) .....				146	164	106	416	
George Wythe Jr. ....	617	528	372				1,517	
Hampton .....				571	515	449	1,535	338
†Y. H. Thomas Jr. (N) .....	309	252	181				742	
Total .....	1,386	1,151	812	717	679	555	5,300	338
<b>HARRISONBURG:</b>								
Harrisonburg .....		134	116	93	72	58	473	57
Lucy F. Simms (N) .....		22	15	21	11	13	82	13
Total .....		156	131	114	83	71	555	70
<b>HOPEWELL:</b>								
Carter G. Woodson (N) .....		62	48	43	26		179	22
Hopewell .....		265	188	182	138	114	887	109
Total .....		327	236	225	164	114	1,066	131
<b>LYNCHBURG:</b>								
Dunbar (N) .....		183	139	140	89	90	641	86
E. C. Glass .....		514	401	384	284	300	1,883	241
Total .....		797	540	524	373	390	2,524	327
<b>MARTINSVILLE:</b>								
Albert Harris (N) .....		130	106	90	78	41	445	38
Martinsville .....		225	182	178	135	146	866	139
Total .....		355	288	268	213	187	1,311	177
<b>NEWPORT NEWS:</b>								
Huntington (N) .....		449	318	335	283	209	1,624	190
Newport News .....		333	233	280	245	206	1,297	194
Total .....		782	581	615	528	415	2,921	384
<b>NORFOLK:</b>								
Blair Jr. ....	346	523	473				1,342	
Booker T. Washington (N) .....			59	958	522	328	1,897	356
Granby .....		618	520	479	413	354	2,384	257
Jacox Jr. (N) .....	372	473	374				1,219	
Maury .....		364	234	609	444	433	2,084	394
Northside Jr. ....	394	399					793	
Norview .....			653	547	394	318	1,912	292
Norview Jr. ....	473	727					1,200	
Ruffner Jr. (N) .....	599	504	415				1,518	
Total .....	2,184	3,608	2,728	2,593	1,803	1,433	14,349	2,817

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>NORTON:</b>								
John I. Burton.....		92	61	61	41	39	294	37
†Southside (N).....	1	1	9	3	6		20	6
Total.....	1	93	70	64	47	39	314	43
<b>PETERSBURG:</b>								
Bolling Jr.....	341	413					754	
Peabody (N).....		271	152	193	123		739	95
Petersburg.....			221	145	265	240	871	207
Total.....	341	684	373	338	388	240	2,364	302
<b>PORTSMOUTH:</b>								
Harry A. Hunt, Jr.....	818	619					1,437	
I. C. Norcom (N).....		174	553	338	221	179	1,465	168
Woodrow Wilson.....			480	469	325	382	1,656	302
Total.....	818	793	1,033	807	546	561	4,558	470
<b>RADFORD:</b>								
Radford.....		170	120	134	99	87	610	85
Total.....		170	120	134	99	87	610	85
<b>RICHMOND:</b>								
Albert H. Hill Jr.....	465	318					783	
Armstrong (N).....		422	373	279	206	224	1,504	171
Bainbridge Jr.....	570	401					971	
Benjamin Graves Jr. (N).....	473	604	332				1,409	
Binford Jr.....	242	242	231				715	
East End Jr.....	301	203	151				655	
J. A. C. Chandler Jr.....	472	584	257				1,323	
Jas. Blackwell Jr. (N).....	172	116	44				332	
John Marshall.....			377	661	525	365	1,928	333
Maggie L. Walker (N).....				578	283	295	1,156	231
†Randolph Jr. (N).....	304	135					439	
Thomas Jefferson.....			459	549	503	553	2,064	372
Westhampton Jr.....	179	141					320	
Total.....	3,178	3,166	2,234	2,067	1,517	1,437	13,599	1,107
<b>ROANOKE:</b>								
†Booker T. Washington (N)....	282	284					566	
Jefferson Sr.....				603	494	401	1,498	360
Lee Jr.....	307	283	223				813	
Lucy Addison (N).....			234	227	158	128	747	121
Monroe Jr.....	286	199	170				655	
Stonewall Jackson Jr.....	236	217	172				625	
William Fleming.....		238	231	228	165	154	1,016	147
Woodrow Wilson Jr.....	250	196	200				646	
Total.....	1,361	1,417	1,230	1,058	817	683	6,566	628
<b>SOUTH NORFOLK:</b>								
George Washington Carver (N)...		100	109	56	56	41	362	38
Oscar Frommel Smith.....			242	180	147	122	691	95
South Norfolk Jr.....	289	303					592	
Total.....	289	403	351	236	203	163	1,645	133

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>STAUNTON:</b>								
Booker T. Washington (N) . . . . .		29	31	21	30	60	171	49
Robert E. Lee . . . . .		173	168	146	69	94	650	71
Total . . . . .		202	199	167	99	154	821	120
<b>SUFFOLK:</b>								
Booker T. Washington (N) . . . . .		77	60	59	51	36	283	34
Suffolk . . . . .		143	120	87	79	86	515	84
Total . . . . .		220	180	146	130	122	798	118
<b>VIRGINIA BEACH:</b>								
Virginia Beach . . . . .		131	112	94	76	63	476	60
Total . . . . .		131	112	94	76	63	476	60
<b>WARWICK:</b>								
George W. Carver (N) . . . . .		245	186	178	133	99	841	91
Warwick . . . . .		721	538	423	328	276	2,286	249
Total . . . . .		966	724	601	461	375	3,127	340
<b>WAYNESBORO:</b>								
†Rosenwald (N) . . . . .		24	15	19	10	7	75	7
Waynesboro . . . . .		215	175	140	126	28	684	24
Total . . . . .		239	190	159	136	35	759	31
<b>WILLIAMSBURG:</b>								
Bruton Heights (N) . . . . .		80	59	52	52	40	283	36
James Blair . . . . .		122	107	108	70	59	466	55
Total . . . . .		202	166	160	122	99	749	91
<b>WINCHESTER:</b>								
Douglas (N) . . . . .		30	40	18	21	17	126	16
Handley . . . . .		152	181	116	107	67	623	67
Total . . . . .		182	221	134	128	84	749	83
Total for cities . . . . .	10,284	18,541	15,316	13,565	10,498	8,665	76,869	9,372
Total for counties and cities . . . . .	12,322	59,210	46,807	39,237	30,944	22,628	211,148	25,953

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

# OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS ACCREDITED BY THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, 1955-1956

## I. Private

### GIRLS

Chatham Hall.....	Chatham, Va.
The Collegiate School.....	Richmond, Va.
Fairfax Hall.....	Waynesboro, Va.
Foxcroft.....	Middleburg, Va.
The Madeira School.....	Greenway, Va.
Marymount School.....	Arlington, Va.
St. Agnes School.....	Alexandria, Va.
St. Anne's School.....	Charlottesville, Va.
St. Catherine's School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Francis de Sales.....	Rock Castle, Va.
St. Gertrude School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Margaret's School.....	Tappahannock, Va.
St. Mary's Academy.....	Alexandria, Va.
Southern Seminary.....	Buena Vista, Va.
Stratford Hall (H. S. Dept.).....	Danville, Va.
Stuart Hall.....	Staunton, Va.
Sullins College (H. S. Dept.).....	Bristol, Va.
Virginia Intermont College (H. S. Dept.).....	Bristol, Va.

### Boys

Augusta Military Academy.....	Fort Defiance, Va.
Benedictine.....	Richmond, Va.
Christchurch.....	Christchurch, Va.
Episcopal High School.....	Alexandria, Va.
Fishburne Military School.....	Waynesboro, Va.
Fork Union Military Academy.....	Fork Union, Va.
Hargrave Military Academy.....	Chatham, Va.
Massanutten Academy.....	Woodstock, Va.
Miller School of Albemarle.....	Miller School, Va.
Norfolk Academy.....	Norfolk, Va.
Randolph-Macon Academy.....	Front Royal, Va.
St. Christopher's School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Emma Military School (N).....	Rock Castle, Va.
St. Stephen's School.....	Alexandria, Va.
Staunton Military Academy.....	Staunton, Va.
Virginia Episcopal.....	Lynchburg, Va.
Woodberry Forest.....	Woodberry Forest, Va.

### CO-EDUCATIONAL

Eastern Mennonite College.....	Harrisonburg, Va.
Holy Cross Academy.....	Lynchburg, Va.
Marion Junior College (H. S. Dept.).....	Marion, Va.



Konnarock Lutheran.....	Konnarock, Va.
Norfolk Catholic.....	Norfolk, Va.
Oak Hill Academy.....	Mouth of Wilson, Va.
Our Lady of Victory (N).....	Portsmouth, Va.
Roanoke Catholic.....	Roanoke, Va.
Sacred Heart Cathedral.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Joseph School.....	Petersburg, Va.
St. Joseph's School (N).....	Norfolk, Va.
St. Patrick School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Paul School.....	Portsmouth, Va.
St. Vincent de Paul.....	Newport News, Va.
Shenandoah Valley Academy.....	New Market Va.
Viaud.....	Roanoke, Va.
Virginia School for the Blind.....	Staunton, Va.
Virginia Seminary High School (N).....	Lynchburg, Va.
Walsingham Academy.....	Williamsburg, Va.

## II. U. S. Office of Education

Quantico Post.....	Quantico, Va.
--------------------	---------------

TABLE 4—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1956

COUNTIES	Length of session	Number of teachers	Enrollment	Number pupils taking new courses	Number pupils taking repeated courses	Number pupils taking new and repeated courses	NEW COURSES			REPEATED COURSES		
	Days						Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
ALLEGHANY:												
Central.....	40	1	13	7	5	3	7			5		
ARLINGTON:												
Hoffman-Boston (N)....	39	1	7		7					5	1	1
Wakefield.....	40	20	498	190	308	498	148	4	38	292	11	5
Washington-Lee.....	40	22	554	124	390	30	146		24	429	14	68
BEDFORD:												
Stewartsville.....	40	1	17	2	15		2			13	1	1
BUCHANAN:												
Garden.....	40	1	7	3	4		3			3	1	
Grundy.....	40	6	147	97	20	30	109	9	9	51	1	8
CARROLL:												
Hillsville.....	40	2	30	7	23		7			27	1	
CHARLOTTE:												
Randolph-Henry.....	30	2	20	5	15		5			15		
CLARKE:												
Clarke County.....	32	3	27		27					26	1	
DICKENSON:												
Clintwood.....	40	4	35	30	5		30			5		
Ervinton.....	40	2	18	3	15	2	2			4	1	
Haysi.....	40	2	7	3	4		3			4		
FAIRFAX:												
Annandale.....	40	20	597	143	454		128	5	10	351	48	65
FRANKLIN:												
Franklin County.....	40	4	46	16	30	46	16			35		
FREDERICK:												
James Wood.....	40	2	39	3	36	39	3			44		2
GILES:												
Newport.....	40	2	14		14					14		
Pearisburg.....	20	1	12		12					12		
GRATSON:												
Fries.....	40	1	16	11	5		11			5		
HENRICO:												
Douglas S. Freeman....	40	9	152	43	102	7	51	4		100	25	8
Hermitage.....	40	8	155	50	140	190	44	5	1	129	9	2
HENRY:												
John D. Bassett.....	40	3	29	18	11		17			18		
ISLE OF WIGHT:												
Isle of Wight Trg. (N) ..	40	2	16	2	12	2	4			20		
Smithfield.....	40	2	14	6	8		6			12		
KING WILLIAM:												
West Point.....	40	1	12	1	11		1			10		1
LEE:												
Pennington Gap.....	36	2	41	25	16	7	23	2	1	14	2	
LOUDOUN:												
Loudoun County.....	40	2	41		41	41				41		
MECKLENBURG:												
Bluestone.....	32	1	30	4	26		4			26		
Park View.....	32	2	31	1	29		1			40		
MONTGOMERY:												
Blacksburg.....	40	4	99	43	56		43			55	1	
Christiansburg.....	40	3	69	25	44		25			54		1
NELSON:												
Nelson County.....	40	1	11	6	5		6			5		
NORFOLK:												
Craddock.....	40	8	178	35	218	1	32		3	207	2	9
ORANGE:												
Orange County.....	40	4	64	2	61	1	3			20	1	
PITTSYLVANIA:												
Chatham.....	49	2	41	10	27	4	9	0	1	41	3	1
POWATAN:												
Powhatan.....	40	2	19	4	13	2	6			18		
PRINCESS ANNE:												
Princess Anne.....	40	9	205	59	144	2	59	3	2	177	17	13
PULASKI:												
Pulaski.....	40	3	63	15	48	63	15			47		1

TABLE 4—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1956—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of session	Number of teachers	Enrollment	Number pupils taking new courses	Number of pupils taking repeated courses	Number pupils taking new and repeated courses	NEW COURSES			REPEATED COURSES		
	Days						Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
ROANOKE:												
Andrew Lewis.....	40	4	188	82	72	34	177	5	2	120	5	2
William Byrd.....	40	4	65	31	34		52		1	57	1	4
ROCKBRIDGE:												
Lexington.....	40	4	41		41					33	3½	
Natural Bridge.....	40	1	15	4	10	1	6			14		
RUSSELL:												
Honaker.....	30	1	15		15					14		1
SCOTT:												
Shoemaker.....	32	2	55	2	53	55	2			81		
SMYTH:												
Marion.....	40	3	78	17	61		16	1		64	10	2
Saltville.....	40	4	79	13	66		13			59	6	1
TAZEWELL:												
Graham.....	40	1	25	16	9		16			8		1
Richlands.....	40	1	23	7	16		7			16		
Tazewell.....	34	1	26	9	17	26	9			17		
WARREN:												
Warren County.....	40	4	73	22	51		21	2	1	52	6	4
WASHINGTON:												
Hamilton.....	40	1	19	3	12	4	7			8	3	1
William King.....	40	3	46	15	31		15			29		
WISE:												
Coeburn.....	40	5	89	31	58		29	2		58		
East Stone Gap.....	40	6	121	53	40	28	112	10	5	86	6	8
J. J. Kelly.....	40	3	90	41	41	8	79	2	3	61	1	5
Pound.....	40	4	78	22	56		21	1		48	3	5
WYTHE:												
George Wythe.....	40	2	46	16	30		16			30		
Total Counties.....		219	4,546	1,377	3,114	1,124	1,567	55	101	3,211	184½	220
CITIES												
ALEXANDRIA:												
George Washington.....	40	18	392	260	52	80	452	39	38	124	19	10
BRISTOL:												
Virginia.....	40	8	129	38	86	5	43			121		2
BUENA VISTA:												
Parry McCluer.....	40	2	10	2	8		4			12		
CHARLOTTESVILLE:												
Lane.....	40	7	195	71	104	20	83½	2½	5	133	10½	7½
COVINGTON:												
Covington.....	40	3	82	32	33	17	47	1		109	1	
DANVILLE:												
George Washington.....	40	20	339	214	57	68	335	78	20	117	22	10
John M. Langston (N)...	40	4	75	40	17	18	72	10	3	31	2	1
FREDERICKSBURG:												
James Monroe.....	40	10	220	78	138	4	136	9	4	207	20	14
GALAX:												
Galax.....	40	3	41	7	24	10	17			34		
HAMPTON:												
George P. Phenix (N)...	40	3	61	12	49		12			48		1
Hampton.....	40	15	451	107	287	25	175	7	21	420	77	23
LYNCHBURG:												
Dunbar (N).....	33	2	60	4	56		7			96		
E. C. Glass.....	32	14	346	147	160	39	271	7	7	344	44	6
MARTINSVILLE:												
Martinsville.....	40	8	127	86	41		80		6	36		5
NORFOLK:												
Booker T. Washington (N).....	40	20	558	395	52	105	731	49	23	156	20	17
Mauzy.....	40	43	1,203	617	349	186	1,211	129	44	635	140	56
NORTON:												
J. I. Burton.....	40	7	88	56	32	10	130	7	3	47	3	

TABLE 4—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1956—CONTINUED

CITIES	Length of session	Number of teachers	Enrollment	Number pupils taking new courses	Number pupils taking repeated courses	Number pupils taking new and repeated courses	NEW COURSES			REPEATED COURSES		
	Days						Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
PETERSBURG:												
Peabody (N).....	40	8	138	50	65	23	110	3	5	141	.....	12
Petersburg.....	40	11	299	111	141	47	144	27	28	121	18	31
PORTSMOUTH:												
Woodrow Wilson .....	30	6	197	55	140	2	54	1	.....	149	11	4
I. C. Norcom (N).....	30	7	183	61	122	.....	58	3	.....	155	15	2
RADFORD:												
Radford.....	40	3	68	13	51	4	18	1	.....	65	.....	.....
RICHMOND:												
John Marshall.....	40	69	1,711	869	609	233	1,232	118	142	916	177	123
Maggie Walker (N).....	40	31	881	682	121	78	1,175	29	30	199	10	5
ROANOKE:												
Jefferson.....	40	17	424	210	134	80	390	18	29	259	14	18
Lucy Addison (N).....	40	4	50	14	22	14	27	1	.....	22	.....	.....
SOUTH NORFOLK:												
Oscar Frommel Smith...	40	7	169	38	131	.....	36½	.....	2	99	14½	7
STAUNTON:												
Robert E. Lee.....	40	4	76	.....	76	76	.....	.....	.....	90	4	4
SUFFOLK:												
Booker T. Washington (N).....	40	2	48	3	45	48	3	.....	.....	45	.....	.....
Suffolk.....	40	5	116	12	.....	.....	152	2	.....	152	2	.....
WAYNESBORO:												
Waynesboro.....	40	4	118	23	95	.....	21	1	1	107	6	2
WINCHESTER:												
Handley.....	40	3	55	5	50	.....	5	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
Total Cities.....	.....	368	8,910	4,312	3,347	1,192	7,232	542½	411	5,240	630	360
Total State.....	.....	587	13,456	5,689	4,461	2,316	8,799	597½	512	8,451	814½	580

TABLE 5—SUMMER PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS—1956

COUNTIES	Length of session	Number of teachers	Enrollment	Number pupils taking new courses	Number pupils taking repeated courses	Number pupils taking new and repeated courses	NEW COURSES			REPEATED COURSES		
	Days						Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
Christchurch.....	42	10	63	24	31	8	26	3	3	39	11	.....
Hargrave Military Academy.....	48	13	103	22	62	19	41	9	.....	90	13	.....
Viaud.....	40	3	34	28	7	20	54	2	1	25	2	.....
Total.....	.....	26	200	74	100	47	121	14	4	154	26	.....

## ART EDUCATION

### Purpose

The purpose of the Art Education Service is to act as a stimulant and guide to the direction and quality of growth through art experience. Since all people are constantly choosing consumer goods for their own use, and many engage in art actively, either professionally or as a hobby, the art staff works with both professional and lay groups.

### Scope

Consultative and resource assistance is offered by the Art Education staff, on a request basis, to all elementary and secondary schools and State-supported colleges. Guidance and stimulation is most often given through visits to classrooms, and evaluation of art practices and procedures through individual and group conferences. Additional means employed for clarifying the purposes of art education and encouraging personal and group growth are the distribution of written and visual aids of all kinds, the conducting of art workshops, demonstrations in the use of art materials, film and slide showings of public school and professional art work, local discussion groups made up of classroom teachers, supervisors, and administrators, and the co-sponsoring of art festivals and exhibits. In addition, the art staff keeps in touch with national trends by attending regional and national art conferences and curriculum study meetings.

With the publication of an elementary school art guide in 1948, the public elementary school art program has grown greatly in both quantity and quality; and now, this year, with the publication of a high school art bulletin, a correspondingly rapid growth in the high school art program is anticipated.

Statistics on visitations for the fiscal year 1955-56 are as follows: school divisions, 101; classrooms, 396; colleges, 27; museums, 20; pre-school conferences, 8; workshops, 8; art festivals, 7; art conferences, 7; art exhibits, 26.

### Accomplishments

1. Distributed the new State art bulletin "Art and Youth" to superintendents of schools, colleges, museums and state departments of education.
2. Continued co-sponsorship of the Virginia Highlands Festival of the Arts held annually from August 1-15 in Abingdon.
3. Co-sponsored a third State Art Conference in cooperation with Virginia Union University.
4. Produced a periodic newsletter for art educators.
5. Designed numerous covers for State bulletins.
6. Enlarged a distribution agency for materials in the Art Education Service—slides, prints, textiles, sculpture, books and mimeographed instructional materials.
7. Held two regional art meetings for art personnel and general educators in a beginning effort to reach the entire State.
8. Prepared charts, surveys and other research on art activities being carried on in elementary and secondary schools.

9. Held a State Conference of Supervisors of Art and representatives of art departments of State-supported colleges.
10. Assisted in staffing many new high school art departments.
11. Gave assistance in art room planning and evaluation of high school art programs.
12. Cooperated with the Art Sections of the VEA and VTA; also the Art Alliance of the Virginia Museum.
13. Contributed articles for regional and national art education journals.
14. The Supervisor served on the Councils of the Southeastern Arts and the National Art Education Associations and members of her staff also served in leadership capacities in regional and national art education conferences.
15. Worked with the Embassy of Japan and the Department of State in the selection of work for an international children's exhibition which now includes forty-four countries.

### Major Continuing Problems

1. More effective means are needed for helping administrative and supervisory personnel develop leadership ability in furthering art education in their schools.
2. Workshop experiences in art are needed for a larger segment of our school personnel—supervisors, principals, art and general classroom teachers.
3. Expansion of present means for the orientation of new art personnel.
4. Need for continued emphasis upon the acquisition of adequate equipment, facilities and teaching materials in art education. Without these, no effective work is possible.
5. More adequate means for interpreting our written instructional materials. With the new high school art guide "Art and Youth" just off the press, this problem is an immediate one.
6. Expansion of the distribution services of the Art Education Service to include demonstration or visual aid kits showing art processes.
7. Greater emphasis on crafts—weaving, ceramics, creative embroidery, hooked rug and jewelry making.
8. The need for a greater awareness by school personnel of the relation between learning and an aesthetically pleasing visual environment.
9. The need for continued evaluation on all levels of growth, of school practices in art education.
10. The large yearly turnover of art personnel.
11. The insufficiency of art teachers to fill available positions.
12. The need to have the career of the art teacher stressed as a part of the over-all teacher procurement plan.
13. Better ways to interpret to parents and the lay public the purposes of art education on all levels of growth.
14. Need for visual aids in art, such as the film "Report in Primary Colors," to supplement our written instructional materials for the secondary schools.

## NUMBER OF CITY AND COUNTY ART PERSONNEL—1948-1956

	1948-49	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
<b>CITIES:</b>					
High school and elementary school art teachers.....	3	13	13	9	8
Art supervisors.....	7	13	14	13	12
High school art teachers.....	22	30	30	37	41
Junior high school art teachers.....	13	15	14	23	27
Elementary school art teachers.....	37	49	57	61	64
Totals.....	82	120	128	143	152
<b>COUNTIES:</b>					
High school and elementary school art teachers.....	4	8	9	12	9
Art supervisors.....	3	3	1	3	2
High school art teachers.....	33	56	64	67	89
Junior high school art teachers.....	0	0	0	5	10
Elementary school art teachers.....	8	11	8	9	14
Totals.....	48	78	82	95	124
Grand Totals.....	130	198	210	238	276

## BUREAU OF TEACHING MATERIALS

## Purpose

It is the function of the State Bureau of Teaching Materials and the Regional Bureaus of Teaching Materials, located at Longwood, Madison, Radford Colleges, and the University of Virginia, to help improve instruction in the public schools and the State institutions of higher learning.

This objective is accomplished by:

1. Providing certain audio-visual materials for classroom use.
2. Encouraging and assisting school divisions and individual schools in acquiring, distributing, and using various kinds of teaching materials.
3. Advising and assisting school divisions and schools in establishing and improving facilities which will permit better use of teaching materials.
4. Pre-service and in-service teacher education which is carried on through regular college classes, extension classes, workshops, and conferences.

## Scope

Table 6 on distribution and use of educational motion pictures 1955-56 gives a statistical report on the extent of State and Regional Services with reference to distribution of educational motion pictures.

The State and Regional Bureaus of Teaching Materials provide the following services:

1. Educational motion pictures for use in the classrooms of public schools and State-supported colleges.
2. Educational motion pictures by special arrangement to private colleges that offer degrees in Education.
3. Motion pictures and recordings for use in pre-service and in-service training of teachers and for use in interpreting to the public the educational program of the school.

4. Motion pictures and recordings for use by PTA's in their educational program in their schools.
5. Listings of filmstrips approved for purchase with State matching funds through the Textbook and Library Service.
6. Certain audio-visual equipment to all services of the State Department of Education.
7. Supervisory assistance to division superintendents, supervisors, and individual teachers in the acquisition, organization, care and utilization of all types of teaching materials.

### Accomplishments

The following are some evidences of progress in the over-all growth of the Teaching Materials program during 1955-56.

1. A total of 184,402 educational motion pictures was booked from State, Regional, and Division Teaching Materials Centers by schools for use in their respective classrooms during 1955-56 school year. This was an increase of 9.2 per cent over the previous year. It should be pointed out that the number of bookings is limited by the total number of films available.
2. Approximately 74,000 bookings of films were made from the State and Regional Bureaus of Teaching Materials. On the basis of normal film rentals charged by university film libraries throughout the country, the value of these bookings to schools could be said to exceed \$250,000.00.
3. The State Bureau of Teaching Materials has revised the bulletin, "Educational Motion Pictures for Virginia Public Schools". It is expected that the revised bulletins will be available for distribution at the beginning of the fall term.
4. A careful analysis was made of the use of films in all divisions to determine the comparative average use by teachers and the utilization of locally owned films in those divisions having their own teaching materials centers. Reports of these analyses were sent to the division superintendents and in a number of instances were followed by visitation of the supervisory personnel of the Bureau of Teaching Materials. As a result of these analyses a number of divisions have improved their programs as is indicated in item 5 below.
5. While improvements in both offerings and use of teaching materials varies considerably within the various school divisions, a number of school divisions made notable improvements in such areas as:
  - a. Providing for more effective administration and supervision of their programs.
  - b. Providing a wider and better balanced offering of materials.
  - c. Providing improvements in methods of distribution of materials.
  - d. Providing improved facilities for use of materials (equipment, room darkening, etc.)
  - e. Providing in-service training to teachers in more effective use of materials.



6. A considerable number of films in the area of Virginia History, Geography, and Government were added to the State, Regional, and many of the Division Teaching Materials Centers. These were extensively used by schools throughout the State to enrich the instruction in these particular areas.
7. With increasing emphasis on science instruction, particularly in the elementary school, the demand for films and related material for this area has been accelerated. Because of this the State and Regional Bureaus have considerably expanded their offerings in this field.
8. Installation of electronically controlled film inspection equipment by the State Bureau of Teaching Materials is insuring the provision to schools of films in excellent condition for operation. It is also expected that this will reduce total damage and result in longer film life.
9. A conference centered on the theme, "Materials for Science Instruction," was held the last week in June at the University of Virginia. This conference, at which more than 140 representatives of various school divisions were in attendance, was sponsored by the State Bureau of Teaching Materials for the Association of Division Directors of Teaching Materials. The theme of the conference was selected because of the increased emphasis that is being given to science instruction in schools and the need for improving and extending the offering and use of materials in that subject area.

#### **Continuing Problems**

1. The need for additional materials at the State, Regional, and Division level to meet the increasing demand from schools.
2. In spite of the increase in utilization of materials, there remain great differences in the level of utilization between the various divisions (see table 6, column "Average Booking Per Teacher"). This indicates the need in many divisions to develop an increasing awareness on the part of the teacher of the value of educational motion pictures in their instructional program. It also indicates a need for providing facilities which will permit effective use of such materials.
3. The administration of Division Teaching Materials Centers and the supervision of the use of teaching materials in many local divisions and schools need improvement.
4. Provisions for an effective and dependable system of distribution of materials in the school divisions.
5. The stimulation of teachers to make greater use of materials from local school and division teaching materials center.

TABLE 6—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL  
MOTION PICTURES, 1955-1956

COUNTY OR CITY	Schools Served	Number of Titles in Center	Number Prints in Center	Number of Book- ings	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used By Division	Average Booking Per Teacher	Average Booking Per Print of Locally Owned Films
Accomack.....	32	52	52	381	438		819	4.2	7.3
Albemarle.....					469	1,190	1,659	10.3	
Alleghany.....	16	200	200	1,304	70	257	1,631	9.3	6.5
Amelia.....	5	35	35	213	41	186	440	6.0	6.0
Amherst.....	8	62	62	154	70	71	295	2.6	2.4
Appomattox.....	7	52	52	83	27	256	366	4.1	1.6
Arlington.....	43	484	725	7,569	299	198	8,066	8.8	10.4
Augusta.....	22	167	176	1,006	208	607	1,821	6.5	5.7
Bath.....					72	210	282	6.7	
Bedford.....	11	138	138	266	214	300	780	3.1	1.9
Bland.....					26	42	68	1.4	
Botetourt.....	10	60	60	124	143	217	484	3.4	2.0
Brunswick.....	6	83	83	247	34	208	489	3.1	2.9
Buchanan.....	18	240	292	1,063	41	63	1,167	4.8	3.9
Buckingham.....					70	326	396	4.0	
Campbell.....	13	115	115	900	426	974	2,300	9.7	7.8
Caroline.....					71	189	260	2.6	
Carroll.....	12	99	110	208	141	363	712	4.5	1.8
Charles City.....					80		140	3.4	
Charlotte.....	8	44	44	134	42	458	674	6.6	3.0
Chesterfield.....	23	171	171	597	1,480		2,077	6.4	3.4
Clarke.....					176	337	513	8.5	
Craig.....					64	164	228	8.7	
Culpeper.....	11	53	53	523	170	171	864	7.4	9.8
Cumberland.....		18	18	76	44	409	529	9.4	4.2
Dickenson.....	47	371	388	1,852	10	8	1,870	12.6	4.7
Dinwiddie.....	11	150	150	285	616		901	7.6	1.9
Essex.....					356		356	7.1	
Fairfax.....	62	634	874	8,897	376	653	9,926	8.5	10.1
Fauquier.....		149	149	803	58	64	925	5.4	5.3
Floyd.....	7	39	39	72	133	271	476	4.8	1.8
Fluvanna.....					372	389	761	12.6	
Franklin.....	7	60	60	69	272	549	890	4.9	1.1
Frederick.....					217	555	772	6.1	
Giles.....	14	85	85	836	112	380	1,328	8.0	9.8
Gloucester.....					511		511	6.0	
Goochland.....					292	340	632	12.1	
Grayson.....	14	91	91	169	9	52	230	1.8	1.8
Greene.....					46	117	163	5.0	
Greensville.....	6	62	62	60	43	164	267	2.4	.9
Halifax.....	14	162	165	612	159	306	1,077	3.6	3.7
Hanover.....	9	72	72	58	68	86	212	1.2	.8
Henrico.....	19	137	137	951	2,024		2,975	5.8	6.9
Henry.....	14	95	98	262	420	905	1,587	6.1	2.6
Highland.....					112	203	315	10.8	
Isle of Wight.....	11	88	88	115	607		722	6.2	1.3
James City.....	See Williamsburg								
King George.....	9	21	21	83	94	80	257	5.0	3.9
King and Queen.....					109		109	2	
King William.....	3	42	42	30	183		213	3.2	.7
Lancaster.....					642		642	10.0	
Lee.....	33	242	242	274	2	8	284	1.1	1.1
Loudoun.....					261	462	723	4.7	
Louisa.....					247	299	546	5.6	
Lunenburg.....	10	15	15	152	49	258	459	4.1	10.0
Madison.....					120	108	228	4.6	
Mathews.....					100		100	2.0	
Mecklenburg.....	12	224	224	1,154	110	311	1,575	6.3	5.1
Middlesex.....					117		117	2.6	
Montgomery.....	9	69	69	108	75	347	530	2.6	1.5
Nansemond.....	10	107	110	91	117		208	1.4	.8
Nelson.....					134	115	249	2.7	
New Kent.....					13		13	3	
Norfolk.....	23	554	794	3,152	116		3,268	5.9	3.9
Northampton.....	5	85	85	147	418		565	5.7	1.7
Northumberland.....					295		295	3.8	
Nottoway.....					229	623	843	6.7	
Orange.....	9	41	41	256	161	144	561	6.8	6.2

TABLE 6—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL MOTION PICTURES, 1955-1956—CONTINUED

COUNTY OR CITY	Schools Served	Number Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Number of Bookings	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used By Division	Average Booking Per Teacher	Average Booking Per Print of Locally Owned Films
Page.....	10	74	74	210	154	407	561	4 6	...
Patrick.....	26	152	156	885	149	217	576	4 6	2 8
Pittsylvania.....	2	20	20	34	139	593	1,617	3 7	5 6
Powhatan.....	2	32	32	151	61	247	342	7 4	1 7
Prince Edward.....	See Ho	32	32	151	99	1,088	1,338	11 0	4 7
Prince George.....	pevell	9	62	200	556	452	1,208	6 2	3 2
Prince William.....	13	177	180	905	545	807	1,450	4 7	5 0
Princess Anne.....	20	119	120	724	165	664	1,553	7 1	6 0
Pulaski.....	23	235	268	2,410	14	23	37	1 6	...
Rappahannock.....	10	38	38	50	361	223	361	6 8	8 9
Richmond.....	26	106	106	515	102	223	2,735	8 1	1 3
Russell.....	19	107	107	104	387	807	1,244	7 6	4 8
Scott.....	5	5	5	5	536	1,240	2,291	9 2	9
Shenandoah.....	12	119	119	441	159	273	536	2 8	9
Smyth.....	15	157	157	683	37	97	134	6	...
Southampton.....	19	118	118	295	437	721	1,599	10 3	3 7
Spotsylvania.....	5	25	25	34	237	397	1,317	5 8	4 3
Stafford.....	4	21	21	372	152	22	417	2 0	2 5
Surry.....	6	113	113	500	152	22	208	2 0	1 3
Sussex.....	36	126	133	566	83	141	596	7 3	17 1
Tazewell.....	14	143	143	415	6	6	6	1	...
Warren.....	14	143	143	415	228	728	728	7 2	4 4
Washington.....	28	260	262	449	243	343	1,152	3 1	4 2
Westmoreland.....	14	143	143	415	62	248	310	3 0	...
Wise.....	28	260	262	449	87	208	710	2 5	2 9
Wythe.....	14	123	123	609	402	402	402	4 5	...
York.....	16	254	267	4,467	61	185	695	1 8	1 7
Alexandria.....	15	171	175	1,898	95	299	1,003	5 4	4 9
Bristol.....	3	25	25	198	700	700	700	6 7	...
Buena Vista.....	1	7	7	13	161	156	4,784	10 7	16 7
Charlottesville.....	7	91	92	284	200	383	888	7 0	3 2
Clifton Forge.....	See Alle	ghany	...	...	131	165	309	9 0	1 8
Colonial Heights.....	15	171	175	1,898	517	753	1,554	8 5	3 0
Covington.....	3	25	25	198	154	359	513	11 1	...
Danville.....	13	367	372	3,923	226	226	226	8 6	...
Falls Church.....	23	270	286	2,447	429	478	2,805	8 3	10 8
Fredericksburg.....	6	7	7	25	165	13	376	5 3	7 9
Galax.....	20	250	251	1,691	235	269	504	6 0	...
Hampton.....	5	11	11	23	58	59	117	2 5	...
Harrisonburg.....	6	75	76	79	111	111	1,802	4 3	6 7
Hopewell.....	21	449	571	7,740	289	471	783	9 7	2 1
Lynchburg.....	8	117	117	972	633	79	712	5 5	1 0
Martinsville.....	11	367	367	4,881	365	203	8,398	25 2	13 4
Newport News.....	53	556	816	7,055	181	217	1,370	9 1	8 3
Norfolk.....	13	367	372	3,923	272	272	5,153	16 4	13 3
Norton.....	13	367	372	3,923	493	493	7,548	4 6	8 6
Petersburg.....	23	270	286	2,447	2	2	2	05	...
Portsmouth.....	6	7	7	25	22	22	3,945	17 0	10 5
Radford.....	53	1,635	2,162	21,415	70	70	2,517	5 6	8 5
Richmond.....	31	614	625	4,761	21	377	423	5 5	3 5
Roanoke.....	5	66	66	77	635	330	22,050	15 1	9 9
South Norfolk.....	3	614	625	4,761	218	218	5,339	7 6	7 6
Staunton.....	6	106	106	415	703	703	780	4 4	1 1
Suffolk.....	See Pri	ness An	ne	...	393	659	1,052	12 2	...
Virginia Beach.....	11	201	201	1,325	647	647	1,062	10 9	3 9
Warwick.....	1	10	10	2	312	...	1,637	5 4	6 5
Waynesboro.....	...	...	...	...	348	767	1,115	10 8	...
Williamsburg.....	...	...	...	...	202	...	202	2 8	...
Winchester.....	1	10	10	2	59	97	158	1 6	2
Divisions Total.....	...	...	15,575	109,884	...	...	...	...	7 0

**TABLE 6—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL  
MOTION PICTURES, 1955-1956—CONTINUED**

COUNTY OR CITY	Schools Served	Number Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Number of Book- ings	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used By Division	Average Booking Per Teacher	Average Booking Per Print of Locally Owned Films
<b>B. COLLEGE CENTERS</b>									
Virginia State College .....	1	114	114	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
William and Mary College.....	4	84	84	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total .....	5	198	198	787	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>REGIONAL BUREAUS</b>									
Longwood College .....		756	808	7,423	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison College .....		704	847	11,193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Radford College .....		733	870	9,157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Virginia .....		670	795	8,340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Regionals .....		2,863	3,320	36,113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
STATE .....		1,805	2,806	37,618	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total State and Regional .....		4,668	6,126	73,731	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total .....			21,899	184,402	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## FILM PRODUCTION

### Purpose

The Film Production Service was established in 1946 by an act of the General Assembly to produce educational motion pictures and filmstrips on history and natural resources in Virginia. This act has been amended to cover the production of films in other areas of public education as well as for other Virginia State Agencies.

### Scope

The Film Production Service has the technical staff to produce 16mm motion pictures in sound and color as well as filmstrips, slides, and other audio-visual aids of professional quality. Production usually follows the order indicated:

1. Research and Writing.—Working closely with the technical advisors in the subject fields, the script is written after extensive research.
2. Photography.—The necessary photography and sound recording is done, special lighting equipment being used on inside scenes.
3. Editing.—The film is edited and prepared for recording with narration written and rechecked with the technical advisors.
4. Recording.—The music, narration, sound effects, etc., are recorded and mixed to make the final sound track for the film. Picture and sound track are synchronized.

5. Laboratory.—The prints are made by contract with a laboratory, the Film Production Service preparing specifications and approving all work.
6. Distribution.—Copies of the completed film are given to the Bureau of Teaching Materials and the Regional Film Libraries for State distribution. Copies are sold at cost to Virginia public schools and to the local school divisions. A catalogue is published for out-of-State use, and films are rented and sold to schools and colleges in other states.

By much the same process as described above, filmstrips are produced. Slides, still pictures, disc and magnetic tape recordings are made for various services of the Department of Education, State Agencies, and local school divisions.

Upon request, the Film Production Service advises and assists local school divisions in preparing their own audio-visual aids.

### Accomplishments

#### Motion Pictures Completed:

THE STATE OF VIRGINIA'S HEALTH.—4 reels. A report on the mental and physical health facilities and services of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

DIVERSIFIED OCCUPATIONS.—1 reel. Shows the operation of a work-study program which is designed to train high school students to become technicians and craftsmen.

THE BREAKS INTERSTATE PARK.—1 reel. Covers the ceremonies attending the official dedication of the Breaks of the Cumberland as an interstate park; also scenic views of the area.

CREATIVE PLAYGROUND.—1 reel. A presentation of the various steps involved in the building, by parents, of a special kind of playground.

COMMERCIAL FISHING IN THE CHESAPEAKE.—3½ reels. Shows Virginia's tidal waters and the fish caught there commercially. The film documents the netting methods used to catch the various major species, each operation ending with the landing of the catch.

SHELLFISHING IN THE CHESAPEAKE.—2 reels. A documentary treatment of Virginia's oyster, crab and clamming operations, concentrating (as does its companion film, COMMERCIAL FISHING IN THE CHESAPEAKE) on the various methods and gears with which the shellfish are caught.

VIRGINIA'S FISHING INDUSTRY.—1½ reels. A survey-orientation film which shows why fish and shellfish are important in Virginia's fishing industry and shows a little of how each is caught.

#### Filmstrips Completed:

PREVENTING FIRES IN YOUR SCHOOL (and other public places).—To develop the child's experience in fire prevention and to teach him specifically how to protect himself in places outside his own home.

**Radio Scripts Written:**

The following scripts were prepared by this Service for the Vocational Office Training Service:

THE WONDERFUL WRITING MACHINE.—The history and development of the typewriter.

THE GIRL BEHIND THE WRITING MACHINE.—The story of the introduction of female typists into business offices.

THE RACE AGAINST TIME.—An on-the-spot coverage of the typewriting speed contest held in Madison Square Garden in 1927.

**Slides Made:**

Monthly, a series of slides on highway safety was photographed for the Governor's Highway Safety Committee, to be used by television stations throughout the State.

A comprehensive series of slides were made for the Virginia State College at Petersburg.

A series of slides were made of Eastern Shore History to depict the beginning of America as it happened on the Eastern Shore.

**Distribution:**

Fifty-five motion picture prints were placed in the five State film libraries, and 197 prints were bought by local divisions during the year. This brings to over 872 the number of prints in use in Virginia. These films were shown in Virginia schools more than 25,000 times.

The motion pictures produced by the Film Production Service are being used in every one of the United States and have been purchased in 45 states, Hawaii, Canada, Egypt, Puerto Rico, and the U. S. State Department for distribution overseas.

During the year 85 copies were sold out of State and 219 rented.

A number of the films have been shown throughout the United States on television.

**Other Accomplishments:**

Tape recordings were made for a number of departments at State-wide conferences. Also a high fidelity tape recording was made of the Virginia Music Camp at Massanetta.

Radiotapes were made on teacher recruitment in Virginia.

Still pictures were made for a number of departments including Home Economics, Music, FFA, and Rehabilitation.

**Motion Pictures Now in Progress:**

GEORGE MASON OF GUNSTON HALL.—A film for secondary and upper-elementary school children, showing George Mason's major historical contributions and the surroundings in which he lived.

ONE SECOND TO SAFETY (in cooperation with the Governor's Highway Safety Committee).—Presents the work of various State agencies in pro-

moting highway safety through Engineering, Enforcement, and Education. Emphasizes that safety depends, not so much on road improvement and traffic signals, as on the attitudes and sound judgments of each individual driver.

**THESE, THE SEVERELY RETARDED.**—Shows the classroom activities leading up to a camp vacation for severely retarded children. This is followed by scenes of an average camp day, stressing the fact that every activity at the camp is used as a learning experience.

**JAMESTOWN.**—To show what America today owes to the democratic way of life that began with the Jamestown settlement.

**AGRICULTURE.**—To show facilities and services of the State Agriculture Program in Virginia—being made for the State Budget Office.

#### **Filmstrips Now in Progress:**

**PUBLIC EDUCATION, VIRGINIA'S INVESTMENT IN THE FUTURE.**—A filmstrip on public education's purpose, program, and needs.

## **HEALTH AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION, SAFETY AND RECREATION**

### **Purpose**

The Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Safety Service supervises and directs a program of health education and physical education for the public schools of the State. In addition, the Service promotes school community recreation, safety education, including driver education and serves as a coordinating service for Civil Defense. The Service is also responsible for preparing teaching aids which can be used by local school authorities in the development of these programs.

In-service teacher training, consultation, interpretation and preparation of materials, and practical demonstrations of program organization, planning and teaching techniques are examples of specific services rendered to school divisions.

### **Scope**

The Service renders assistance to all public schools in every county and city in the State. Every public school—both elementary and secondary—has a program of health education, physical education and safety education. In addition, some schools conduct community recreation programs, and others participate in school-community recreation projects.

Each elementary teacher in the State teaches health and physical education and a high percentage of high school teachers in the State also carry responsibility in either health or physical education or both. In addition, the sixteen colleges which conduct teacher training in this field look to the Service for assistance and guidance in the development of teacher training programs for the classroom teacher as well as the specialized health and physical education teacher.

The staff of the Service works closely with other official State agencies and a number of non-official groups all of which have a responsibility or interest in some phase of health, safety or recreation. By means of these contacts, more effective coordination between all groups within the State interested in these areas of work is effected.

During the year the staff of the Health and Physical Education Service visited eighty-three (83) of the county and city school divisions on one hundred four (104) different occasions. A total of three hundred thirty (330) schools received direct assistance through visitation and one thousand four hundred eighty-two (1,482) teachers were aided in specific classroom situations. School divisions held thirty-seven (37) meetings and workshops for teachers at which health and physical education was emphasized and in which the staff of the Service either participated or conducted the meeting or workshop. In addition, the staff assumed program responsibilities at fifty-one (51) different meetings held throughout the State for the purpose of interpreting the program in health and physical education, safety and recreation.

### Accomplishments

**General.**—For the past several years, the Service has devoted the major portion of its time to the development of curriculum materials. Since the majority of these projects have been completed, it was possible during 1955-56 to direct attention toward increasing the total amount of field service to the local school divisions. As a result, the amount of service rendered to the local school divisions was approximately doubled.

**Health Education.**—Emphasis during the year was directed toward more functional use of materials in health education, including those issued by the State Department of Education. In spite of a continued need for improved instruction in health education, teachers throughout the State are exhibiting improved skill and interest in the teaching of health. In all situations, schools were assisted in the general implementation of their programs. The Elementary Health Education Guide, grades 1-7, and the Secondary School Health Education Guide, grades 8-12, were revised and reprinted during the year. These up-to-date and revised manuals will prove an invaluable aid to the teachers in the health education program in years to come.

**Physical Education.**—Physical Education programs are continuing to improve throughout the State. There is evidence that more schools are scheduling classes in physical education in the high schools according to grade and age of pupils, thus making possible a more careful planning and coordination of the program to meet pupil needs. Quality of programs are improving and equipment and supplies are more adequate. Practically all high schools are assigning specific teachers for instruction in health and physical education rather than considering instruction in this area as an extra responsibility for a number of teachers in the school. As a result, the general level of training of health and physical education teachers has been raised. The Secondary School Physical Education Guide, grades 8-12, was completed during the year and copies were released to all of the school divisions. For the first time in a number of years, teachers have a modern and up-to-date guide for use in helping to plan high school physical education.



An increasing number of high schools in the State have taken advantage of the opportunity to offer health and physical education for credit with the result that the programs in those schools continue to show marked improvement.

**Safety Education.**—Driver Education has been included as one phase of the total health education program and, accordingly, schools in the State have been able to include an offering in driver education as a part of the regular curriculum for all pupils. There was a continued increase in the quality of the program in driver education during the past year. More schools provided practice driving instruction and thus the number of complete programs increased. Sixty-four (64) per cent of the high schools now offer driver education instruction and these schools in turn enrolled 33,084 pupils in some type of a course during the past year. The Department of Education has continued to cooperate with the Department of State Police, The Governor's Highway Safety Committee, and the Division of Motor Vehicles, in the implementation of the driver education program. The State Corporation Commission at an insurance rate hearing held on November 30, 1955, made effective beginning February 1, 1956, an insurance credit for all male drivers between the ages of 15 and 25 who had completed an approved course in driver education. The Service was assigned the responsibility for issuing school approvals in order that certificates qualifying individuals for the rate reduction could be issued by the aforementioned schools. A total of one hundred twenty-five (125) schools were approved.

The State was granted the Outstanding Achievement Award for the sixth consecutive year in the National School Traffic Safety Inventory conducted by the National Safety Council. In addition, the Service has been active in the cooperative planning and the development of a pilot study of student activities in traffic safety which was inaugurated by the Virginia Student Cooperative Association through funds made available to them by a National Traffic Safety organization.

**Recreation.**—Requests for assistance in developing local recreation programs and solving problems relative to recreation programs continued to be a specific form of service requested by schools and communities. An increasing number of schools are recognizing the value of including the summer program of recreation as a part of the total school offerings.

Outstanding in the year's work in recreation were the annual Recreation Institute held at Natural Bridge and the Regional Recreation Conference held at Abingdon. The Service cooperated with the Inter-Agency Committee on Recreation on these and other projects.

In addition to the above efforts in recreation, a short course in recreation leadership was conducted at the annual music camp. The supervisor of the Service has continued to serve as the departmental representative on the Inter-Agency Committee on Recreation of the State government. More effective coordination of recreation services by State agencies is evident as a result of the work of this group.

### Major Continuing Problems

In thinking of needs for future emphasis in the field of health, physical education, safety and recreation, the following phases of the program appear to need attention:

- (1) Development of school recreation programs, school camping and outdoor education programs.
- (2) Continued emphasis upon acquisition of adequate equipment, facilities, and teaching materials in health, safety and physical education is indicated as a need for the improvement of instruction.
- (3) Development of more positive and practical procedures for evaluation of results achieved in programs of health and physical education.
- (4) Development of an awareness on the part of high school personnel of the value of credit for health and physical education.
- (5) Continued development of the program of institutes and clinics for in-service training of health, physical education, and recreation instructors.
- (6) Increased emphasis on all phases of the driver education and safety program.

TABLE 7—SUMMARY OF PHYSICAL DEFECTS, CORRECTIONS  
AND FIVE POINTERS

	PHYSICAL DEFECTS, DEFICIENCIES AND CORRECTIONS (White and Negro)				NUMBER OF FIVE POINT CHILDREN		
	Total Defects or Deficien- cies	Total Correc- tions	Number of Pupils With One or More Defects	Number of Pupils With One or More Correc- tions	White	Negro	Total
Total counties.....	450,454	92,743	312,711	79,609	141,140	36,667	177,807
Per cent of reported cases com- pared to total enrollment.....			61%		35%	32%	34%
Per cent compared to total with defects.....				25%			
Total cities.....	143,470	54,774	93,869	38,013	76,294	18,980	95,274
Per cent of reported cases com- pared to total enrollment.....			40%		46%	26%	40%
Per cent compared to total with defects.....				40%			
Grand total.....	593,924	147,517	406,580	117,622	217,434	55,647	273,081
Per cent of reported cases com- pared to total enrollment.....			54%		38%	30%	36%
Per cent compared to total with defects.....				29%			

## GUIDANCE

### Purpose

The Guidance Service gives leadership to the improvement of the guidance available to the boys and girls in Virginia's public schools. Local school divisions are assisted in their efforts (1) to help each pupil understand his strengths and weaknesses (2) to help each pupil solve his problems, meet his needs, develop his potentialities and make satisfactory progress in achieving worthwhile aspirations, and (3) to provide group help and individual help to each pupil in achieving his greatest possible development.

### Scope

The Guidance Service offers assistance to all who are concerned with the improvement of Guidance in Virginia. This includes all public elementary and secondary schools; teacher training institutions; State and local agencies; civic organizations; and others.

All teachers in grades one through twelve have opportunities and responsibilities for providing guidance. Guidance coordinators and teacher-counselors have specific responsibilities for extending and improving the guidance in a particular school. The Guidance Service is interested in the improvement of the competencies of all teachers to provide better guidance and, especially, the competencies of those who have specific responsibilities.

The Guidance Service is a clearing house for developments in guidance on the State and national level. Practices which have proven beneficial elsewhere and current literature dealing with specific areas are reported to the local school divisions through the Newsletter and consultations.

The activities engaged in during 1955-56 by the Guidance staff members include the following:

1. Assisting local school administrator in:
  - (a) Providing adequate facilities, time and personnel to meet their guidance needs.
  - (b) Organizing and developing an effective program of guidance service.
  - (c) Discussing the role of guidance in the total school program.
  - (d) Working with classroom teachers on the improvement of instruction through better guidance.
2. Assisting local guidance personnel in:
  - (a) Developing files of educational and vocational information.
  - (b) Developing adequate forms and methods for collecting and recording useful information on each pupil.
  - (c) Selecting, administering, interpreting and using standardized tests to improve individual and group instruction.
  - (d) Advising on methods of educational and vocational placement.
  - (e) Suggestions on conducting follow-up studies.
3. Participating in conferences and workshops in local school divisions and on a State-wide basis.
4. Providing guidance information to local school people through newsletters, memoranda and bulletins.
5. Assisting in evaluation of secondary school programs by means of the "Evaluative Criteria."
6. Cooperating with other services in the State Department of Education and personnel from local school divisions in the development and use of curriculum materials.
7. Cooperating with teacher training institutions in the improvement of counselor training and other phases of guidance.

### Accomplishments

Listed below are some evidences of progress in improving the guidance available to boys and girls in Virginia:

1. The interest in providing better guidance to pupils is increasing among parents, teachers and administrators.
2. More schools are providing space and other facilities for individual counseling and related guidance activities.
3. A larger number of secondary schools are meeting the accrediting requirements which pertain to guidance.
4. Visits were made, on invitation, to 43 counties and 14 cities to discuss ways of improving guidance.
5. Conferences.—Staff members of the Guidance Service had major roles in conferences of the Virginia Education Association, Virginia Personnel and Guidance Association, Southern States Work Conference on Guidance, Guidance Workshop at the College of William and Mary, and the American Personnel and Guidance Association, in addition to many others sponsored by the State Department of Education and local school divisions.
6. Materials.—Three issues of "Guidance News and Views" were prepared and sent to all school divisions during the school year.

A bulletin entitled "Financial Assistance to Attend Four Year Colleges and Universities in Virginia" was prepared at the suggestion of the Virginia Committee for Teacher Recruitment. This was done in cooperation with the colleges and universities and distributed to all of the high schools in Virginia.

Requests continue to be filed for the following publications of the Guidance Service:

- "Guidance in Virginia's Public Schools"
- "Guidance in the Elementary School"
- "Guidance Handbook for Secondary Schools"
- "Composite List of Occupational Information"
- "Financial Assistance to Attend Four-Year Colleges and Universities in Virginia"

### Major Continuing Problems

1. Establishing standards for the certification of guidance coordinators and teacher-counselors.
2. Development of a guidance bulletin for use in grades 1 through 12.
3. Improving the quality of guidance on both the elementary and secondary level.
4. Continued work with teacher training institutions on the pre-service and in-service training of teachers having specific responsibilities for guidance.
5. Better continuity of guidance between the levels of elementary, secondary and higher education.
6. More realistic help for boys and girls in selecting and preparing to meet the growing shortages of trained manpower.

## LIBRARIES AND TEXTBOOKS

### Purpose

The School Libraries and Textbooks Service has as its purpose (a) the development and maintenance of a State-wide public school library program which operates as an essential teaching agency of the school, (b) the administration of the free textbook law, and (c) the maintenance of approved procedures in the selection, purchase, and distribution of library and textbooks of Virginia public schools.

### Scope

The Service offers assistance to the elementary and the high schools of Virginia in all local divisions by personal visits, correspondence, participation in workshops and conferences, and by preparation of bulletins and memoranda. The service given includes: (1) assistance in the purchase, organization, and use of instructional materials; (2) assistance in planning and developing library service for grades 1-12; and (3) provisions for borrowing books from the State Department Library.

### Accomplishments

**Visits to Local Divisions.**—During the 1955-56 school year, members of the Staff of the School Libraries and Textbooks Service visited 69 school divisions, 3 of the State colleges, and participated in a few surveys and 3 conferences.

**Public School Librarians Trained at 43 Institutions.**—The data supplied by librarians employed in Virginia public schools show that 524 schools have certificated librarians. Of this number 347 received training at 8 Virginia institutions and 177 attended 35 out-of-State institutions. One hundred fifty-seven of these librarians are employed in elementary schools, 367 are employed in combined and high schools.

**New Publication Distributed.**—The *School Library Guide*, a manual of library techniques, was completed and distributed to the local school divisions.

**C. W. Dickinson, Jr., Scholarship Award.**—The third C. W. Dickinson, Jr., Library Scholarship was awarded to Miss Ruby Wilson of Liberty Hall High School, Glade Spring, Virginia, who plans to enter Radford College in the fall.

**Number of Book Deposit Centers Increased.**—With the appointment of a new High School Materials Committee in 1955, the number of book deposit centers in Virginia has increased from 7 to 14 as each Committee member maintains a collection of sample books for her area. These collections are established for the purpose of affording an opportunity for persons in the surrounding school divisions to examine and review new materials which may be purchased with State-aid funds.

**Professional Books Available to Teachers.**—The Library of the State Department of Education continued to lend professional books and materials to teaching personnel throughout Virginia. In addition to circulation to individuals, groups of books were borrowed for use in workshops and conferences.

**Adopted Textbooks on Consignment to School Boards.**—There is maintained an active record of adopted textbooks in use in the several school divisions, pur-

chases and sale of adopted textbooks by local school boards, certification of inventory count of textbooks on hand, and fire insurance coverage on textbooks.

**Free Textbook Program for Elementary Public Schools.**—During the school year 1955-56, the State allotted to local divisions for the operation of the free textbook program \$194,970. The State Free Textbook appropriation of one dollar per pupil was allotted to 194,970 pupils enrolled in the following counties and cities: Arlington, Chesterfield, Fairfax, Henrico, James City, Nelson, Norfolk County, Shenandoah, and Wythe; Colonial Heights, Hampton, Hopewell, Newport News, Norfolk City, Norton, Portsmouth, Richmond City, Roanoke City, South Norfolk, Suffolk, Williamsburg, and Winchester.

**Savings in State-Aid Library Funds Through Central Purchasing Systems.**—Discounts of more than \$155,000.00 were realized through the wholesale purchase of materials in the total amount of \$535,666.25. State-aid library orders totaling this amount were processed, and sent to publishers with shipping instructions for direct delivery to Virginia public schools. It is encouraging to note the splendid cooperation received from local school authorities who have prepared and sent in their orders with checks attached before the close of schools in June. Buying library books in the summer makes it possible for the new books to be ready for circulation when schools open in September.

### Major Continuing Problems

1. A need for extended training facilities on the under-graduate level for librarianship and for facilities on the graduate level in Virginia colleges.
2. A need for an increased number of qualified librarians to fill existing library vacancies in the public schools.
3. A need to provide magazines and a large number of books through the State-aid matching fund.

TABLE 8—SUMMARY OF ANNUAL LIBRARY REPORTS  
(Accredited High Schools, Accredited Junior High Schools, and  
Elementary Schools, Reporting for Year 1955-56)

	Percentage of 337 Elementary Schools Having	Percentage of 423 Accredited High and Junior High Schools Having
<b>LIBRARIAN:</b>		
Certificated in Library Science.....	46	87
Not certificated in Library Science.....	54	13
Employed more than nine months.....	71	75
Number hours in library daily:		
Less than two.....	16	02
Two or more.....	84	98
<b>ROOMS, EQUIPMENT, AND AIDS:</b>		
Separate library room.....	91	96
Library used as study hall.....		62
Sufficient adjustable shelving.....	69	62
Bulletin boards.....	89	96
Magazine racks.....	75	91
Newspaper racks.....	25	87
Vertical file case.....	72	90
Card catalog case.....	90	98
Librarian's desk.....	90	91
Librarian's workroom.....	40	61
Conference room for library use.....	36	38

TABLE 8—SUMMARY OF ANNUAL LIBRARY REPORTS—CONTINUED

	Percentage of 337 Elementary Schools Having	Percentage of 423 Accredited High and Junior High Schools Having
<b>ORGANIZATION:</b>		
Up-to-date accession record.....	91	93
Books classified (Dewey Decimal System).....	95	99
Card loan system.....	95	99
Card shelf list.....	93	93
Dictionary card catalog.....	86	95
Individual pupil reading records.....	23	52
Organized pamphlet and picture file.....	53	85
Organized vocational guidance file.....		87
Complete inventory during year.....	91	93
	Number of Schools	Number of Schools
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>		
Amount spent per pupil for books:		
Less than \$0.50 per pupil.....	39	33
\$0.50 to \$1.00 per pupil.....	122	68
\$1.00 to \$1.50 per pupil.....	96	144
\$1.50 to \$2.50 per pupil.....	80	178
Amount spent per pupil for periodicals:		
Less than \$0.25 per pupil.....	323	243
\$0.25 to \$0.50 per pupil.....	12	129
\$0.50 or more.....	2	51
Amount spent per pupil for audio-visual materials:		
Less than \$0.25 per pupil.....	247	330
\$0.25 to \$0.50 per pupil.....	43	45
\$0.50 or more.....	47	39
<b>VOLUMES IN LIBRARY:</b>		
Number of school libraries having:		
Less than 2,000 volumes.....	108	51
2,000 to 3,000 volumes.....	100	87
3,000 to 4,000 volumes.....	58	87
4,000 to 5,000 volumes.....	40	72
5,000 to 10,000 volumes.....	31	126
<b>SERVICE:</b>		
Number of pupils who received instruction in use of library.....	72,727	112,891
Number of books circulated to pupils.....	4,266,032	5,223,023
Number of other materials circulated: Pictures, films, filmstrips, recordings... ..	113,662	145,954
Number of volunteer pupil assistants.....	5,457	5,535
Number of pupils using library daily.....	44,541	99,097
Number of teachers using library daily.....	2,587	5,442
Number of pupils in library club.....	2,971	6,622
Number of libraries that serve both elementary and high school pupils.....		255

## MUSIC EDUCATION

## Purpose

The task of Music Education, insofar as possible, is to promote a better acceptance, understanding, and enjoyment of music by all pupils, subject only to the limitations of their own abilities and interests. This task involves providing opportunities for aesthetic growth, for creative self-expression, and for satisfying achievement through worthy music participation. It involves also providing a setting in which they see music as an essential and enriching part of living.

The purpose of the Music Education Service is to assist in the accomplishment of this task in the way of supplying leadership in the establishment and development of a variety of levels and kinds of music experiences in the schools of Virginia.

### Scope

Kinds, types, and levels of music offerings and activities vary widely in the schools of the State. But there is one thing in common: practically all schools include music—of some manner—in day-to-day school living. It may be very informal, as the occasional and incidental singing of a devotional song in the assembly program, or it may be a formal offering carrying school credit. The Music Education staff is anxious to lend assistance to every school in any way possible, from helping to initiate the first efforts in an organized music program through the instructional process to the assessing and evaluation of outcomes. This assistance is of several kinds: consulting with administrators, supervisors, and teachers regarding organization and administration of music activities; helping with materials and procedures of instruction; advising about curriculum and curriculum materials and about facilities and equipment; organizing and operating music clinics and festivals and other teacher in-service learning opportunities; participating in school and school-community conferences and meetings; and other services which are related to general or music education in the schools of the State.

Members of the Music Education staff visited seventy-four counties and cities during the year, 1955-56, engaging in the various kinds of service noted above. In addition, one or more of the staff attended and participated in conferences of superintendents, supervisors, principals, visiting teachers, and leaders of recreation; sessions of the Virginia Education Association, the Virginia Music Educators Association, the Virginia Teachers Association, and the Music Conference of the Virginia Teachers Association. They also took part in evaluation procedures in four high schools, attended and took part in State and district festivals and clinics and made visits to eleven colleges. Two of the staff attended and participated in the biennial sessions of the Music Educators National Conference, held in St. Louis, Missouri.

### Accomplishments

It is a cause for some satisfaction to note the increasing place being made for music in the program of general education in many high and elementary schools in the State. A number of factors are responsible for this: 1) consolidation of schools with the resulting opportunities for more complete offerings, 2) the musical instruments which the Surplus Property Administration has been able to acquire and which have been distributed to schools where there is need, 3) the State-wide music activities which have done so much to stimulate music offerings in the schools, and 4) a growing desire on the part of school administrators and patrons to give opportunities to more children for musical expression. More adequate provision in terms of housing, equipment, and materials is also being made for music activities. Teachers are taking advantage of the inclusion of music materials on the State Library List and thereby enriching the kinds of activities which they can carry on in their classrooms.

There continues to be a noticeable growth in the kind and quality of musical experiences in many schools in the State. Children are becoming acquainted with a fine cross-section of musical literature through both study and performance, and the effect is being noted particularly in the quality of work done in district and State festivals and clinics.

Due to additions in the facilities at Massanetta Springs, the 1956 session of the Music Workshop and Camp was the largest and one of the most successful



in its history. This year marked the beginning of the inclusion of instrumental music in the Workshop and Camp, and a well-balanced orchestra of seventy pieces participated. It is hoped that this Workshop and Camp may encourage and stimulate orchestra as the choral section of the camp has helped choral music in Virginia schools. All together, some 550 high school and junior high school students and 125 teachers participated in this event.

During this year there was also the first effort in the way of an inter-college music event—a college choral clinic which brought together a selected group of students, mostly majors in music and music education, from twelve colleges in Virginia. It was felt that this clinic, with its opportunities for close association of students and teachers from different colleges and considering its excellent results, was very successful.

The Music Education Service participated closely in the planning and organization of a workshop in elementary music for elementary music consulting teachers and for elementary classroom teachers to be held in the summer of 1956 at Virginia State College.

Various district and State music festivals, clinics, and other events brought together more than 18,000 high school and junior high school students during the year. In addition to this were many county-wide and city-wide music festivals for both elementary and high school pupils.

### Continuing Problems

The State music guide, "Music In Grades One Through Twelve," which was published in 1954, was intended to be a guide to curriculum development in music on the local level, and a number of such curriculum materials have been prepared. It is felt, however, that every school division which has an organized program of music should prepare curriculum materials which are in keeping with the philosophy, resources, student background, and other factors within that school division. Much needs yet to be done along this line.

There is also a need for more State-wide curriculum materials to supplement the above mentioned music guide. These materials would give more detailed suggestions regarding specific phases of the music program. There is a special need for bulletins of this kind to deal with general music classes in the eighth grade and in the high school.

It is becoming increasingly difficult to find enough well-prepared teachers of music to meet the need in Virginia schools. It is hoped that ways may be found to interest capable high school graduates in a teaching career in music, in attending a Virginia college, and in serving in the State.

High school music festivals are coming in for increasing question as to present effectiveness, especially from music teachers themselves. Many feel that the festivals have served their purpose and should now be replaced by some other type of activity which would retain desirable features and at the same time do away with those which are questionable. Music festivals have done much to encourage the amount and quality of music in the schools, and it is hoped that something equally effective may be found to further stimulate music in years to come.

## **Division of Vocational Education**

Vocational education has reference to specialized training for useful employment. Today vocational education is a unified process designed to develop in the student those skills and understandings and qualities of mind and personality required for making a living and building a life.

The major purpose of the Division of Vocational Education is to assist the school divisions in developing an effective instructional program of vocational education for in-school and out-of-school students as an integral part of the program of education in the public schools.

The staff recognizes that constant change characterizes our economy and that new methods of producing goods and services, new skills and knowledge will appear in the future as they have in the past. It is vitally important, therefore, that the staff accept the responsibility of leadership in assisting the localities in reviewing and appraising the program of vocational education in the school divisions to insure the effectiveness of vocational education in light of current changes in technology, employment standards, and on-the-job training practices.

Reports of the activities of the services of the Division of Vocational Education for the fiscal year 1955-56 follow in this order: Vocational agriculture; business education; distributive education; home economics education (homemaking and school lunch); trade and industrial and industrial arts education; veterans education; and surplus property.

### **VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURE**

#### **Purpose**

The general purpose of the Vocational Agriculture Service of the State Department of Education is to give leadership in the development and improvement of all phases of the vocational agriculture program including in-school boys, young and adult farmer groups. Since the general aim of vocational agriculture is to train present and prospective farmers for proficiency in farming, the primary function of the service is to assist school administrators and teachers in developing and improving the instructional program in vocational agriculture based on local needs of the students. This assistance is provided by the staff through (a) observation, (b) discussion, (c) on-farm instruction, (d) evaluation of local programs, (e) group conferences, (f) in-service training programs, (g) correspondence and other appropriate means. The staff, in cooperation with teacher training institutions, prepares instructional materials for use by teachers of vocational agriculture and assists in planning and conducting in-service training and teacher training programs for teachers.

#### **Scope**

During 1955-56 the staff of the Vocational Agriculture Service provided professional services to 248 high schools (191 white and 57 Negro) in 90 counties in which vocational agriculture was taught. In these schools a total of 10,579 in-school boys were enrolled in vocational agriculture classes; 2,332 out-of-school young farmers were enrolled in 1954 Young Farmer classes and 1,142 veterans

of the armed forces in 83 Institutional On-Farm Training classes. In addition 9,535 farm men and women were enrolled in 331 evening classes devoted to the discussion of production, conservation and marketing of farm products. In 154 adult farm mechanics classes in the vocational agriculture shops, 8,657 persons received instruction in the operation, preventive maintenance, repair and construction of farm machinery. During 1955-56, 33,819 persons received instruction in 116 school community canneries in the production and conservation of foods for family consumption, a joint activity of vocational agriculture and home economics education.

### Accomplishments

**In-School Boys**—High school students enrolled in vocational agriculture carried out 32,715 supervised farming enterprises and 39,348 supplementary farm jobs. The 36,832 acres of crops, 30,325 head of livestock and 628,248 fowls carried as enterprises had a total supervised productive income of \$3,012,817.22.

**Future Farmers of America-New Farmers of America.**—The staff provided guidance for the Future Farmers of America and New Farmers of America, national organization of white and Negro boys, respectively, studying vocational agriculture in the high schools. During the year there were 191 chapters of Future Farmers of America with a membership of 8,121 boys, 57 chapters of New Farmers of America, with 2,545 members. Over 1,000 members attended the FFA Convention at Virginia Polytechnic Institute, June 25-28, and about 500 participated in the NFA Convention at Virginia State College, June 11-14.

The Vocational Agriculture Service staff in cooperation with the home economics education staff provided guidance and leadership in conducting the FFA-FHA Camp, located at Morgart's Beach, Virginia, and NFA-NHA Camp near Petersburg, Virginia. During the summer of 1955, a total of 1,395 boys and girls attended these camps which provided leadership training and recreation for rural boys and girls.

**Young Farmer Classes.**—Young Farmers enrolled in organized classes carried out 21,631 improved practices, cultivated 143,826 acres of crops, maintained 62,078 head of livestock and raised 712,978 head of poultry. The staff provided guidance for a State-wide Young Farmer Convention held in Roanoke, February 24-25. At this convention, over 450 Young Farmers and their wives discussed common problems and made plans for expanding and improving the young farmer training program.

The staff supervised the training program for 1,142 students enrolled in 83 Institutional On-Farm Training classes for veterans of the armed forces. As a part of their on-farm training program these young men constructed 45 new homes, landscaped 129 homes, built 337 farm buildings, purchased 207 farm tractors, installed electricity on 94 farms, added running water on 73 farms and installed sewage disposal systems on 49 farms.

**Farm Families.**—Evening class members for adults carried out 50,274 improved practices on their home farms. Members of farm mechanics classes repaired, overhauled, rebuilt and/or constructed 34,479 items of farm equipment and implements.

Effective instruction in the production and conservation of food was promoted by the cooperative efforts of the staff and teachers of vocational agriculture

and home economics. Persons receiving instruction in the preservation of food for family consumption processed in school community canneries, the equivalent of 3,555,365 pints of food.

**Conferences and Workshops.**—During the year, Vocational Agriculture Service assumed leadership in conducting a number of State and area conferences as one means of providing in-service training for teachers of vocational agriculture.

1. A State-wide conference for white teachers of vocational agriculture was held at Virginia Polytechnic Institute, July 11-15; and for Negro teachers of vocational agriculture at Virginia State College, July 18-22. The conference programs were developed around the general theme: "Serving Rural People, The High School and Its Program of Vocational Agriculture."

2. The staff gave leadership in planning and conducting 90 area and group working conferences for teachers of vocational agriculture. During these conferences instruction was provided for in-service training in farm forestry, food production, and conservation, farm financing, farm water systems, programs planning, farm electric motors, young farmers instruction, soil management, farm mechanics, selecting and using spray equipment, marketing of farm products and organizing departments of vocational agriculture. Working conferences on the production and conservation of food were planned and conducted in cooperation with Home Economics Service.

#### **Major Continuing Problems**

1. A teaching schedule which will provide adequate time for the teacher to conduct organized classes for out-of-school young farmers and adult farmers.
2. A teaching schedule which will provide adequate time for the teacher to give the essential on-farm instruction to students enrolled in in-school, young farmer and adult farmer classes.
3. A well planned program of summer activities and schedule of work, of the teachers approved by the division superintendent and high school principal.
4. Use of Advisory Councils by teachers.
5. Determining the scope of teacher participation in State and county programs of work.

TABLE 9—SUMMARY OF WORK IN VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURE—WHITE AND NEGRO—1917-1956

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL				OUT-OF-SCHOOL										Total† Enroll- ment	
	Number Teachers	All-Day		Five-Year High Schools 8th Grade		Young Farmer Classes		Adult Classes		Farm Mechanics Classes			Production and Conservation of Food			
		Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Teachers	Number Centers	Enroll- ment	Number Teachers	Number Centers		Enroll- ment
917-18.....		18	299													299
918-19.....		36	446													446
919-20.....		47	800													800
920-21.....		52	848													848
921-22.....		61	1,075													1,075
922-23.....		67	1,356						7	140						1,496
926-27.....		111	2,597				18	152	87	1,197						3,946
931-32.....		176	4,719				38	456	224	4,493						9,668
936-37.....		239	6,956				125	1,597	233	5,158						13,761
942-43.....		281	8,128				110	1,189	218	4,389	144	3,772		70	8,056	25,534
945-46.....	218	269	8,122				94	1,099	191	5,815				150	38,458	61,444
946-47.....	211	273	8,805				102	1,210	200	5,128	117	7,950		143	47,363	72,136
947-48.....	204	269	9,003				134	1,640	267	8,258	148	9,630		145	44,251	73,528
948-49.....	270	269	9,148				103	1,411	282	7,917	194	11,622		144	40,822	70,920
949-50.....	281	269	9,481				138	2,032	244	6,500	204	11,604		139	38,861	68,478
950-51.....	297	271	9,157				141	1,844	224	5,553	218	14,530		136	47,779	79,463
951-52.....	299	265	9,642				160	2,762	202	5,185	254	14,389		134	39,355	74,016
952-53.....	308	268	9,798				103	2,733	219	5,395	221	12,198		130	36,019	69,586
953-54.....	310	258	10,172				156	2,693	202	5,119	205	12,198		125	33,320	64,569
954-55.....	313	252	10,442				149	2,461	340	10,162	182	8,524		122	40,902	77,230
955-56.....	322	248	10,579				154	2,332	331	9,535	196	8,657		116	33,819†	70,034

\*School-community canneries.

†Does not include Day Unit or Veterans Training reported in previous years.

‡24,796 of the 33,819 here shown as enrolled for food conservation were served jointly by Agriculture and Home Economics teachers and are shown also in the Home Economic report.

NOTE: Ninety counties were served by the State program of vocational agriculture.

## BUSINESS EDUCATION

### Purpose

Business education is that area of vocational education which trains for occupational proficiency in office and managerial occupations in business and which contributes to competence in those understandings and skills necessary for intelligent living in our economy. The major over-all purpose of the Business Education Service is the improvement of instructional activities in business education at the secondary school, post-high school, adult, and teacher education levels through the following activities: working with classroom business teachers, individually and in groups, on problems of curriculum, course content, instruction, standards, and classroom management through periodic visitations, observation, conferences, and professional materials; maintaining continuous consultative services to superintendents, principals, directors of instruction, and other school administrative personnel; working in close cooperation with pre-service business teacher education programs at State-supported colleges on both the undergraduate and graduate levels; in cooperation with classroom teachers, developing curriculum guides for various subject matter fields in business education; promoting leadership activities among high school business students and business teacher education students through the development of chapters of the Future Business Leaders of America.

### Scope

**In-School Program.**—1955-56, business education subjects were offered in 412 schools and 796 business teachers were employed by local school divisions.

**Post-High School Programs.**—The Business Education Service works actively with the Danville Technical School, Washington County Technical School, and Woodrow Wilson Technical School. These schools provide full-time post-high school programs in business education for high school graduates and adults. The Woodrow Wilson Technical School also provides vocational office training for rehabilitation clients. During 1955-56, the post-high schools enrolled 322 pupils and employed 11 teachers.

**Adult Evening School Programs.**—Adult extension training in business occupations was provided in 20 of the larger school divisions. Adult classes serve the following needs: (1) preparation for beginning jobs in business, (2) up-grading of adult workers, and (3) retraining of employed workers for changes in occupational status.

**Veterans Training.**—The Business Education Service worked cooperatively with the Veterans Education Service in the evaluation and approval of private business schools as agencies for the training of veterans under Public Law 346, amended, and Public Law 550. It also provided consultative service to those business schools requesting this service.

**Vocational Office Training.**—Vocational office training is the cooperative part-time work experience program in business education. During their senior year, students enrolled in this program are in regular school classes for a half day and are employed in appropriate business offices of the community for approximately a half day. A business teacher-coordinator is responsible for the coordi-

nation of the learning activities in school and on the job. In 1955-56, this program was offered in 38 high schools, one college, and one technical school and enrolled 740 students.

### Accomplishments

1. Revision of the State Course of Study, *Part III—Vocational Office Training and Clerical Practice*, and *Part IV—Shorthand-Transcription* through teacher committees.
2. Held Annual Advisory Conference on teacher education for the purpose of improving the teacher-education program.
3. Expanded the Vocational Office Training Program to include seven additional schools.
4. Revised a Handbook for FBLA in Virginia.
5. Held summer training conference for FBLA members and sponsors.
6. Conducted a research study in shorthand: "A Study of Drop-Outs and Failures at the End of the First Year of Shorthand."
7. Conducted an in-service training conference for Negro business teachers at Virginia State College.
8. Conducted the annual Vocational Office Training Coordinators' Conference in addition to serving as consultant for the workshop for new coordinators.
9. Served as consultant at the Business Teachers' Workshop at VPI.
10. Published three issues of the *Virginia Business Education Bulletin*.

### Major Continuing Problems

1. The extension of the services of Business Education Service to more local high schools and improvement in the effectiveness of the Service in working with local school personnel.
2. Revision and publication of Parts I, III, and V of the present Course of Study and the development of Part VI.
3. Improvement of housing and instructional equipment necessary for an adequate vocational program in business education.
4. Improvement of the offering, instructional procedures, and course content in economic education.
5. Continued stimulation of teacher interest in professional activities through encouraging further graduate study, attendance at professional conferences and workshops, membership in professional organizations, and contributions to professional literature.





## DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

### Purpose

The purpose of distributive education is to provide vocational training for individuals who are or will be engaged in distributing goods and services to the public, including all retail, wholesale, and service occupations. The over-all purpose of the Distributive Education Service is the improvement of instructional activities in distributive education at the secondary school, adult, and teacher education levels through the following activities: Working with distributive education coordinators, individually and in groups, on problems of curriculum, instruction, standards, and classroom management; maintaining continuous consultative services to superintendents, principals, directors of instruction, and other school administrative personnel; working in close cooperation with pre-service distributive education coordinator education programs at State-supported colleges on both undergraduate and graduate levels; developing curriculum guides for subject matter fields in distributive education; promoting leadership activities for high school distributive education students and distributive education teacher education students through the development of chapters of Distributive Education Clubs of America.

### Scope

**Cooperative Part-Time Classes.**—These classes are offered to high school juniors and seniors. Students take DE I (basic course) in the junior year and DE II (advanced course) in the senior year. Each student works in a distributive occupation which has been approved by the teacher-coordinator as a bona fide training station. Here he receives careful supervision and training on the job by his sponsor working with the coordinator. He is paid the prevailing wage for part-time beginning workers and is employed a minimum of fifteen hours a week.

During the 1955-56 school year, 71 high schools and 2 junior colleges in 63 communities offered the cooperative part-time program with a total enrollment of 1,666 students. These students earned a total of \$887,886.02 during the school year.

**Cooperative Part-Time Classes Between Two Vocational Services.**—This type of high school cooperative program is offered in order to make distributive and other vocational training available to students in rural high schools in the State. Where enrollment and placement opportunities are too small to justify any one work-training program on a full-time basis, one coordinator is employed to handle two-work-training programs, which in most cases are distributive education and diversified occupations. Nine school divisions established programs of this type during the 1955-56 school year, making a total of 27 in the State.

**Evening and Part-Time Extension Classes.**—These classes are designed to improve the skill, technical knowledge, and occupational information of out-of-school youth and adults employed in distributive occupations. During the 1955-56 school year, 6,099 workers received training in evening and part-time extension classes, organized by local distributive education supervisors and coordinators. A total of 313 classes were offered through 60 high schools in the State.

**Part-Time Preparatory Classes.**—These are classes for high school and adult distributive workers to prepare them for successful entrance into distributive occupations. They are offered primarily during peak seasons such as Christmas and Easter and also in the spring as an orientation for new students in the high school cooperative program to prepare them for summer employment. Classes of this type were offered in 38 high schools in the State this year with 1,228 workers being trained for entrance into distributive occupations.

**Distributive Education Clubs of America.**—The Distributive Education Clubs of America (DECA) is the national organization for students enrolled in distributive education classes. The primary objectives of every local chapter are: (1) to provide students with opportunities to develop qualities of leadership; (2) to further develop special skills and talents which they possess; (3) to increase their knowledge of their chosen profession; and (4) to provide satisfactory social and recreational activities. DECA activities constitute a major portion of the students' classroom training and are planned as an integral part of the teaching program. The Virginia Association is a charter member of DECA and has always played a dominant role in the growth of this youth organization.

### Accomplishments

One of the most significant accomplishments during the year was the expansion of adult training into distributive businesses other than the retail store, such as the food field, the petroleum industry, and insurance and real estate selling.

The one-year DE adult program, consisting of 90 hours of classroom instruction, was completed in 3 communities with a total of 24 retail employees being awarded the DE Adult I diploma issued by the State Department of Education.

The Small Business Management Institute, designed primarily for small business managers and originally established in the city programs, was adapted and extended to two smaller centers this past year. These institutes have proved highly successful in meeting the training needs of management in large and small businesses.

The pilot study for an adult training program in the oil industry was begun in the State this year. The Virginia plan was organized through the cooperation of the Virginia Petroleum Jobbers Association and the American Petroleum Institute. Training classes were offered to 321 service station dealers through 28 high schools in the State. This new training program will eventually be offered on a national scale through distributive education and State associations of the oil industry. The long range objective is to provide training and full-time employment opportunities for high school graduates in sales and management positions in this vast industry.

At the request of the division superintendents of schools, studies were made in 12 communities to determine potentials for establishing a distributive education program in the local high school. These studies were made through occupational surveys, talks to civic groups, adult training classes, and participation in high school assembly programs.

Distributive education clubs in the State were organized into districts for the first time with 12 district meetings being held during the year. A delegation of 12 students, two coordinators, and the State Club sponsor attended the DECA National Convention in St. Louis. Three of the students were elected to offices in the National Association.

Training for distributive education coordinators already on the job was stepped up during this year. The lack of fully qualified personnel forced the employment of coordinators needing considerable in-service guidance in classroom procedures, methods, and curriculum. Teacher trainers assisted the staff in conducting clinics and short unit courses throughout the year in an effort to meet the needs of these coordinators.

The 18th annual conference of distributive education personnel held in August 1955 was planned with the assistance of a committee of coordinators. Held at Virginia Polytechnic Institute, the conference brought together 71 coordinators and supervisors who developed in workshop session, goals, techniques, and materials for the coming school year. Of particular significance was the presentation of the new Coordinator's Handbook, reports on New Trends in Adult Education, Enrichment of Course Content and Techniques of Coordination. The training program developed in cooperation with the American Petroleum Institute was introduced and plans laid for immediate follow-up throughout the State.

The Virginia Conference on Distribution, the first of its kind in the South, was held in Richmond in October. The conference was sponsored by the School of Distribution, Richmond Professional Institute, with twenty-three trade, business, and educational organizations cooperating. The all-day session consisted of outstanding speakers and panelists from the field of distribution throughout the country, followed by group discussions by those in attendance.

Working with the education committee of the Retail Merchants Association of Richmond, the annual Retail Career Day was held again this year. The project was sponsored by State and city DE staffs as well as the School of Distribution, Richmond Professional Institute. The program was expanded this year to include training opportunities on the high school, junior college, and college levels. School administrators and guidance counselors within a 50-mile radius were invited to participate.

The distributive education guidance leaflet, "Partners in Education," was revised and printed.

### Major Continuing Problems

1. How to work with school administrators in better serving the needs of the large number of high school students who are already working part-time in distributive occupations but are not enrolled in distributive education.
2. Lack of understanding on the part of school administrators in some areas that distributive education for adults is a vital and necessary adjunct to a successful high school program and that approximately one-half of the coordinator's time should be devoted to this phase of the program.
3. Need for better understanding on the part of coordinators and school administrators in some areas as to how the distributive education coordinator can assume his share of regular high school duties and at the same time operate a successful high school and adult distributive education program.

TABLE 11—SUMMARY OF WORK IN DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION—1940-1956

SESSION	IN SCHOOL			OUT-OF-SCHOOL			TOTAL Enrollment	EARNINGS
	PART-TIME COOPERATIVE			EVENING AND PART-TIME EXTENSION				
	Number Coordinators	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Teachers*	Number Schools	Enrollment		
1940-41	13	9	237	.....	.....	2,537	3,102	\$ 39,331 37
1941-42	10	10	271	.....	.....	3,185	3,817	48,160 67
1942-43	15	15	342	74	37	11,468	12,266	75,082 36
1943-44	18	17	452	.....	.....	5,042	6,029	111,186 83
1944-45	20	21	401	53	25	4,941	5,881	110,378 62
1945-46	28	29	503	45	28	3,059	4,150	132,673 22
1946-47	35	32	638	80	40	7,700	9,066	172,755 30
1947-48	36	34	788	64	31	8,725	10,534	221,864 13
1948-49	40	34	812	124	21	9,079	10,855	311,506 17
1949-50	40	34	871	86	53	9,564	11,262	297,527 53
1950-51	43	37	916	129	37	8,155	10,063	358,062 30
1951-52	47	44	1,014	108	42	6,706	8,680	454,590 13
1952-53	49	48	1,100	72	29	3,267	5,388	589,514 78
1953-54	54	53	1,208	82	34	4,409	6,136	639,580 60
1954-55	60	59	1,485	94	46	5,735	7,385	754,696 92
1955-56	71	73	1,666	80	60	6,099	7,765	887,886 02

\*Most of these teachers are employed on part-time basis.

## HOME ECONOMICS

### Purpose

The general purpose of the Home Economics Education Service is to give leadership and to provide resource aids to school divisions in the development of programs in homemaking education and school lunch and to cooperate with colleges in providing pre-service and in-service education of homemaking teachers and school lunch personnel.

### Homemaking Education

In homemaking education, the staff serves the school personnel responsible for the development of homemaking programs in the following ways: (a) assisting in planning and evaluating homemaking programs; (b) serving as a resource in organization and administration of homemaking programs; (c) conducting workshops and conferences; (d) cooperating in developing the homemaking curriculum; (e) reviewing plans for new and renovated homemaking departments and setting up standards for equipment; (f) evaluating teaching materials; (g) providing guidance for the youth organizations, Virginia Associations of Future Homemakers of America and New Homemakers of America; (h) working cooperatively with the staffs of nine colleges approved for the training of home economics teachers.

### Scope

In 1955-56, homemaking education was offered in 420 high schools and junior high schools in the State; the number of teachers serving these schools was 606. Vocational homemaking programs were carried on in 383 high schools by 516 homemaking teachers. Reached through organized classes in all phases of the program were 53,884 in-school pupils and 28,009 adult homemakers.

### Accomplishments

In carrying out responsibilities, staff members participated in 350 group meetings of homemaking teachers, principals, and directors of instruction for the purpose of giving assistance in planning, developing and evaluating local homemaking programs. A total of 1,009 visits were made to schools for the purpose of working with homemaking teachers. Homemaking programs were evaluated in 113 schools. Other accomplishments were:

#### Conferences and Workshops.—

1. Two State conferences were conducted for homemaking teachers. The conference for white teachers was held at Mary Washington College, August 1-5; for Negro teachers, at Virginia State College, June 27 to July 1. Theme for both of these conferences was "A forward Look in Homemaking Education".
2. Two State-wide leadership training meetings were held for representatives of chapters of the Virginia Associations, Future Homemakers of America and New Homemakers of America. The theme for the conference of the Future Homemakers, held at Mary Washington College, June 11-14, was "Future Homemakers in the Home, School, and Community". The theme for the conference of New Homemakers, held at Virginia

State College, June 11-14, was "NHA Faces the Challenges of the Future".

3. Staff members conducted seven workshops for homemaking teachers on "Provision and Use of Running Water in the Home". These workshops were carried on with the cooperation of the Virginia Farm Electrification Council who provided resource persons for the workshops. The purposes of the workshops were to discuss problems faced by families throughout the State in providing and using water in the home and to provide instruction in ways of working with pupils and families in solving these problems.
4. Ten workshops in Food Production and Conservation were conducted by the homemaking education staff in cooperation with the staff of Vocational Agriculture. Instruction included planning food production and conservation for the year to meet family food needs, desirable practices in food production and conservation, and management of the school-community canneries.
5. A two-day workshop was held on March 9-10, 1956, in Richmond for college supervisors of student teaching in homemaking education and the teachers from secondary schools in which directed teaching experiences were provided for home economics education majors. The topic for this workshop was "Making the Student Teaching Experience More Effective". Seven college supervisors and seventeen cooperating teachers attended.

**Curriculum Development.**—The homemaking education staff continued work on the development of the homemaking curriculum.

1. A leaflet entitled "Program of Instruction, Homemaking Education, Virginia Secondary Schools", showing units of instruction in homemaking in grades 8-12 was published. Two thousand copies were distributed to school administrators and homemaking teachers. This material supplies information about homemaking course offerings in the high schools to pupils, parents, guidance directors and others concerned with the scope and sequence of course offerings in homemaking education.
2. Tentative curriculum materials (resource units) were completed and presented to all homemaking teachers; 300 homemaking teachers tried out these units of instruction and reported results which will be used as resource material in a revised course of study in homemaking education. Staff members conducted 88 meetings to assist with the use of the materials in developing local programs.
3. A publication setting up the standards and means for evaluating local homemaking programs, "Criteria for Evaluating Homemaking Programs", was completed and distributed to school administrators, and to directors of instruction and homemaking teachers as needed in their work on evaluation of homemaking programs.
4. A "Report of a Study of the Home Project in Homemaking Education" was published. This study developed as a cooperative project with the Graduate Program in Home Economics Education, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, was carried out in nineteen selected schools. High school principals, parents, pupils and homemaking teachers participated in the study.

**Homemaking Education for Adults.**—Supervisors worked with teachers in developing homemaking programs for adults. Some of the areas in which instruction was given were: Home improvement, food for the family, budgeting and income management, child care, health and home care of the sick, clothing for the family and home management. The groups reached were:

- General Homemaking classes, reaching 3,040 adults in 140 centers;
- Food Production and Conservation classes, planned and developed cooperatively with the Vocational Agriculture Education Service, enrolled 24,794 individuals in 83 centers; and
- Young Homemaker Groups with 173 members in 10 centers.

**Planning and Equipping Homemaking Departments.**—The staff assisted school divisions in planning and equipping new homemaking departments through: Evaluating lay-outs, setting up standards for purchasing equipment, preparing budgets for equipment needed and by selecting equipment. Homemaking supervisors assisted in reviewing plans for homemaking departments in 18 new buildings and 8 remodeled buildings and assisted in planning for and selecting equipment for homemaking departments in 102 schools.

**Future Homemakers of America-New Homemakers of America.**—Guidance was given to 270 chapters of the Virginia Association, Future Homemakers of America, with a membership of 12,822 and to 85 chapters of the Virginia Association, New Homemakers of America, with a membership of 3,352. In addition to serving as consultants in the organization of two State conferences of the Future Homemakers of America and the New Homemakers of America, staff members assisted with 94 meetings of federations; participated in 48 meetings of State committees; met with representatives of 104 chapters to help with program development; served as consultants in reviewing the year's plans of work of 355 chapters; assisted in over-all management for the FFA-FHA Camp and the NFA-NHA Camp in cooperation with the Vocational Agriculture Education Service. The attendance at these camps during 1955 was 1,395 boys and girls.

**Pre-Service—In-Service Training of Homemaking Teachers.**—The heads of home economics departments in the nine colleges approved by the State Board of Education for the training of home economics teachers met May 7-8, 1956, in Richmond with members of the State Staff to discuss factors of importance in the pre-service training of home economics teachers. Problems discussed were minimum requirements for the certification of home economics teachers; ways in which more high school students might be interested in enrolling in colleges to major in home economics education; and plans for workshops which would be of help to college subject matter teachers in training home economics teachers for secondary school work.

Thirty-one visits were made by members of the staff to nine colleges to meet with college staffs to discuss strengths and weaknesses in the work of graduates and to talk with sophomores and juniors enrolled in the home economics departments in regard to the opportunities open to graduates properly certified in home economics education.

Copies of all curriculum materials and other materials distributed to the schools during the year were made available to colleges for use in teacher education courses.





### Major Continuing Problems

Problems of concern include: Recognizing the importance of adult classes in homemaking and including such classes as a part of local homemaking education programs; increasing opportunities of pupils to enroll in homemaking; developing extended programs during the summer months for in-school pupils and adults; encouraging greater emphasis on developing teaching materials.

## SCHOOL LUNCH

### Purpose

The staff members responsible for giving leadership and assisting school divisions in the development of the school lunch program work as follows: (a) assist in planning and developing school lunch operations; (b) aid in administering and evaluating programs; (c) conduct workshops and conferences for the professional improvement of school lunch personnel; (d) initiate study groups for work on improving standards of operation; (e) review school building plans to assist in determining adequacy of lunchroom facilities; (f) select and distribute material of help to school lunch managers in improving program operations.

### Scope

During the 1955-56 school session 1,538 schools served complete lunches and/or milk to an average of approximately 281,259 pupils daily. All except 24 schools of this number received assistance from National School Lunch and Special School Milk programs. The total expenditure covering the operational costs for the school lunch and milk programs for the State for 1955-56 is estimated to be in excess of \$14,500,000.00.

**National School Lunch Program.**—A total of 1,285 schools were approved for participation in the National School Lunch Program and received \$1,691,270 in food reimbursement for 44,009,020 lunches. These funds were used in serving lunches to a daily average of 248,607 pupils for 173 days. The peak average daily participation was in November 1955 with 260,483 and the lowest was April 1956 with 239,869.

In addition to Federal and local funds used for food in the operation of the lunch program, direct distribution commodities provided by the United States Department of Agriculture and distributed by the Division of Markets, State Department of Agriculture, amounted to \$3,160,975.70. This food was used by an estimated 300,000 pupils, largely in complete meals.

**Special School Milk Program.**—The Special School Milk Program, which has as its purpose increasing fluid milk consumption among school children and expanding dairy markets, was established in 1954 by the Congress by an amendment to the Agriculture Act of 1949. Application-agreements for participation in this program were signed by 95 counties and 29 cities, for a total of 1,322 schools. Of this number, 229 schools were not participating in the National School Lunch Program. Under the Special School Milk Program, 25,374,667 one-half pints of milk were served over and above that served as part of the complete lunch for which schools received reimbursement in the amount of \$943,815.06.

### Accomplishments

Outstanding accomplishments in light of goals for the school lunch program include:

**GROWTH OF PROGRAM.**—The number of schools serving lunches and/or milk increased from 1,324 in 1954-55 to 1,538 in 1955-56. There was also an increase of more than 4,000,000 complete lunches served.

The most encouraging aspect of the special milk program is that many schools have lowered the price of milk to pupils and thus have greatly increased milk consumption.

**IMPROVED NUTRITIONAL ADEQUACY OF LUNCHES.**—Records indicate that as the year progressed more schools served nutritionally adequate lunches. During the year at least 20 schools eliminated soft drinks from the offerings.

**IMPROVED STANDARDS OF OPERATION.**—Letters from principals' reports and observations by supervisors on second visits to schools indicate improvements in standards of operation, sanitation and management practices.

**PROFESSIONAL IMPROVEMENT.**—During the year, increased interest for additional training opportunities has been expressed by school lunch personnel. Attendance at conferences increased 12 per cent over the previous year. Study groups were organized by three supervisors. There was increased participation in terminal courses in Norfolk City. Two State-wide, one regional and 81 local conferences were conducted with an attendance of 2,535. For the first time in the State, a three-week workshop for school lunch managers was held. This was offered by Norfolk City School Board and 28 managers participated.

**IMPROVED FACILITIES FOR SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM.**—Significant improvement has been noted in equipment and facilities in lunchrooms. In new and renovated buildings tax funds are being used almost entirely to provide for these facilities. Less dependence is being placed on securing funds from other local sources.

### Major Continuing Problems

It is recognized that much progress has been made in the development of school lunch and school milk programs yet the following problems need continued attention:

**THE SPECIAL SCHOOL MILK PROGRAM.**—This program affords an opportunity to provide milk to pupils at a reasonable cost. Approximately 900 schools have provided no milk for pupils. Further reduction in price to pupils in many schools is needed.

**MAKING THE LUNCH PROGRAM AN INTEGRAL PART OF THE TOTAL SCHOOL PROGRAM.**—Whereas much progress has been made, there still exists a need for integrating the lunch and milk programs into the total school program. An increasing understanding of the educational opportunities of the lunch program is needed on the part of administrators, teachers and school lunch personnel.

**LOW PARTICIPATION IN LUNCH PROGRAM IN SOME SCHOOLS.**—The participation in many schools is high, but there is need for studying the reasons for low

TABLE 13—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM—1943-1956

SESSION	SCHOOLS				ALL SCHOOLS HAVING LUNCH PROGRAMS			SCHOOLS USING FEDERAL AID		AVERAGE NUMBER PUPILS SERVED DAILY				
	ONE TEACHER		ELEMENTARY, TWO OR MORE TEACHERS		HIGH		White	Negro	Total	National School Lunch	Special School Milk	Free and Partially Paid	Paid	Total
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro								
1942-44.....	27	73	254	153	298	68	679	294	973	461	.....	22,579	130,406	152,985
1943-45.....	29	100	436	155	292	75	757	360	1,117	711	.....	27,412	147,495	174,907
1944-46.....	26	104	442	198	326	80	794	382	1,176	785	.....	27,257	171,142	198,399
1945-47.....	16	67	447	184	335	75	898	326	1,224	885	.....	21,651	171,116	192,770
1946-48.....	10	80	465	194	353	75	828	349	1,177	971	.....	20,563	159,018	179,581
1947-49.....	13	85	492	238	322	73	827	346	1,223	1,078	.....	21,077	160,561	181,638
1948-50.....	18	74	518	232	354	77	890	383	1,273	1,144	.....	40,463	223,507	263,970
1949-51.....	20	53	555	228	334	87	909	368	1,277	1,208	.....	49,588	167,015	216,603
1950-52.....	24	45	585	249	336	82	945	376	1,321	1,226	.....	29,119	236,027	265,146
1951-53.....	22	35	616	221	330	84	968	340	1,308	1,240	.....	27,560	238,916	266,476
1952-54.....	20	30	674	238	320	87	1,013	356	1,369	1,301	.....	26,074	232,245	258,319
1953-55.....	13	18	710	256	316	85	1,039	359	1,398	1,325	.....	25,624	255,199	280,823
1954-56.....	18	22	811	273	311	96	1,140	391	1,531	1,285	229†	24,211	257,148	281,359
1955-56.....														

\*National School Lunch Act, Public Law, 79th Congress, 1946.

†Special School Milk Program, Section 201 (c) of the Agricultural Act of 1949, as amended 1954. Limited operation in 1951—records incomplete.

participation where available facilities are not being utilized and seeking means for correcting the condition. Low participation in the spring months is a major concern.

**MAINTAINING ACCEPTABLE STANDARDS BOTH IN FOOD OFFERINGS AND PROGRAM OPERATION.**—Whereas the program in many schools is excellent, there is a need to serve better quality of lunches and to improve the standards of operation.

**IMPROVING SCHOOL LUNCH FACILITIES.**—Storage and sanitation facilities are still in need of improvement in many schools to conform with standards of the Virginia code. Storage facilities are in need of special attention.

**TRAINING OF SCHOOL LUNCH PERSONNEL.**—Training of school lunch personnel should be continued on all levels in order to maintain and improve standards of operation and the educational opportunities of the program.

## **TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS EDUCATION**

### **Purpose**

The major purpose of trade and industrial education is to provide instruction of a preparatory type designed to fit persons for useful employment and instruction of a supplemental type for persons already employed in trade and industrial pursuits. The major purpose of industrial arts education is to provide instruction and experiences in consumer knowledge, social understandings, and manipulative skills and to establish a basis for intelligent guidance leading into the vocational program. The over-all purpose of the Trade and Industrial Education Service is the improvement of instructional activities in trade and industrial and industrial arts education through the following activities: Working with local supervisors, coordinators, and instructors individually and in groups on problems of course content, instructional methods, shop and laboratory organization and management, production methods of industry, and maintaining standards; serving as consultants to superintendents, principals, and directors of instruction; co-operating with teacher-training institutions training trade and industrial and industrial arts personnel in organizing the undergraduate and graduate programs; working with committees of instructors and supervisors in the development of study guides, courses of study, and teaching aids; working with various municipal, county, State, and Federal officials in conducting special courses for employees in many of the public service occupations.

### **Scope**

Ninety-three school divisions provided offerings in trade and industrial and industrial arts education during 1955-56. These offerings included the following types of programs designed to serve the training needs of individual industrial workers.

### **IN-SCHOOL PROGRAM**

**Day Trade Classes.**—For persons who have selected a trade or industrial pursuit and who wish to be prepared for useful employment in that pursuit. The training included instruction in those technical and other related subjects which

are needed by the skilled and competent worker. Four thousand, seven hundred and sixty-nine high school students were enrolled in these classes.

**Part-Time Cooperative (Diversified Occupations).**—For high school juniors and seniors, sixteen years of age or older who attended school one-half of each school day and received work experience on a job in a trade or industrial pursuit the other half of each school day. This program provided a choice of employment objectives from a wide-variety of trade and industrial occupations and provided for systematic training on the job and for supplementary instruction in school. Eight hundred and thirty-one high school students received training in this program.

**Industrial Arts or General Shop Classes.**—Industrial arts has general values that apply to all levels of instruction. It was offered in 115 high schools. The total enrollment in industrial arts, including grades 8 through 12, was 37,629.

#### OUT-OF-SCHOOL PROGRAM

**Evening Trade Extension Classes.**—For employed workers who wish to increase their skill and knowledge in the trade or occupation in which they presently are or have been engaged. These classes offered related instruction for apprentices as well as other workers in skilled and semi-skilled occupations. They provided instruction designed to increase the knowledge or skills of workers in trade and industrial pursuits or occupations. Eight thousand, five hundred and forty-eight persons received instruction through these classes.

**Day Trade Classes.**—Offered to 1,437 students on a post high school basis at the regional and area trade schools with the same operational procedures being used as in the high school programs.

**Foremen and Supervisory Training Classes.**—For foremen, supervisors and other minor executives with objective of increasing their supervisory, teaching and managerial abilities. These classes were offered in six centers to 136 persons.

**Public Service Training.**—For public service employees including firemen, policemen, surveyors, municipal managers and building, plumbing and electrical inspectors. These courses were designed to increase the skills and technical knowledge of the individuals engaged in these specialized occupations. Fifteen hundred and forty-one persons received training in these programs.

**On-the-Job Training for Employees of Virginia Electric Cooperatives.**—Sixteen cooperatives participated in the State-wide training and accident prevention programs in which 385 individuals received training.

**Apprentice Training.**—For apprentices through the regular trade extension program and through classes conducted under the group study plan in communities where it was necessary for persons from two or more trades to attend the same class. A total of 1,686 apprentices in 40 different trades were given instruction in 44 centers within the State.

### Accomplishments

1. Cooperated with the Virginia Polytechnic Institute and Virginia State College in conducting State-wide conferences for trade and industrial personnel.
2. Conducted in-service training programs in two regional trade schools.
3. Cooperated with the Film Production Service in producing a film entitled "Diversified Occupations Training."
4. Conducted occupational surveys in eight communities to determine the need for expanded programs in trade and industrial education.
5. Added six additional day trade, nine diversified occupations and fourteen trade extension programs to the total program of trade and industrial education.
6. Sponsored the State conventions of Diversified Occupations Clubs of Virginia at Roanoke and Williamsburg.
7. Cooperated with the Virginia Polytechnic Institute and the Roanoke Chamber of Commerce in making a study to determine the need for an expanded technical institute program in Virginia.
8. Cooperated with the State Association of Fire Chiefs in conducting fire schools for volunteer firemen and fire chiefs' institutes.
9. Cooperated with the Police Chiefs' Association in conducting central police schools and police chiefs' institutes.

### Major Continuing Problems

A need for an expanded technical institute program for the training of technicians in the electronics, designing, and chemical fields.

A need for expansion of the fire training program to include six regional schools to supplement the instructor training programs now being conducted at Norfolk and Williamsburg.

A need for improving the teacher-training program to provide more adequate pre-service and in-service training for trade and industrial instructors.

A need to provide study guides for the related training program for apprentices in several of the building and mechanical trades.

TABLE 14—SUMMARY OF WORK IN TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS EDUCATION—1918-1956

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL										OUT-OF-SCHOOL				
	Day Trade			Part-Time Cooperative			Industrial Arts				Day Trade			Part-Time Trade Extension	
							Five-Year High School 8th Grade		Other High School Grades						
	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enroll-ment	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enroll-ment	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enroll-ment	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enroll-ment	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enroll-ment
1918-19 . . .	2	21	40										3	15	758
1919-20 . . .	4	12	151										8	30	780
1920-21 . . .	5	12	111										10	35	672
1921-22 . . .	5	16	201										13	46	913
1922-23 . . .	5	13	326										11	50	923
1926-27 . . .	11	32	1,198										39	89	3,832
1930-31 . . .	9	33	1,263							7	20	3,269	45	318	6,849
1935-36 . . .	10	38	714							19	28	2,945	135	279	6,759
1937-38 . . .	17	40	1,085							39	53	4,987	152	259	6,893
1941-42 . . .	22	77	2,058							101	139	14,000	133	231	12,045
1946-47 . . .	34	136	3,926							142	212	23,812	97	359	13,945
1947-48 . . .	39	140	3,822							142	229	25,124	73	276	11,273
1948-49 . . .	41	149	4,425							150	243	27,526	6	55	1,515
1949-50 . . .	42	235	4,944							149	245	27,421	5	80	1,690
1950-51 . . .	44	247	4,368							163	262	23,875	5	87	1,570
1951-52 . . .	47	214	4,520							163	271	24,805	5	69	1,515
1952-53 . . .	51	217	3,966							163	283	28,933	5	74	1,270
1953-54 . . .	45	209	3,575							180	324	30,360	5	60	1,136
1954-55 . . .	42	156	3,857							190	343	31,268	5	51	1,200
1955-56 . . .	47	157	3,332							186	339	30,788	5	54	1,437

\*These are part-time teachers.

## VETERANS EDUCATION

The State Department of Education is the Approving Agency for institutional, on-the-job, and apprentice training of veterans of World War II under the provisions of Public Law 346, 78th Congress, as amended, and for veterans of the Korean conflict under the provisions of Public Law 550, 82nd Congress. The State Department of Education is also the Approving Agency for institutional, on-the-farm training under the provisions of Public Law 550. The Committee on Veterans Education has established policies to be followed by the Executive Officer of the Committee in carrying out the provisions of the law in accordance with fundamental principles of education. It is the purpose of the Approving Agency to approve only such institutions, establishments, and courses that will offer a sound program of training and education to veterans.

**On-the-Job Training.**—During the year the Committee received 1,030 applications for approval for apprenticeship and on-the-job training from establishments in the State which were processed as follows:

Approvals.....	747
Disapprovals.....	269
Not processed by July 1, 1956.....	14
<hr/>	
Total.....	1,030

The following changes were made during the year in the number of establishments approved for training:

Number of establishments approved as of July 1, 1955.....	2,090
Number of establishments approved during the year.....	713
Number of establishments withdrawn from approval during year.....	1,524
Total number of establishments approved as of June 30, 1956.....	1,279

All establishments approved provided a schedule of training showing items of in-service training with hours given to each, supplementary training within the establishment, wage schedule, and at least 144 hours per year of Related Training in an approved institution, usually the public schools. The district supervisors served as coordinators of the training in the firm with the Related Training.

During the fiscal year, the district supervisors made 1,323 visits to firms approved to provide on-the-job training to veterans.

**Apprentice Training.**—The Apprenticeship Council of the State Department of Labor and Industry cooperates with the Committee on Veterans Education by investigating the facilities of establishments desiring to give training in apprenticeable classifications and by recommending approval to the Committee on Veterans Education. The district supervisors served as coordinators of the apprentice training in the establishment with the required related training, and 1,075 visits were made to firms approved for apprentice training.



**Institutional Training.**—The following types of institutions are approved for veterans training:

- (1) Virginia Institutions of Higher Education accredited by the State Board of Education.
- (2) Elementary and secondary State schools accredited by the State Board of Education.
- (3) Vocational schools accredited by the State Board of Education.
- (4) Hospitals approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.
- (5) Flight schools approved by the Civil Aeronautics Administration.

Private vocational schools must meet requirements for approval established by the Vocational Division of the State Department of Education and must have had at least two years' successful operation as a school within the State before approval can be given for veterans training.

During the year the Committee received 187 applications for approval for courses from institutions in the State which were processed as follows:

Approvals.....	174
Disapprovals.....	1
Not processed by July 1, 1956.....	34

The following changes were made during the year in the number of approved institutions:

Number of institutions approved as of July 1, 1955.....	223
Number of institutions approved during year.....	5
Number of institutions withdrawn from approval during year.....	19
Number of institutions approved as of June 30, 1956.....	209

The district supervisors made 375 visits to public and proprietary institutions during the year.

**Institutional On-Farm Training.**—Under Public Law 550, the district supervisors made 871 contacts with institutions and individual veterans pursuing on-farm training. A summary of the approval duties performed is as follows:

Number of institutional on-farm courses approved on July 1, 1955.....	1,358
Number of institutional on-farm courses approved during year.....	600
Number of institutional on-farm courses withdrawn from approval during year.....	861
Number of institutional on-farm courses approved as of June 30, 1956.....	1,097

### SURPLUS PROPERTY

The State Educational Agency for Surplus Property has been designated as the Agency for the State of Virginia to perform those functions necessary in reviewing, securing, and allocating personal property, surplus to the needs of the executive agencies of the Federal Government, under the provisions of Public

Law 152, as amended, 81st Congress. Property, both personal and real, which has been declared by General Services Administration to be surplus to the needs of the several executive agencies of the Federal Government can be donated to eligible claimants once it has been determined usable and necessary for educational purposes or public health purposes, including research, by the Secretary of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

With the enactment by the 84th Congress of Public Law 61, new sources of property, previously not donable due to regulations, were made available for transfer to eligible educational and health activities. A warehouse distribution program for the great majority of donable property was established to best serve all eligible participants in properly distributing the greatly increased flow of personal property.

For several months property was accumulated at the State Agency Warehouses located at Byrd Field, Richmond, and on March 12, 1956, it officially opened for the distribution to all educational and health activities.

Certain types of property continue to be offered and allocated directly to eligible institutions from the holding agencies. This generally includes specialized equipment, vehicles and heavy equipment, and other items which the State Agency feels it can best distribute in this manner. Surplus property is distributed primarily on the basis of need and the ability to utilize the property.

The State makes no appropriations for the operation of this agency. To offset its operating expenses, the State Agency places a small carrying charge based on a percentage of the acquisition cost of the property allocated directly, and a packing and handling charge is attached to the property distributed from the warehouse.

For the school year of 1955-56, property with an acquisition cost of \$4,806,561.70 was requested by the State Agency both for the warehouse distribution program and for direct allocation to eligible participants. This represents an increase of approximately fifty-four per cent over the previous school year. The acquisition cost is used in requesting property rather than its present fair value because it is the most consistent method without the variances of human judgment of present fair value.

From the total amount requested, \$1,856,759.31 was allocated directly to twenty (20) city school boards, sixty-four (64) county school boards, eight (8) State schools and colleges, eighteen (18) private schools and colleges, two (2) school systems operated by State Departments, Catholic schools through the Department of Education of the Diocese of Richmond, Episcopal schools of the Episcopal Diocese of Virginia, fourteen (14) health units and five (5) mental institutions. Four (4) city school boards, eight (8) county school boards, two (2) private schools and colleges, and three (3) State schools and colleges were offered property at one time or another during the year but declined to request any of it.

The balance of \$2,949,802.39 was requested by the State Agency for distribution through its warehouse program. Eighteen (18) city school boards, seventy-six (76) county school boards, ten (10) State schools and colleges, nineteen (19) private schools and colleges, seven (7) health units, and seven (7) mental hospitals participated in the warehouse program by visiting it one or more times.

The State Agency does not deal directly with the allocation of real property, but often gives advice and counseling service to the Department of Health, Education and Welfare, which is responsible for this function.

## **Division of Rehabilitation and Special Education**

Many children and adults have characteristics that differ very widely from those of their associates. Some of these exceptional characteristics are results of severely impaired hearing or vision, amputated or disabled limbs, paralysis, muscular incoordination, seriously impaired speech, mental retardation, emotional instability and even mental superiority. Often these differences are so great that special means are required in preparation for useful, productive citizenship.

This Division concerns itself with the provision of facilities designed to enable these people to attain maximum realization of their potentialities.

The facilities are described in the reports of the Services of Special Education, Vocational Rehabilitation, Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center, World War Orphan Education, Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind, and Virginia State School which follow.

### **VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION**

#### **Purpose**

Vocational Rehabilitation is a service of public education the purpose of which is to prepare for and adjust in appropriate trades or occupations persons of work age whose vocational opportunities are limited by reason of serious impairment or disability.

Each year thousands of our citizens are victims of disease, injury or congenital defect with the result that serious residual disabilities remain. Through individual case study and diagnosis, medical evaluation, vocational counseling, physical restoration, vocational training, job placement and follow-up, the disabled person is able to overcome his handicap and become self-supporting. The aid of many agencies, organizations and individuals in each community is invaluable in locating those in need of service and in carrying out rehabilitation programs for those thus referred. Rehabilitation's purpose, in so far as it can, or may be needed, is to join in and supplement the community's effort to restore its disabled persons to lives of maximum usefulness.

#### **Scope**

During the year the field staff of the agency numbered 26 supervisors (counselors) working out of 11 field offices located for convenience and economy in the several sections of the State. Working on an individual case basis these supervisors investigate referrals, render counseling and planning service to cases, and provide necessary supervision during training and treatment, and placement service following completion of these services for those who need it. These field supervisors seek to coordinate the efforts of all those interested in the rehabilitation of the handicapped, and to bring into use all the resources of the community to meet the needs of their clients. Every school division in the State received rehabilitation services during the year.

**Referrals.**—During the year 7,743 new referrals were received by the agency. This, with 3,516 carried over from the previous year, gave a total of 11,259 re-

referrals to be investigated. During the year 7,931 of these cases were processed, resulting in 3,193 cases accepted for service and 4,738 rejected cases. Because of lack of staff time for investigation, 3,328 cases remained in referred status. Sources of referrals received during 1955-56 are as follows:

Public Welfare Agencies.....	1,490
Physicians.....	1,279
Public Schools.....	1,058
Hospitals and Health Agencies.....	865
Workmen's Compensation.....	423
State Employment Service.....	437
All other.....	2,191

**Status of Enrollment.**—The total active roll for the year, including accepted cases and referrals, was 15,040. Of these 6,974 were active cases requiring attention, with the following results: Completed rehabilitation, 2,250; in process of rehabilitation but not completed, 2,592; closed without service after study, 752; undergoing plan development, 1,267; closed with service but unemployable, 94; transferred to other agencies, 19.

**The Investment.**—To support the program the Vocational Rehabilitation Service spent \$989,551.68, divided as follows: For service to clients, \$942,286.52; for administration, \$47,265.16. Of the total, Federal funds amounted to \$623,238.32; State funds, \$366,313.36.

### Accomplishments

In return for this investment 4,942 disabled Virginia men and women were actively engaged in rehabilitation programs during the year. Of course, 2,250 completed their preparation during the year and went to work at wages aggregating \$3,737,100.00 for their first year of work following rehabilitation. In addition to their own support these 2,250 rehabilitated citizens are supporting 3,991 dependent members of their families.

The wages reported above do not include the earnings of 208 rehabilitated individuals who were reported to be farmers or housewives. They work in their own homes and on their own farms. The contribution of these persons to the care and support of their families is substantial, although not easily calculated in dollars and cents.

A study of the 2,250 cases whose rehabilitation was accomplished this year reveals the following facts:

Age: Under 21, 398; 21 to 23, 128; 24 to 29, 255; 30 to 35, 320; 36 to 41, 366; 42 to 47, 321; 48 to 59, 347; 60 and over, 115.

Sex: Male, 1,338; female, 912.

Marital Status: Single, 771; married, 1,058; other, 421.

Origin of Disability: Employment accidents, 216; other accidents, 277; disease, 1,558; congenital, 194; military or naval, 5.

Nature of Disability: Hand or hands, arm or arms amputated or disabled, 210; foot or feet, leg or legs amputated or disabled, 461; back disabled, 131; seriously defective vision, 55; arrested tuberculosis or other lung conditions, 165; impaired heart, 70; hernia, 231; defective hearing, 80; mental, 97; serious speech impairment,

36; epilepsy, 44; pelvic disorders, 256; miscellaneous disabilities, 414.

Schooling: None, 157; grades 1 to 3, 212; grades 4 to 6, 557; grades 7 to 9, 702; grades 10 to 12, 556; grades 13 to 14, 44; grades 15 to 16, 22.

### Continuing Problems

One continuing problem considered appropriate for mention in this report is that of attitudes of employers toward hiring the handicapped.

We hasten to state that each succeeding year has brought marked improvement in these attitudes. More and more employers are coming to realize that they have relatively few physically perfect applicants. Job analyses prove that such perfection is required in relatively few jobs. Experience is proving to them that people even with severe impairments are among their best employees when properly prepared for work within their residual capacities.

The Rehabilitation Service joins other agencies and organizations in a continuing effort further to prove the values of judicious placement of handicapped persons not only to the handicapped persons themselves but to the employer and to the community as well.

### Statistical Table

The following cumulative summary is submitted in support of the economic value of rehabilitation. No scale has been devised for measuring the happiness and satisfaction experienced by these physically disabled people in attaining a status of self-support, nor is it possible to estimate their communities' profit in better citizenship.

TABLE 15—REHABILITATIONS, THEIR COSTS AND THEIR EARNINGS  
FOR THE TWENTY-EIGHT YEAR PERIOD SINCE 1928, WHEN THE  
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT WAS ASSIGNED THE SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR	Cost	Number Rehabilitated	Aggregate Earnings First Year	Number Active Enrollments	Number in Rehabilitation Programs
1928-29.....	\$ 21,342 10	21	\$ 14,304 00	649	107
1929-30.....	29,621 38	38	32,278 00	838	148
1930-31.....	33,429 86	53	42,856 50	710	233
1931-32.....	39,481 69	77	57,472 00	960	296
1932-33.....	36,686 79	103	57,945 00	1,180	329
1933-34.....	40,087 92	203	146,045 20	1,741	646
1934-35.....	55,493 57	240	159,478 00	1,890	693
1935-36.....	65,911 76	262	165,526 00	2,278	799
1936-37.....	69,588 64	275	193,656 12	2,375	924
1937-38.....	72,101 82	214	153,515 32	2,534	983
1938-39.....	66,992 17	201	162,864 00	2,562	976
1939-40.....	93,574 33	209	182,089 00	2,709	953
1940-41.....	98,176 59	327	317,410 00	2,968	1,174
1941-42.....	101,670 25	544	632,255 00	3,996	1,513
1942-43.....	115,869 62	1,278	1,882,926 00	6,630	2,318
1943-44.....	133,340 57	1,285	2,171,156 00	9,184	2,255
1944-45.....	167,171 17	930	1,487,856 00	8,859	1,890
1945-46.....	224,218 14	825	1,326,032 00	6,248	1,614
1946-47.....	295,506 42	993	1,489,500 00	7,323	1,957
1947-48.....	386,335 68*	982	1,473,646 00	7,419	2,004
1948-49.....	538,003 73*	1,155	1,640,892 00	8,373	2,481
1949-50.....	567,445 17*	1,289	1,748,700 00	9,836	2,755
1950-51.....	567,492 00*	1,449	2,245,850 00	11,354	3,321
1951-52.....	685,769 29*	1,667	2,673,476 00	12,054	3,728
1952-53.....	719,986 50*	1,832	3,110,244 00	12,572	3,902
1953-54.....	730,842 36*	1,738	2,709,650 00	12,614	4,002
1954-55.....	842,965 33*	1,821	2,974,050 00	14,118	4,304
1955-56.....	989,551 68*	2,250	3,737,100 00	15,040	4,942

\*Includes case service costs paid Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center.

## WOODROW WILSON REHABILITATION CENTER

The Rehabilitation Center is a facility of the State Rehabilitation Program. It is used by the Rehabilitation Service to provide opportunities for severely disabled persons to rehabilitate themselves. It offers its students: (1) guidance in the selection of an occupation in which they can become self-supporting in spite of their disabilities; (2) improvement of physical function through use of the many procedures of physical medicine including physical therapy, occupational therapy and speech therapy; (3) vocational training available by contractual arrangement in the Woodrow Wilson Technical School, by which students prepare to enter their chosen occupations; and (4) board and room, general medical attention and necessary recreational experiences essential to wholesome living away from home. At the Center post-hospital services named above and required by severely disabled people can be had concurrently and as needed. This shortens the time required for an individual to prepare himself to go to work and it reduces the cost.

The Center occupies a part of the former Woodrow Wilson Army General Hospital property declared surplus to the Federal Government's needs in 1946 and acquired by the State of Virginia and the County of Augusta in 1947. The county's part of the property is used for a consolidated high school and a regional technical school.

The Rehabilitation Center's operating costs, including maintenance of buildings and equipment, are paid from fees collected for services rendered. Students and their families pay what they can. Sponsors, including the Rehabilitation Service, pay the balance. In the year, the Rehabilitation Service paid case service fees to the Center amounting to \$179,927.38. These payments came from the State appropriation for Industrial Rehabilitation and matching Federal funds.

From the time the Center opened in November 1947 until June 30, 1956, students numbering 4,853 have been enrolled and served. There were 727 disabled Virginia students enrolled during 1955-56. In the first year of its operation the enrollment was small. At the end of this year, however, the average monthly enrollment has passed 350.

During the year appropriations from State General Funds for capital improvements and some Federal matching funds have been used to extend and improve the physical facilities of the Center. These improvements will materially increase the efficiency of operation and service to students. When completed the capacity of the Center will be increased from 400 to 500 resident students.

## SPECIAL EDUCATION

### Purpose

The purpose of Special Education is to assist localities in meeting the school needs of children who have school adjustment problems resulting from physical disabilities, emotional disturbances or mental retardation.

### Scope

Reports from superintendents of schools indicate that during the 1955-56 session 82 counties and 30 cities offered one or more special education services for children with handicapping conditions. They reported that 20,243 children

with varying disabilities received instruction and that 61,712 children were served through hearing conservation programs.

### Accomplishments

The number of special classes for mentally retarded children upon which State aid was granted increased to 28 for severely retarded and 75 for those who are moderately retarded. These classes were operated in 16 cities and 15 counties. Local school authorities were assisted by members of the Special Education staff on the establishment and operation of classes, and a workshop for the in-service training of new teachers was conducted. One assistant supervisor gave full time to the problems involved in meeting the needs of mentally retarded children.

In hospitals located at Arlington, Charlottesville, Norfolk, Richmond and Roanoke, 440 children had the opportunity of attending school while receiving medical treatment. At the TB Sanatoria located at Blue Ridge, Catawba and Piedmont, 47 children and 142 adults were afforded the opportunity of school attendance. At the Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center 135 adults receiving rehabilitation services had school opportunities in a great variety of academic courses. Fifteen full-time teachers and three part-time teachers were employed in the hospitals, sanatoria, and at the Rehabilitation Center.

Financial assistance was provided on the employment of twelve teachers in special classes for children with crippling conditions. All children enrolled in these classes had the opportunity of securing physical therapy, occupational therapy and speech therapy along with their regular academic instruction.

Fifty specialists in speech correction and teaching of the hard of hearing were employed during the past year by twelve school divisions: Alexandria, Arlington, Fairfax, Martinsville, Newport News, Portsmouth, Norfolk City, Norfolk County, Richmond City, Roanoke City, Roanoke County, Waynesboro. Reports received from these divisions revealed that through regularly scheduled speech therapy classes in 177 elementary and 13 secondary schools, speech correctionists gave direct instruction to 4,082 pupils with speech defects. The speech correctionists also served as speech consultants and gave assistance to classroom teachers in aiding pupils with minor speech defects and in providing general speech improvement for all pupils. Forty-five workshops in speech for classroom teachers were conducted and summer speech clinics were conducted in four divisions. Reports from local divisions indicate that in 78 schools which could not be regularly scheduled for speech therapy, speech correctionists gave consultative and diagnostic services. In the twelve divisions with speech correctionists 23,400 elementary and 200 secondary pupils were screened for speech problems. Of this number 7,899 pupils were classified as having significant speech defects. In those divisions not regularly employing speech correctionists there were 1,278 pupils reported as having speech defects.

Hearing contact classes in which severely hard-of-hearing pupils received special instruction in lip reading, language development and auditory training were conducted in three divisions. Thirty-eight pupils were enrolled in these classes. In the twelve divisions employing specialists 84 pupils received instruction in lip reading from itinerant speech correctionists.

Conservation of hearing programs were conducted in varied degrees of intensity by forty-three divisions in which 61,712 pupils were given puretone audiometer tests. Through these tests 3,682 pupils were revealed as having significant

hearing loss. It was reported that 1,788 of these have received necessary medical follow-up for correction of the loss and 2,093 have received the needed special education assistance. Thirty divisions now own audiometers.

Over the years there has been a steady increase each year in the number of homebound children who are given instruction. During the current session 1,185 were taught in their homes by 742 teachers, who for the most part were employed on a part-time basis. A high percentage of these children were confined to their homes as a result of orthopedic crippling conditions. The second largest group was composed of those who had rheumatic fever. Others were confined because of varying conditions resulting from disease, accident, or congenital deformity.

The three members of the Special Education staff gave supervisory and consultative services to many school divisions. Services to divisions where speech therapists were not employed included instruction to classroom teachers in the recognition of speech problems and effective means of providing assistance to pupils in need of speech correction and improvement, making diagnostic evaluations of pupils with speech problems, conferring with teachers and parents concerning pupil needs, administering audiometric hearing tests and instructing local personnel in the techniques of hearing testing and conservation.

In those divisions where new classes for mentally retarded children were organized members of the staff worked with superintendents, supervisors and teachers on the evaluation of local needs, on problems involved in screening children for class placement, in outlining a curriculum and selection of appropriate materials and equipment. Supervisory visits were made to hospital classes, special classes for children with crippling conditions and conferences held with teachers and supervisors on instruction of homebound children. Many visits were made to workshops for teachers, Parent-Teacher Associations, Junior Women's Clubs, and many meetings of other groups interested in serving exceptional children.

Reimbursements totaling \$293,815.25 were made to the counties and cities on expenditures made by them amounting to \$1,282,459.31. These figures indicate that local school divisions expended three dollars and thirty-seven cents from local funds for each dollar allotted from State funds. This was an increase of 53 per cent in local participation as compared with the previous year.

TABLE 16—NUMBER OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN  
RECEIVING SPECIAL ATTENTION

	1954-55	1955-56
Crippled.....	1,231	1,004
Lowered Vitality.....	3,233	2,155
Homebound.....	1,054	1,185
Partially-Sighted.....	1,624	732
Hard of Hearing.....	2,522	3,682
Speech Defective.....	7,379	9,177
Mentally Retarded.....	1,762	2,012
Convulsive Seizures.....	295	296
Totals.....	19,100	20,243



### Major Continuing Problems

One of the continuing problems preventing further expansion of special education services in Virginia is the lack of college training facilities for teachers in the various special areas. Likewise, there is a great need for adequate medical and psychological diagnostic services. More school psychologists are needed in public school systems to insure a proper evaluation and selection of children for enrollment in special classes.

### WORLD WAR ORPHAN EDUCATION

Since 1930, the General Assembly has appropriated a sum each year for the education of World War Orphans.

To be eligible for assistance from this fund, a boy or girl must be between the ages of sixteen and twenty-five; his parent must have been a citizen of Virginia at the time of entering war service; and must have been killed in action or died from other causes in World War I extending from April 6, 1917 to July 2, 1921, or in any armed conflict subsequent to December 6, 1941, while serving in the Army, Navy, Marine Corps or Coast Guard of the United States, either of whose parents was, or is, or may hereafter become totally and permanently disabled due to such service during either such period whether such parents be now living or dead. The maximum benefit is fixed by law at \$400 for any one student during any one year for a total of no more than four school years. The benefits for which payments may be made are: tuition, institutional fees, board, room rent, books and supplies. In State institutions such children shall be admitted free of tuition upon the recommendation of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

As shown in the following table, expenditures for "tuition, institutional fees, board, room rent, books and supplies", items permitted under the law, amounted to \$10,287.25 for eligible cases receiving benefits from the fund during the year.

Number Students	SCHOOL OR COLLEGE ATTENDED	Cost
1	Fairfax Hall.....	\$ 400 00
1	Hampton Institute.....	400 00
4	Longwood College.....	1,600 00
1	Madison College.....	400 00
3	Mary Washington College.....	1,200 00
2	National Business College.....	800 00
3	Richmond Professional Institute.....	901 12
2	University of Richmond.....	800 00
2	University of Virginia.....	479 55
2	Virginia Military Institute.....	800 00
5	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	1,906 58
2	William and Mary College.....	800 00
28		\$ 10,287 25

### THE VIRGINIA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND THE BLIND, STAUNTON, VIRGINIA

The Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind was established in 1839 for the purpose of educating white children who have a hearing loss or a loss of vision which handicaps them to the extent that they cannot make satisfactory progress in the public schools of the State. The school is, therefore, an auxiliary to the public school system of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

The General Assembly of 1950 recognized the above relationship by establishing a joint control of the School by the State Board of Education and the Board of Visitors which has directed the policies and elected the officers and teachers since its beginning in 1839.

Persons whose children suffer one of the above handicaps, but are otherwise capable of accepting an education should communicate with the Superintendent, Joseph E. Healy, who will advise them of the procedure to be followed in order that their children may be admitted to the School.

A child to be admitted must have a *sound mind*. His physical condition must be such that he can care for himself in the school under the supervision of teachers, housemothers and counselors, and the parents should be able to provide him with transportation to the School at Staunton and back home for the holidays and summer vacation, and to provide him with spending money and hospitalization should the need for special care develop. In general, the child should be six years of age before he is accepted in the school.

The school is supported by State appropriation so that no charge is made for tuition, board, room, laundry, books and ordinary medical attention.

The high school section of the Department for the Blind is fully accredited by the State Board of Education and the credits earned in this department are accepted by the colleges of the State.

The graduates of the Department for the Deaf are eligible for taking the entrance examinations for Gallaudet College, the only college for the deaf in the world, and if their ranking in comparison with graduates of the other schools for the deaf in the country places them within the number that the college can accept they are admitted for college training.

In addition to the educational program of the school, the pupils have the attention of a well-organized medical staff. If it appears that anything can be done to improve the child's physical well-being, this service is provided him. He also receives good vocational training in the school and most of our graduates are able to step into positions in industry upon graduation.

	<i>School for the Deaf</i>	<i>School for the Blind</i>
STATISTICAL REPORT:		
Number of girls enrolled, 1955-56.....	133	62
Number of boys enrolled, 1955-56.....	161	106
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total boys and girls enrolled, 1955-56....	294	168
	<i>Boys</i>	<i>Girls</i>
Enrollment as of June 30, 1956.....	154	101
Number of graduates, 1955-56.....	3	2
Number of teachers employed.....	80	
Total per capita cost (exclusive of capital outlay).....	\$ 1.170 00	
Cost of operation, 1955-56 (exclusive of capital outlay).....	\$ 540,505 00	

## VIRGINIA STATE SCHOOL, NEWPORT NEWS, VIRGINIA

At Virginia State School it is believed that young people need the opportunity, through education, to become men and women with a broad outlook—with a sure grasp of their intellectual heritage, mentally and morally disciplined, and trained to evaluate data and events and arrive at sound decisions in all aspects of life. To this end the School emphasizes a balanced program of academic and vocational skills designed to prepare its students to make their contribution to the society in which they live at the highest level commensurate with their abilities and potentialities.

	<i>School for the Deaf</i>	<i>School for the Blind</i>		
STATISTICAL REPORT:				
Number of girls enrolled, 1955-56.....	54	18		
Number of boys enrolled, 1955-56.....	76	35		
	<hr/>	<hr/>		
Total boys and girls enrolled, 1955-56....	130	53		
	<i>Boys</i>	<i>Girls</i>	<i>Boys</i>	<i>Girls</i>
Enrollment as of June 30, 1956.....	76	54	35	18
Number of graduates, 1955-56.....	6	4	3	3
Number of teachers employed.....				34
Total per capital cost (exclusive of capital outlay).....				\$ 1,573 00
Cost of operation, 1955-56 (exclusive of capital outlay).....				\$ 288,068 93

## **Division of Research and Planning**

The Division of Research and Planning is composed of the educational services of Research, School Buildings, Pupil Transportation, Statistics and School Building Surveys which affect many phases of the entire public school program. During the year 1955-1956, the Division has undertaken through testing, study and visitation:

1. To discover and promote practices and procedures which may be used in the improvement of instruction;
2. To assist localities in planning and constructing school buildings on an efficient and economical basis which will provide for adequate curricula;
3. To aid localities in providing, developing and maintaining safe, adequate, efficient and economical pupil transportation systems;
4. To compile and interpret statistical reports and other educational data as received from local school divisions in such manner as to be used most effectively in the continued development of the total program of public education;
5. To share with localities and advise with local school authorities in planning immediate and long-range school building programs.

During the year three regular and four supplementary school building surveys were completed and reports made to local school authorities. Division superintendents, college professors, and members of the State Department of Education served on the committees which made the surveys. The purpose of such survey studies and reports is to assist and be helpful to division superintendents, school boards and other local groups and persons in planning over-all school building programs as needed.

The Federal Government recognized its responsibility for the impact caused by Federal activities upon local educational agencies, and the 81st Congress, 2nd Session, in September, 1950, enacted two laws to provide financial assistance to schools in Federally affected areas, Public Law 874 for Operating Costs and Public Law 815 for School Building Construction Costs. During the year the Director of the Division, as representative of the State Educational Agency for this program, has given much time in working with division superintendents of schools in such affected areas and representatives of the U. S. Office of Education, through conferences and otherwise, in the preparation and approval of applications for funds and reports required under both laws. According to reports of division superintendents of schools in such Federally affected areas, during the school year, 1955-1956, twenty-seven counties and sixteen cities received \$6,958,-148.02 under Public Law 874 for operation, and twelve counties and seven cities received \$8,263,259.44 under Public Law 815 for School Building Construction. Public Law 874 was originally enacted for a period of four years from July 1, 1950, but has since been amended and extended to July 1, 1957. Public Law 815 as originally enacted expired on June 30, 1952, was later amended and extended for the school year 1953-54, and has since been amended and extended for the school years 1954-1955 and 1955-1956 to July 1, 1956. It now appears that both Public Laws 874 and 815 will be extended by the present Congress to July 1, 1958.

The reports on Research, School Buildings, and Pupil Transportation follow in the order mentioned, with statistical data given in appropriate tables.

## RESEARCH

### Purpose

The Research Service is organized to provide the following types of services: (1) the development and administration of State-wide testing programs and the provision of assistance with the development of comprehensive local testing programs; (2) the promotion of Conservation or Resource-Use Education; (3) the provision of assistance with the development of school building surveys; (4) the provision of assistance to graduate students who are studying problems vitally related to public education in Virginia; and (5) the preparation of selected or assigned studies.

### Scope

The State-wide testing program is organized so that assistance may be provided for local school divisions in the improvement of instruction. The California Test of Mental Maturity, Intermediate S-Form, 1950 Edition, was administered during September to all seventh grade pupils; the American Council on Education Psychological Examination for High School Students, 1953 Edition, was administered in September to all tenth grade pupils; and the American Council on Education Psychological Examination for College Freshmen, 1947 Edition, was administered in December to all high school seniors in Virginia's public school systems having twelve grades. The Iowa Silent Reading Tests, Elementary Test, were administered during the last half of April to all seventh grade and eighth grade pupils. These four tests involved approximately 61,700 seventh grade pupils, 52,600 eighth grade pupils, 35,000 tenth grade pupils, and 21,000 high school seniors. Through the local testing programs sponsored by the Research Service approximately 56,965 additional pupils in seventeen counties and cities were involved. These local testing programs were begun during the school session, 1947-1948. Forty-nine counties and cities cooperated with the Research Service in this program during the period, 1947-1955. All but three counties that have participated in the program did so for the entire three-year period of eligibility. Two counties and one city were permitted to re-enter the program during the session, 1955-1956.

The schedule below lists the counties and cities that are now in the process of cooperating for three-year periods in this program.

#### 1953-1954—1955-1956

Brunswick	Greene	Madison	Powhatan
Grayson	Hampton		

#### 1954-1955—1956-1957

Appomattox	Arlington	Buckingham	Galax
------------	-----------	------------	-------

#### 1955-1956—1957-1958

Charlottesville	Henry	Princess Anne	Suffolk
Falls Church	Martinsville	Radford	Virginia Beach
Giles	Patrick		

Sixteen counties and cities were visited during the year, many of them more than once, in connection with the development of testing programs. Many conferences in the office with individuals representing many other counties and cities have dealt with the development of local testing programs.

Approximately 56,000 tests were scored in connection with the State-wide Testing Program, and 16,353 additional tests were scored at cost as a service to schools and colleges.

The Conservation Education Work of the Research Service involves approximately 900 Virginia Academy of Science members and perhaps an equal number of laymen in garden clubs and other voluntary organizations, in addition to the personnel of Virginia's public schools. One class studying the conservation of natural resources was taught at the Virginia Federation of Garden Clubs Camp. Several conferences held by leaders in Conservation were attended during the year.

One original school building survey report was prepared during the year. The school building problems of three other school divisions were re-studied, and supplementary reports were written. In two other divisions re-examinations of their building problems have been begun, and a continuing study is going on in another.

Graduate students continue to come to the Research Office for advice concerning the selection and procedures to be used in the study of real problems connected with public education in Virginia. Through this expedient both the Research Service and certain graduate students enrolled in Virginia's institutions of higher learning are being able to render more effective service to public education in Virginia. The staff members of the Research Service work from time to time with other staff members in the department on research activities related to specific aspects of the work of certain services.

The staff members of the Research Service work during the course of a year on a variety of diverse committees and projects. In addition to the routine work connected with standardized test administration and interpretation, school building surveys, and organized studies generally, some of the activities engaged in by one or the other of the two staff members were as follows:

1. Participation in the Southern States Cooperative Program in Educational Administration—one out-of-State meeting, five days in length
2. Work with the Science Talent Search and the Resource-Use Education Committees of the Virginia Academy of Science
3. Service as editor for the Education Section, Virginia Academy of Science
4. Participation as a member of the Special Committee on Science Education created by the Virginia Academy of Science
5. Assistance with the development of plans for screening candidates for training as practical nurses
6. Participation in the activities of the Virginia Resource-Use Education Council
7. Participation in pre-school conferences
8. Participation in the deliberations of the Invitational Conference on Testing in New York and Princeton
9. Planning research projects with a number of committees or individuals

10. Work with a number of staff members in the Department on the development of plans and techniques for surveys and studies
11. Service as executive secretary of the State Committee on Cooperative Research in Education

### Major Accomplishments

1. A study entitled, Education—An Investment in People, was completed during the year.
2. It was indicated in the Superintendent's Annual Report for the school session, 1954-55 that a manuscript setting forth our cooperative program in education research had been prepared. This manuscript was put into final shape and issued as a Bulletin of the State Board of Education under the title, *The Cooperative Program in Educational Research*.
3. The Virginia Resource-Use Education Council to which the Supervisor of Research devoted a great deal of time and energy as chairman completed its work on the publication and distribution of a booklet entitled, *A Look at Virginia's Natural Resources*. This Council also sponsored a workshop on conservation education for public school teachers which was held at VPI.

### Major Continuing Problems

It appears that the following needs for services still constitute major and continuing problems:

1. Assistance for all instructional personnel who do not make an adequate and effective use of test results in the improvement of instruction
2. Help for educators who should use the findings of sound and appropriate research when they are appraising practices and policies and contemplating changes in the same
3. Assistance for fellow workers in education who need to make a scientific approach to the basic problems that they face
4. Help for educators in the field who could profitably use experimental studies as a way of solving many of their problems.

### SCHOOL BUILDINGS

The purpose of the School Building Service is to obtain efficient, economical, well constructed and properly located school plants with particular regard to the educational and functional designs and to the health, safety and general welfare of the occupants. This requires the cooperative efforts of many individuals and groups involving educators, architects, engineers, private citizens, tax levying bodies, public officials, business and civic associations, special committees, national organizations and others. The School Building Service attempts to coordinate the activities and objectives of these groups through consultation, research and dissemination of data. Because most school building programs involve relatively large sums of public funds and since the buildings are planned and erected to serve for a long period of years, they become, in effect, monuments to those who are responsible for their construction. It is essential, therefore, that the planning of school buildings be of the highest order.

### Scope

The School Building Service aids in the determination of needs and the development of educational programs in collaboration with various services of the State Department of Education. It assists local school divisions, architects and others in translating educational programs and curricular trends into the physical facilities needed to carry out the programs. It reviews and clears for approval drawings and specifications in various stages of development—preliminary, semi-final and final for compliance with regulations of the State Board of Education and statute law. It performs research in education, architecture, engineering, and equipment needs. It develops factual planning material for the use of architects, school authorities and others. It renders assistance in school plant consolidation and improvement studies including selection of sites, location of buildings, alterations and additions to existing buildings, correction of structural defects, heating and ventilating problems, operation and maintenance of buildings. It keeps inventory records of the physical facilities, enrollments, capacities, costs and location of all school buildings in the State. It keeps statistical data on cost, educational and other trends.

### Accomplishments

During the year working plans and specifications for 118 projects were cleared for approval, 25 for city systems and 93 for county systems. A number of these approved projects had to be redesigned and reprocessed because of insufficient funds, failure of bond elections or change in programs. The accompanying table shows the location of each project and a general description of the more important space facilities.

Mention was made in last year's report that the new School Planning Manual became effective on April 1, 1955. Consequently, the present school year is the first full year in which the Manual has been used. Since this book goes into considerably more detail and is far more comprehensive than the old regulations obviously more time is required in processing construction projects for approval. Having been in use for fifteen months, several sections are being considered for some revision. Studies are now in process and no doubt there will be a number of more or less minor amendments proposed for adoption by the State Board of Education along with some further supplementary planning data.

### School Building Service

July 1, 1955-June 30, 1956

Arthur E. Chapman, Supervisor  
James V. Dale, Jr., Assistant Supervisor  
John P. Hamill, Assistant Supervisor  
Philip M. Hank, Jr., Assistant Supervisor  
Nelson R. Waldrop, Jr., Assistant Supervisor  
James D. Wooldridge, Assistant Supervisor  
Betty J. Kellam, Secretary  
Hope A. Wilkins, Secretary



TABLE 17—APPROVED SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS—JULY 1, 1955 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1956

COUNTIES	NAME OF BUILDING	White or Negro	Elementary, High, Combined	New	Alterations and Additions	Classrooms—Regular	* Labs. and Special Classrooms	Music	Library	Home Economics	Shops	Auxiliary Rooms	Auditorium	Gymnasium	Cafeteria	* Multi-Purpose
Arlington	Ashlawn School	W	E	X	X	14			X			X				B
Augusta	Fort Myer School	(1) W	E		X	6									X	
Bedford	Spottswood School	W	C		X		1			1						
	Vo. Ag. Shop—Susie G. Gibson	N	H		X	6										
Botetourt	Bedford High and Elementary School	W	C		X	1	3								X	
Buckingham	Buchanan School	W	C		X	1									X	
	Central High School	W	C		X	2									X	
	Cafeteria—Vincennes District (Arvonnia) School	W	E		X											
	New Building—Buckingham Elementary	W	C		X	10			X			X				
Campbell	Kitchen—Marshall District (Arvonnia) School	W	E		X	3						X				
	Beech School	N	E	X		19			X			X				B
	Lynch Station School	N	E	X		4						X				
Caroline	Brookville School	W	C		X	4						X			X	
	Kitchen Addition—Caroline High School	N	H		X	12			X			X			X	
Charles City	Union High School	N	E		X	4	5	X	X	X	1	X	X			
Chesterfield	Barnetts School	N	E		X	4			X			X				
	New Building—Middleton High School	W	C		X	9			X			X				
	Beulah School	W	E		X	8			X			X				
Culpeper	Temporary Building—Manchester School	W	H		X	2										
Dickenson	New Building—George Washington Carver	N	H		X	2	2				1					
	Vo. Ag. Shop—Ervinton High School	W	H		X		2				1					
	Vo. Ag. Shop (Revised Plan)—Ervinton High School	W	H		X	4						X				
Dinwiddie	Midway School	W	C		X	4						X				D
	Dinwiddie High School	W	E		X	8						X				
Fairfax	Dumas School	W	E	X		10			X			X				D
	Belvedere School	W	E		X	4						X				
	Wakefield Forest School	W	E		X	4			X			X				D
	Lynbrook School	W	E		X	16			X			X				
	Fort Belvoir School	(1) W	E	X		12			X			X				
	Westlawn School	W	E		X	4			X			X				
	Haycock School	W	E		X	4			X			X				
	Sleepy Hollow School	W	E		X	4			X			X				
	Kitchen—Chestbrook School	W	E		X		6					X				D
	Belle Willard School	W	E	X		6						X				
	Crestwood School	W	E		X	18			X			X				D
	Jermantown Road School	W	E	X		4			X			X				
	Franconia School	W	E		X				X			X				

TABLE 17—APPROVED SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS—JULY 1, 1955 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1956—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	NAME OF BUILDING	White or Negro	Elementary, High, Combined	New	Alterations and Additions	Classrooms—Regular	* Labs. and Special	Music	Library	Home Economics	Shops	Auxiliary Rooms	Auditorium	Gymnasium	Cafeteria	† Multi-Purpose
Fairfax—Continued																
Frederick	Demountable Building—Annandale High School	W	H		X	11						X				B
Giles	Demountable Building—McLean High School	W	H		X	5			X			X			X	
Hanover	New Building—Penbrooke School	W	C		X	5						X			X	
	Battlefield Park School	W	C		X	8						X			X	
	John M. Gandy School	W	C		X	8						X			X	
Henrico	New Building—Henry Clay School	W	C		X	4			X			X			X	
	Toilet Addition—Autouch School	W	C		X	4						X			X	
	Longdale School	W	C		X	6						X			X	
	Temporary Building—Lakeside School	W	C		X	6						X			X	
	Temporary Building—Hemitage School	W	C		X	10						X			X	
	Temporary Building—Highland Springs School	W	C		X	8						X			X	
	Temporary Building—Crestview School	W	C		X	15	4		X			X			X	A
Henry	Temporary Building—Tuckahoe School	N	C		X	1						X			X	
	Graves Run School	N	C		X	3						X			X	
King George	King George High School	W	C		X	5						X			X	
Lee	Blackwater School	W	C		X	4						X			X	
Louisiana	Ferris School	N	C		X	4						X			X	
	Louisiana Elementary School	N	C		X	4						X			X	
Madison	Elementary School	N	C		X	1			X			X			X	B
Middlesex	Shop—Middlesex High School	N	C		X	12	1				1	X			X	
Norfolk	Crestwood School	N	C		X	12					2	X			X	
	Churchland School	N	C		X	22						X			X	
	Washington District School	N	C		X	3	1		X			X			X	
Northampton	Madchpongo High School	W	C		X	7	4		X		1	X			X	
	Eastville High School	W	C		X	2			X			X			X	
Northumberland	Anna T. Jeans School	W	C		X	6						X			X	
	Northumberland High School—Heathsville	W	C		X	12						X			X	
Nottoway	Burkeville School	W	C		X	12			X			X			X	
	Burkeville School (Revised Plan)	W	C		X	12			X			X			X	
Orange	Orange Grade School	N	C		X	13	1		X			X			X	B
Prince George	Fort Lee Consolidated School	N	C		X	10						X			X	
	J. E. J. Moore High School	N	C		X	6						X			X	
Prince William	New Building—Bennett School	W	C		X	7						X			X	B
Princess Anne	Northside School	W	C		X	20			X			X			X	B
	East Little Creek School	W	C		X	20	1		X			X			X	B
	Canella School	W	C		X	7			X			X			X	B
Roanoke	Southview School	W	C		X	4			X			X			X	
	Clearbrook School	W	C		X				X			X			X	

[illegible]

See page 124 for footnotes.

**TABLE 17—APPROVED SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS—  
JULY 1, 1955 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1956—CONTINUED**

**\*Laboratories and Special Classrooms:**

This heading includes the following:

Science, health classrooms, agriculture classrooms, drafting rooms, beauty culture, business education, art laboratories, elementary resource rooms, elementary playrooms.

**†Auxiliary Rooms:**

This heading includes the following:

Offices, clinic, guidance, storage rooms, teachers' rest rooms, student activity rooms, conference rooms.

**‡Multi-Purpose Rooms:**

A—Auditorium-Gymnasium combination.

B—Auditorium-Cafeteria combination.

C—Auditorium-Gymnasium-Cafeteria combination.

D—Cafeteria with platform.

(I) Fort Belvoir and Fort Myer Schools are Federally owned and operated.

## PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

### Purpose

The Pupil Transportation Service assists local school officials in providing and maintaining a safe, adequate, efficient and economical transportation system in each school division.

### Scope

**Meetings With School Bus Drivers.**—Meetings were held with school bus drivers throughout the State. Many problems involving the safe transportation of pupils were discussed, with emphasis placed upon the observance of State laws, regulations of the State Board of Education, local regulations and safe driving practices.

**School Bus Inspection.**—All school buses are inspected each year by representatives of this office in addition to required monthly inspections by competent mechanics. This program is intended to insure that all buses meet all standards and requirements and are maintained in a safe operating condition at all times.

**Maintenance Program and Facilities.**—An adequate program of preventive maintenance is stressed as the surest means for safe and economical transportation. The importance of properly designed facilities and the necessity for good mechanics are emphasized for the efficient operation of this program. Plans and specifications for needed facilities and equipment are available to local school officials and have been used in providing many well-equipped school bus repair shops. Visits to shops, discussions of maintenance problems with mechanics and recommendations for improvements, where needed, are contributing toward an improved maintenance program.

**Transportation Surveys.**—Upon request transportation surveys are made. Maps showing existing and recommended bus routes are prepared, presented and explained to local school officials. Such transportation surveys involve a careful analysis of the data obtained from the school system being studied and the making of a spot map showing where all pupils get on buses. Routes are planned so that buses operate at maximum capacity with a minimum of time and distance to the schools served.

### Accomplishments

Our safety record has been good. The National Safety Council again awarded us first place in the nation on the basis of our previous year's pupil transportation record.

During the year safety meetings were held in 96 school divisions. They were attended by school bus drivers, mechanics, safety patrols, superintendents, law enforcement agents and others.

More buses were found to fully comply with standards and specifications of the State Board of Education, and our inspections indicate an improved monthly inspection and maintenance program.

There was an increase of 162 buses in operation, of 11,035 pupils transported, and of 1,275,929 miles traveled in the transportation of pupils.

From these figures and those given in the table below for the past five years, it will be noted that the number of children transported is increasing at a more rapid rate than the number of buses in operation, a condition which is partially remedied by the use of larger buses.

YEAR	Number Pupils Trans- ported	Number Buses	Number Miles	Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Number Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund
1951-52 .....	285,695	3,186	27,912,868	90	49	\$ 18 88	\$ .193	\$5,394,931 49
1952-53 .....	301,830	3,351	29,651,327	90	49	19 26	.196	5,812,295 17
1953-54 .....	325,481	3,569	31,400,559	91	49	19 30	.201	6,281,922 83
1954-55 .....	347,369	3,750	32,906,599	93	49	18 77	.198	6,519,415 57
1955-56 .....	358,406	3,912	34,182,528	92	49	19 04	.199	6,824,973 92

During the year 12 transportation surveys were made for 12 counties, many of which have been partially or wholly adopted and put in operation as recommended.

More than 48 school divisions lowered their per unit cost of operation and 26 of this number reduced their total net cost of operation for the year. This may be attributed largely to improved maintenance programs and better planned bus routes.

The Standards and Specifications were completely revised. Many features contributing to safety and economy of operation were added.

The number of buses, classified according to type of ownership and operation, can be seen from the following table.

YEAR	Number of Publicly Owned Buses	Number of Privately Owned Buses
1952-53 .....	2,707	644
1953-54 .....	2,915	654
1954-55 .....	3,163	587
1955-56 .....	3,391	521

### Major Continuing Problems

The preservation and improvement of our pupil transportation safety record.

An expansion of maintenance facilities to include school divisions not having such at present and to improve those provided on a temporary and inadequate basis in some other divisions.

To advise and assist local school officials in the public ownership and operation of all school buses in their pupil transportation systems.

To assist local school officials in more efficient planning and operation to provide safer pupil transportation and to reduce over-all operating costs.

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
ACCOMACK: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. ....	1,401 203	1,172 23	697 106	412	3,682 332	35 2	17 1	52 3	402,588 29,430
*Total. ....	1,604	1,195	803	412	4,014	37	18	55	432,018
ALBEMARLE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. ....	2,299	622	863	291	4,075	46	14	60	555,300
*Total. ....	2,299	622	863	291	4,075	46	14	60	555,300
ALLEGHANY: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. ....	1,672	33	754	9	2,468	22	.....	22	211,153
*Total. ....	1,672	33	754	9	2,468	22	.....	22	211,153
AMELIA: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. ....	513	619	217	245	1,594	13	9	22	227,512
*Total. ....	513	619	217	245	1,594	13	9	22	227,512
AMHERST: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. ....	1,403 193	425 170	416 91	170 89	2,414 543	18 4	7 4	25 8	221,562 77,976
*Total. ....	1,596	595	507	259	2,957	22	11	33	299,538
APPOMATTOX: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. ....	691 58	404	278 22	129	1,502 80	18 1	9	27 1	265,500 8,640
*Total. ....	749	404	300	129	1,582	19	9	28	274,140
ARLINGTON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. ....	3,003	61	4,782	408	8,254	34	14	48	282,184
*Total. ....	3,003	61	4,782	408	8,254	34	14	48	282,184
AUGUSTA: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. ....	4,451	263	1,763	54	6,531	80	7	87	732,256
*Total. ....	4,451	263	1,763	54	6,531	80	7	87	732,256
BATH: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. ....	576	68	273	35	952	17	2	19	157,320
*Total. ....	576	68	273	35	952	17	2	19	157,320
BEDFORD: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. ....	1,805 1,115	487 122	672 440	246 43	3,210 1,720	30 22	11 4	41 26	387,720 215,298
*Total. ....	2,920	609	1,112	289	4,930	52	15	67	603,018

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.  
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

## —WHITE AND NEGRO

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
		71 111	43 55	\$ 20 57 18 13	\$ .188 .205	\$ 75,723 01 6,019 85			
		73	44	\$ 20 36	\$ .189	\$ 81,742 86		\$ 22,738 50	\$ 104,481 36
8	3	68	51	\$ 26 31	\$ .193	\$107,214 61			
8	3	68	51	\$ 26 31	\$ .193	\$107,214 61	\$ 14,031 88	\$ 3,507 97	\$ 124,754 46
22		112	53	\$ 19 88	\$ .232	\$ 49,062 54			
22		112	53	\$ 19 88	\$ .232	\$ 49,062 54	\$ 4,850 00		\$ 53,912 54
8	2	72	57	\$ 19 73	\$ .138	\$ 31,453 37			
8	2	72	57	\$ 19 73	\$ .138	\$ 31,453 37	\$ 7,195 44		\$ 38,648 81
1	1	97 68	49 54	\$ 30 00 32 90	\$ .228 .229	\$ 50,692 19 17,882 20			
2	1	90	50	\$ 23 18	\$ .229	\$ 68,554 39		\$ 12,575 87	\$ 81,130 26
4	1	56 80	55 48	\$ 29 00 27 24	\$ .164 .252	\$ 43,556 57 2,178 95			
4	1	57	54	\$ 28 91	\$ .167	\$ 45,735 52	\$ 7,397 24		\$ 53,132 76
		172	33	\$ 22 72	\$ .664	\$187,501 35			
		172	33	\$ 22 72	\$ .664	\$187,501 35		\$ 45,024 79	\$ 232,526 14
27	1	75	47	\$ 19 78	\$ .176	\$126,372 78			
27	1	75	47	\$ 19 78	\$ .176	\$126,372 78	\$ 29,070 34		\$ 155,443 12
1		50	46	\$ 36 51	\$ .221	\$ 34,761 01			
1		50	46	\$ 36 51	\$ .221	\$ 34,761 01			\$ 34,761 01
17 4	3	78 66	53 46	\$ 20 86 29 87	\$ .173 .239	\$ 66,958 86 51,382 69			
21	3	74	50	\$ 24 00	\$ .196	\$118,341 55	\$ 3,415 98	\$ 33,429 40	\$ 155,186 93

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
BLAND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	795 .....	..... .....	370 .....	10 .....	1,175 .....	17 .....	1 .....	18 .....	151,165 .....
*Total.....	795	.....	370	10	1,175	17	1	18	151,165
BOTETOURT: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,886 25	154 15	760 16	120 6	2,920 62	32 3	4 4	36 7	270,360 29,530
*Total.....	1,911	169	776	126	2,982	35	8	43	299,890
BRUNSWICK: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	809 94	1,581 51	411 .....	636 22	3,437 170	20 3	19 1	39 4	440,244 37,044
*Total.....	903	1,635	411	658	3,607	23	20	43	477,288
BUCHANAN: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	3,550 760	..... .....	1,487 562	..... .....	5,037 1,322	25 10	..... .....	25 10	188,280 77,760
*Total.....	4,310	.....	2,049	.....	6,359	35	.....	35	266,040
BUCKINGHAM: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	702 115	677 .....	321 38	271 .....	1,971 153	17 3	13 .....	30 3	325,800 30,096
*Total.....	817	677	359	271	2,124	20	13	33	355,896
CAMPBELL: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,474 1,299	351 573	504 445	120 269	2,449 2,586	23 25	9 11	32 36	247,626 303,948
*Total.....	2,773	924	949	389	5,035	48	20	68	551,574
CAROLINE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	731 .....	787 .....	331 .....	464 .....	2,313 .....	19 .....	14 .....	33 .....	308,122 .....
*Total.....	731	787	331	464	2,313	19	14	33	308,122
CARROLL: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	2,805 28	..... .....	1,103 .....	..... .....	3,908 28	46 2	..... .....	46 2	404,640 14,400
*Total.....	2,833	.....	1,103	.....	3,936	48	.....	48	419,040
CHARLES CITY: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	77 78	346 33	23 25	175 20	621 156	3 2	7 1	10 3	105,405 17,700
*Total.....	155	379	48	195	777	5	8	13	123,105
CHARLOTTE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	988 .....	941 28	472 .....	313 46	2,714 74	20 .....	13 1	33 1	417,240 9,000
*Total.....	988	969	472	359	2,788	20	14	34	426,240

\*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.  
 †Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.



## —WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
3	.....	65	47	\$ 20 73	\$ .161	\$ 24,357 27	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	65	47	\$ 20 73	\$ .161	\$ 24,357 27	\$ 3,991 27	.....	\$ 28,348 54
.....	1	81 9	42 23	\$ 19 43 77 81	\$ .210 .163	\$ 56,738 75 4,824 52	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	69	39	\$ 20 64	\$ .205	\$ 61,563 27	\$ 28,515 65	.....	\$ 90,078 92
12 1	4	88 43	63 51	\$ 16 04 48 94	\$ .125 .225	\$ 55,134 61 8,320 32	.....	.....	.....
13	4	84	62	\$ 17 59	\$ .133	\$ 63,454 93	\$ 7,236 44	\$ 14,472 88	\$ 85,164 25
5	.....	201 132	42 43	\$ 12 24 21 37	\$ .328 .363	\$ 61,673 92 28,252 00	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	182	42	\$ 14 14	\$ .338	\$ 89,925 92	\$ 7,120 36	.....	\$ 97,046 28
14	6	66 51	60 56	\$ 21 44 38 54	\$ .130 .196	\$ 42,250 27 5,896 80	.....	.....	.....
14	6	64	60	\$ 22 67	\$ .135	\$ 48,147 07	.....	\$ 6,897 50	\$ 55,044 57
6 10	6	77 72	43 47	\$ 17 07 26 22	\$ .169 .223	\$ 41,811 87 67,811 73	.....	.....	.....
16	6	74	45	\$ 21 77	\$ .199	\$109,623 60	\$ 14,835 05	.....	\$ 124,458 65
4	4	70	52	\$ 19 74	\$ .148	\$ 45,648 92	.....	.....	.....
4	4	70	52	\$ 19 74	\$ .148	\$ 45,648 92	\$ 10,305 60	\$ 3,435 20	\$ 59,389 72
1	.....	85 14	49 40	\$ 18 76 117 38	\$ .181 .228	\$ 73,331 53 3,286 64	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	82	49	\$ 19 47	\$ .183	\$ 76,618 17	\$ 7,448 80	\$ 12,147 65	\$ 96,214 62
.....	.....	62 52	59 33	\$ 20 41 30 06	\$ .120 .265	\$ 12,672 08 4,689 00	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	60	53	\$ 22 34	\$ .141	\$ 17,361 08	.....	\$ 7,479 00	\$ 24,840 08
5	1	82 74	70 50	\$ 20 79 17 53	\$ .135 .144	\$ 56,430 82 1,297 25	.....	.....	.....
5	1	82	70	\$ 20 71	\$ .135	\$ 57,728 07	\$ 13,959 40	.....	\$ 71,687 47

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
CHESTERFIELD: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,856 3,112	341 681	548 1,094	134 268	2,879 5,155	18 35	6 12	24 47	197,938 383,400
*Total.....	4,968	1,022	1,642	402	8,034	53	18	71	581,338
CLARKE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	689	186	292	59	1,226	8	2	10	120,560
*Total.....	689	186	292	59	1,226	8	2	10	120,560
CRAIG: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	343 12	..... .....	138 6	..... .....	481 18	9 3	..... .....	9 3	79,380 19,440
*Total.....	355	.....	144	.....	499	12	.....	12	98,820
CULPEPER: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,250 8	698	520 1	253	2,721 9	18 1	11	29 1	308,520 2,160
*Total.....	1,258	698	521	253	2,730	19	11	30	310,680
CUMBERLAND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	92 325	28 383	61 72	..... 173	181 953	4 8	1 8	5 16	43,992 153,306
*Total.....	417	411	133	173	1,134	12	9	21	197,298
DICKENSON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	2,418 72	6	1,302 8	16	3,742 80	28 1	1	29 1	254,036 6,901
*Total.....	2,490	6	1,310	16	3,822	29	1	30	260,937
DINWIDDIE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,115	899	358	513	2,885	29	18	47	445,140
*Total.....	1,115	899	358	513	2,885	29	18	47	445,140
ESSEX: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	359	475	164	146	1,144	9	10	19	185,760
*Total.....	359	475	164	146	1,144	9	10	19	185,760
FAIRFAX: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	12,340	916	5,866	385	19,507	122	13	135	922,156
*Total.....	12,340	916	5,866	385	19,507	122	13	135	922,156
FAUQUIER: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,599 238	585	502 87	240	2,926 325	28 5	14	42 5	353,844 38,376
*Total.....	1,837	585	589	240	3,251	33	14	47	392,220

\*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

## —WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
		120	46	\$ 15 43	\$ .224	\$ 44,411 37			
		110	45	23 66	318	121,985 41			
		113	45	\$ 20 71	\$ .286	\$166,396 78	\$ 8,456 82	\$ 38,373 85	\$ 213,227 45
1		123	67	\$ 13 88	\$ .141	\$ 17,011 07			
1		123	67	\$ 13 88	\$ .141	\$ 17,011 07			\$ 17,011 07
		53	49	\$ 32 57	\$ .197	\$ 15,665 07			
		6	36	157 96	146	2,843 25			
		42	46	\$ 37 09	\$ .187	\$ 18,508 32			\$ 18,508 32
7	2	94	59	\$ 14 37	\$ .127	\$ 39,106 54			
		9	12	50 00	208	450 00			
7	2	91	58	\$ 14 49	\$ .127	\$ 39,556 54	\$ 10,847 60		\$ 50,404 14
3		36	49	\$ 37 89	\$ .156	\$ 6,858 94			
		60	53	30 59	190	29,150 74			
3		54	52	\$ 31 75	\$ .183	\$ 36,009 68	\$ 300 00		\$ 36,309 68
3		129	49	\$ 16 83	\$ .248	\$ 62,993 79			
		80	38	48 56	563	3,884 91			
3		127	48	\$ 17 50	\$ .256	\$ 66,878 70		\$ 4,069 37	\$ 70,948 07
25	14	61	53	\$ 20 30	\$ .132	\$ 58,567 28			
25	14	61	53	\$ 20 30	\$ .132	\$ 58,567 28	\$ 17,514 21	\$ 3,766 56	\$ 79,848 05
4	4	60	54	\$ 24 67	\$ .152	\$ 28,455 86			
4	4	60	54	\$ 24 67	\$ .152	\$ 28,455 86			\$ 28,455 86
34	1	144	38	\$ 14 00	\$ .296	\$273,083 33			
34	1	144	38	\$ 14 00	\$ .296	\$273,083 33	\$ 31,568 25	\$ 42,094 02	\$ 346,745 60
2		70	47	\$ 26 87	\$ .222	\$ 78,610 90			
		65	43	36 57	310	11,885 55			
2		69	46	\$ 27 84	\$ .231	\$ 90,496 45	\$ 9,033 20	\$ 9,033 20	\$ 108,562 85

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
FLOYD: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	1,641	55	780	28	2,504	25	2	27	332,670
*Total.	1,641	55	780	28	2,504	25	2	27	332,670
FLUVANNA: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	570	37 355	236	20 110	863 465	17	1 6	18 6	144,360 60,300
*Total.	570	392	236	130	1,328	17	7	24	204,660
FRANKLIN: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	3,067 40	605	1,171 11	208	5,051 51	52 1	12	64 1	623,520 8,100
*Total.	3,107	605	1,182	208	5,102	53	12	65	631,620
FREDERICK: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	1,860 719	41	729 111	19	2,589 890	21 9	2	21 11	195,960 129,427
*Total.	2,579	41	840	19	3,479	30	2	32	325,387
GILES: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	2,339	69	991	14	3,413	33	1	34	200,326
*Total.	2,339	69	991	14	3,413	33	1	34	200,326
GLOUCESTER: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	1,059	462	374	189	2,084	18	9	27	218,160
*Total.	1,059	462	374	189	2,084	18	9	27	218,160
GOCHLAND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	477	687	190	161	1,515	11	9	20	252,069
*Total.	477	687	190	161	1,515	11	9	20	252,069
GRAYSON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	2,184 55	132 15	884 29	111 2	3,311 101	32 5	5 2	37 7	324,000 20,160
*Total.	2,239	147	913	113	3,412	37	7	44	344,160
GREENE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	591 26	88	272 8	32	983 34	12 1	3	15 1	116,460 5,220
*Total.	617	88	280	32	1,017	13	3	16	121,680
GREENSVILLE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	468	1,318	242	260	2,288	14	13	27	294,120
*Total.	468	1,318	242	260	2,288	14	13	27	294,120

\*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

## —WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
.....	.....	93	68	\$ 22 71	\$ .171	\$ 56,855 24	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	93	68	\$ 22 71	\$ .171	\$ 56,855 24	\$ 10,247 36	\$ 1,620 15	\$ 68,722 75
.....	.....	48 78	45 56	\$ 34 12 26 14	\$ .204 .225	\$ 29,444 50 13,551 06	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	55	47	\$ 32 38	\$ .210	\$ 42,995 56	.....	\$ 4,010 64	\$ 47,006 20
13	2	79 51	54 45	\$ 20 42 37 94	\$ .165 .239	\$103,135 33 1,935 00	.....	.....	.....
13	2	78	54	\$ 20 59	\$ .166	\$105,070 33	\$ 33,208 34	.....	\$ 138,278 67
2 3	.....	123 81	52 65	\$ 13 97 30 97	\$ .185 .213	\$ 36,181 10 27,561 93	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	109	57	\$ 18 32	\$ .196	\$ 63,743 03	\$ 9,748 44	.....	\$ 73,491 47
4	.....	100	33	\$ 14 99	\$ .255	\$ 51,156 61	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	100	33	\$ 14 99	\$ .255	\$ 51,156 61	\$ 11,789 80	.....	\$ 62,946 41
7	.....	77	45	\$ 18 07	\$ .173	\$ 37,603 24	.....	.....	.....
7	.....	77	45	\$ 18 07	\$ .173	\$ 37,663 24	\$ 6,928 64	.....	\$ 44,591 88
.....	1	76	70	\$ 23 30	\$ .140	\$ 35,298 51	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	76	70	\$ 23 30	\$ .140	\$ 35,298 51	\$ 7,241 78	.....	\$ 42,540 29
8	1	89 14	49 16	\$ 18 33 34 81	\$ .187 .174	\$ 60,704 27 3,515 75	.....	.....	.....
8	1	78	43	\$ 18 82	\$ .187	\$ 64,220 02	.....	\$ 23,402 92	\$ 87,622 94
3	.....	66 34	43 29	\$ 20 26 44 18	\$ .171 .288	\$ 19,915 70 1,510 95	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	64	42	\$ 21 06	\$ .176	\$ 21,417 65	\$ 3,858 27	.....	\$ 25,275 92
3	.....	85	61	\$ 17 78	\$ .138	\$ 40,673 57	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	85	61	\$ 17 78	\$ .138	\$ 40,673 57	\$ 7,129 10	\$ 4,340 00	\$ 52,142 67

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
HALIFAX: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. ....	2,406 134	2,128 31	1,223	925 19	6,682 184	51 2	31 1	82 3	812,196 22,680
*Total. ....	2,540	2,159	1,223	944	6,866	53	32	85	834,876
HANOVER: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. ....	1,931	1,171	552	305	3,959	35	15	50	530,064
*Total. ....	1,931	1,171	552	305	3,959	35	15	50	530,064
HENRICO: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. ....	6,235	824	2,535	334	9,928	69	12	81	676,460
*Total. ....	6,235	824	2,535	334	9,928	69	12	81	676,460
HENRY: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. ....	2,695 760	588 425	1,039 310	257 238	4,579 1,733	35 11	12 7	47 18	341,841 156,586
*Total. ....	3,455	1,013	1,349	495	6,312	46	19	65	498,427
HIGHLAND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. ....	403		210		613	13		13	105,732
*Total. ....	403		210		613	13		13	105,732
ISLE OF WIGHT: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. ....	899	1,173	354	337	2,763	22	18	40	374,580
*Total. ....	899	1,173	354	337	2,763	22	18	40	374,580
JAMES CITY: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. ....	507	592	422	205	1,726	11	10	21	156,540
*Total. ....	507	592	422	205	1,726	11	10	21	156,540
KING GEORGE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. ....	487	338	241	139	1,205	12	7	19	194,040
*Total. ....	487	338	241	139	1,205	12	7	19	194,040
KING AND QUEEN: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. ....	416	478	202	228	1,324	12	11	23	204,620
*Total. ....	416	478	202	228	1,324	12	11	23	204,620
KING WILLIAM: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. ....	331 134	252 59	122 88	88 57	793 338	6 5	5 2	11 7	70,894 61,340
*Total. ....	465	311	210	145	1,131	11	7	18	132,234

\*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

## —WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replac- ement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
28	17	81 61	55 42	\$ 19 83 20 48	\$ .163 .166	\$132,494 62 3,768 72			
28	17	81	55	\$ 19 85	\$ .163	\$136,263 34	\$ 15,190 39	\$ 3,468 06	\$ 154,921 79
5	2	79	59	\$ 20 50	\$ .153	\$ 81,175 34			
5	2	79	59	\$ 20 50	\$ .153	\$ 81,175 34		\$ 10,418 10	\$ 91,593 44
4	1	123	46	\$ 16 70	\$ .245	\$165,810 45			
4	1	123	46	\$ 16 70	\$ .245	\$165,810 45	\$ 8,944 40	\$ 26,833 20	\$ 201,588 05
5 5	2	97 96	40 48	\$ 14 06 22 18	\$ .188 .245	\$ 64,380 40 38,436 41			
10	2	97	43	\$ 16 29	\$ .206	\$102,816 81	\$ 3,850 00	\$ 19,548 00	\$ 126,214 81
1		47	45	\$ 30 79	\$ .178	\$ 18,871 82			
1		47	45	\$ 30 79	\$ .178	\$ 18,871 82			\$ 18,871 82
1		69	52	\$ 21 29	\$ .157	\$ 58,835 98			
1		69	52	\$ 21 29	\$ .157	\$ 58,835 98	\$ 9,863 15	\$ 3,270 60	\$ 71,969 73
2	6	82	41	\$ 20 35	\$ .224	\$ 35,121 38			
2	6	82	41	\$ 20 35	\$ .224	\$ 35,121 38	\$ 5,977 00	\$ 10,893 21	\$ 51,991 59
4		64	57	\$ 27 72	\$ .172	\$ 33,402 91			
4		64	57	\$ 27 72	\$ .172	\$ 33,402 91	\$ 6,249 24		\$ 39,652 15
	1	57	49	\$ 23 62	\$ .153	\$ 31,279 17			
	1	57	49	\$ 23 62	\$ .153	\$ 31,279 17	\$ 7,612 47		\$ 38,891 64
3 1	1	72 48	36 49	\$ 16 80 39 03	\$ .188 .215	\$ 13,323 78 13,193 40			
4	2	63	41	\$ 23 45	\$ .201	\$ 26,517 18	\$ 3,250 00		\$ 29,767 18

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
LANCASTER:									
Publicly-owned buses.	212	339	65	44	660	4	5	9	69,804
Contract buses.....	296	55	150	63	564	7	2	9	57,780
*Total.....	508	394	215	107	1,224	11	7	18	127,584
LEE:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,334	13	989	6	3,342	30	1	31	286,488
Contract buses.....	1,039		440		1,479	13		13	149,364
*Total.....	3,373	13	1,429	6	4,821	43	1	44	435,852
LOUDOUN:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,895	592	852	203	3,542	38	11	49	418,320
Contract buses.....	106		53		159	2		2	17,640
*Total.....	2,001	592	905	203	3,701	40	11	51	435,960
LOUISA:									
Publicly-owned buses.	812	313	420	124	1,669	17	7	24	251,780
Contract buses.....	132	594		189	915	4	11	15	163,620
*Total.....	944	907	420	313	2,584	21	18	39	415,400
LUNENBURG:									
Publicly-owned buses.	725	856	346	360	2,287	20	15	35	399,360
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....	725	856	346	360	2,287	20	15	35	399,360
MADISON:									
Publicly-owned buses.	467	329	215	145	1,156	13	6	19	176,760
Contract buses.....	319		51		370	6		6	38,664
*Total.....	786	329	266	145	1,526	19	6	25	215,424
MATHEWS:									
Publicly-owned buses.	410	224	249	77	960	7	3	10	112,680
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....	410	224	249	77	960	7	3	10	112,680
MECKLENBURG:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,195	1,743	773	583	4,294	32	24	56	499,824
Contract buses.....	370	687	130	299	1,486	11	8	19	178,148
*Total.....	1,565	2,430	903	882	5,780	43	32	75	677,972
MIDDLESEX:									
Publicly-owned buses.	304	471	206	164	1,145	7	5	12	125,100
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....	304	471	206	164	1,145	7	5	12	125,100
MONTGOMERY:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,878	127	1,066	105	4,176	35	3	38	284,893
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....	2,878	127	1,066	105	4,176	35	3	38	284,893

\*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.



## —WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
5	1	73 63	43 36	\$ 17 88 27 49	\$ .169 268	\$ 11,802 83 15,502 05			
5	1	68	39	\$ 22 31	\$ .214	\$ 27,304 88	\$ 6,739 02	\$ 1,655 00	\$ 35,698 90
5		108 114	51 64	\$ 14 59 20 70	\$ .170 205	\$ 48,757 13 30,615 76			
5		110	55	\$ 16 46	\$ .182	\$ 79,372 89	\$ 2,050 00	\$ 3,400 00	\$ 84,822 89
10 1	3	72 80	47 49	\$ 22 18 25 27	\$ .188 228	\$ 78,558 20 4,017 37			
11	3	73	47	\$ 22 31	\$ .189	\$ 82,575 57	\$ 29,297 72	\$ 3,404 01	\$ 115,277 30
6 1	1	70 61	58 61	\$ 22 90 30 72	\$ .152 172	\$ 38,222 47 28,107 03			
7	1	66	59	\$ 25 67	\$ .160	\$ 66,329 50	\$ 4,403 79	\$ 3,643 80	\$ 74,377 09
16	9	65	63	\$ 23 22	\$ .133	\$ 53,109 91			
16	9	65	63	\$ 23 22	\$ .133	\$ 53,109 91	\$ 13,632 42		\$ 66,742 33
4 2	2	61 62	52 36	\$ 25 93 34 54	\$ .170 332	\$ 29,970 52 12,779 46			
6	2	61	48	\$ 28 01	\$ .198	\$ 42,749 98	\$ 12,385 00		\$ 55,134 98
4	1	96	63	\$ 20 12	\$ .171	\$ 19,317 00			
4	1	96	63	\$ 20 12	\$ .171	\$ 19,317 00	\$ 3,758 86		\$ 23,075 86
21 3	17 5	77 78	50 52	\$ 17 99 27 85	\$ .155 232	\$ 77,255 44 41,392 00			
24	22	77	50	\$ 20 53	\$ .175	\$ 118,647 44	\$ 4,109 05	\$ 25,663 45	\$ 148,419 94
4	1	95	58	\$ 17 58	\$ .161	\$ 19,811 97			
4	1	95	58	\$ 17 58	\$ .161	\$ 19,811 97	\$ 3,555 00		\$ 23,366 97
5		110	42	\$ 16 81	\$ .246	\$ 70,199 18			
5		110	42	\$ 16 81	\$ .246	\$ 70,199 18	\$ 15,211 14		\$ 85,410 32

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
NANSEMOND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,526	1,284	465	520	3,795	33	18	51	381,780
*Total.....	1,526	1,284	465	520	3,795	33	18	51	381,780
NELSON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,352	530	552	200	2,634	36	8	44	432,540
*Total.....	1,352	530	552	200	2,634	36	8	44	432,540
NEW KENT: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.....	303	372	114	136	925	9	6	15	130,505
*Total.....	303	372	114	136	925	9	6	15	130,505
NORFOLK: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.....	5,008	2,029	2,032	586	9,655	61	27	88	556,200
*Total.....	5,008	2,029	2,032	586	9,655	61	27	88	556,200
NORTHAMPTON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	622	1,249	305	348	2,524	11	14	25	222,480
*Total.....	622	1,249	305	348	2,524	11	14	25	222,480
NORTHUMBERLAND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	493 48	728	241	206	1,668 48	19 1	13	32 1	228,348 7,740
*Total.....	541	728	241	206	1,716	20	13	33	236,088
NOTTOWAY: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.....	479	707	250	371	1,807	15	12	27	223,677
*Total.....	479	707	250	371	1,807	15	12	27	223,677
ORANGE: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.....	759 160	459	471 67	276	1,965 227	15 3	9	24 3	253,356 24,624
*Total.....	919	459	538	276	2,192	18	9	27	277,980
PAGE: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.....	1,654 178	32 10	574 13	7	2,267 201	21 4	1 1	22 5	156,060 38,880
*Total.....	1,832	42	587	7	2,468	25	2	27	194,940
PATRICK: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.....	2,082	252	831	90	3,255	27	6	33	365,634
*Total.....	2,082	252	831	90	3,255	27	6	33	365,634

\*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.  
 †Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

## —WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
15		74	42	\$ 14 39	\$ .143	\$ 54,601 72			
15		74	42	\$ 14 39	\$ .143	\$ 54,601 72	\$ 23,939 99	\$ 6,659 99	\$ 85,101 70
7		60	55	\$ 29 18	\$ .178	\$ 76,845 04			
7		60	55	\$ 29 18	\$ .178	\$ 76,845 04		\$ 27,537 05	\$ 104,382 09
5	3	62	48	\$ 23 14	\$ .164	\$ 21,404 00			
5	3	62	48	\$ 23 14	\$ .164	\$ 21,404 00	\$ 3,731 25		\$ 25,135 25
	2	110	35	\$ 15 57	\$ .270	\$150,365 27			
	2	110	35	\$ 15 57	\$ .270	\$150,365 27	\$ 50,008 78		\$ 200,374 05
		101	49	\$ 15 83	\$ .180	\$ 39,966 78			
		101	49	\$ 15 83	\$ .180	\$ 39,966 78	\$ 7,423 87		\$ 47,390 65
4		52 48	40 43	\$ 22 94 28 13	\$ .168 .174	\$ 38,265 20 1,350 00			
4		52	40	\$ 23 09	\$ .168	\$ 39,615 20	\$ 13,478 04		\$ 53,093 24
		67	46	\$ 27 39	\$ .221	\$ 49,499 52			
		67	46	\$ 27 39	\$ .221	\$ 49,499 52	\$ 5,118 13		\$ 54,617 65
7	3	82 76	59 46	\$ 21 83 30 50	\$ .169 .281	\$ 42,904 84 6,922 53			
7	3	81	57	\$ 22 73	\$ .179	\$ 49,827 37		\$ 7,419 80	\$ 57,247 17
7		103 40	39 43	\$ 16 51 46 87	\$ .240 .242	\$ 37,433 29 9,420 10			
7		91	40	\$ 18 98	\$ .240	\$ 46,853 39	\$ 3,627 90	\$ 3,627 90	\$ 51,109 19
2	1	99	62	\$ 18 39	\$ .164	\$ 59,854 66			
2	1	99	62	\$ 18 39	\$ .164	\$ 59,854 66	\$ 15,289 99		\$ 75,144 65

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
PITTSYLVANIA: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.....	4,706 901	2,204 410	135 477	936 163	9,199 1,951	50 13	24 4	74 17	851,000 210,100
*Total.....	5,607	2,614	1,830	1,099	11,150	63	28	91	1,061,100
POWHATAN: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.....	440 .....	404 .....	161 .....	117 .....	1,122 .....	11 .....	9 .....	20 .....	183,668 .....
*Total.....	440	404	161	117	1,122	11	9	20	183,668
PRINCE EDWARD: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.....	646 .....	703 .....	260 .....	410 .....	2,019 .....	13 .....	16 .....	29 .....	271,332 .....
*Total.....	646	703	260	410	2,019	13	16	29	271,332
PRINCE GEORGE: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.....	946 .....	644 .....	306 .....	172 .....	2,068 .....	19 .....	12 .....	31 .....	327,444 .....
*Total.....	946	644	306	172	2,068	19	12	31	327,444
PRINCE WILLIAM: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.....	2,953 .....	450 .....	887 .....	130 .....	4,420 .....	31 .....	6 .....	37 .....	309,132 .....
*Total.....	2,953	450	887	130	4,420	31	6	37	309,132
PRINCESS ANNE: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.....	7,075 11	1,935 .....	1,855 5	454 .....	11,349 16	66 1	19 .....	85 1	754,920 12,600
*Total.....	7,086	1,935	1,890	454	11,365	67	19	86	767,520
PULASKI: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.....	2,427 .....	154 .....	1,151 .....	124 .....	3,856 .....	38 .....	6 .....	44 .....	308,932 .....
*Total.....	2,427	154	1,151	124	3,856	38	6	44	308,932
RAPPAHANNOCK: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.....	576 .....	98 .....	218 .....	58 .....	950 .....	13 .....	2 .....	15 .....	131,292 .....
*Total.....	576	98	218	58	950	13	2	15	131,292
RICHMOND: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.....	46 418	266 196	16 183	78 68	406 775	1 11	5 2	6 13	50,580 108,180
*Total.....	464	372	199	146	1,181	12	7	19	158,760
ROANOKE: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.....	4,868 .....	336 .....	1,656 .....	175 .....	7,035 .....	41 .....	7 .....	48 .....	474,300 .....
*Total.....	4,868	336	1,656	175	7,035	41	7	48	474,300

\*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.  
 †Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

## —WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
17 4	9	124 115	64 69	\$ 16 22 21 01	175 195	\$149,180 53 40,981 70			
21	9	123	65	\$ 17 05	\$ .179	\$190,162 23	\$ 10,839 72	\$ 13,198 65	\$ 214,200 60
7	3	56	51	\$ 24 63	\$ .150	\$ 26,823 70			
7	3	56	51	\$ 24 63	\$ .150	\$ 26,823 70	\$ 16,023 59		\$ 42,847 29
6	4	70	52	\$ 22 18	\$ .165	\$ 44,773 16			
6	4	70	52	\$ 22 18	\$ .165	\$ 44,773 16			\$ 44,773 16
3	1	67	59	\$ 25 43	\$ .161	\$ 52,581 75			
3	1	67	59	\$ 25 43	\$ .161	\$ 52,581 75	\$ 7,065 44		\$ 59,647 19
10	1	119	46	\$ 15 98	\$ .228	\$ 70,625 82			
10	1	119	46	\$ 15 98	\$ .228	\$ 70,625 82	\$ 12,786 11	\$ 12,786 13	\$ 96,198 06
6	2	134 16	49 70	\$ 10 67 168 75	\$ .160 214	\$121,101 87 2,700 00			
6	2	132	50	\$ 10 89	\$ .161	\$123,801 87	\$ 12,057 05	\$ 46,554 92	\$ 182,413 84
24	2	88	39	\$ 15 74	\$ .197	\$ 60,700 44			
24	2	88	39	\$ 15 74	\$ .197	\$ 60,700 44	\$ 13,832 57		\$ 74,533 01
3		63	49	\$ 27 32	\$ .198	\$ 25,955 56			
3		63	49	\$ 27 32	\$ .198	\$ 25,955 56	\$ 4,489 12	\$ 700 00	\$ 31,144 68
1 5	3	68 60	47 46	\$ 14 12 34 25	\$ .113 246	\$ 5,732 79 26,546 24			
6	3	62	46	\$ 27 33	\$ .203	\$ 32,279 03	\$ 1,956 00		\$ 34,235 03
		147	55	\$ 14 03	\$ .208	\$ 98,690 29			
		147	55	\$ 14 03	\$ .208	\$ 98,690 29	\$ 9,784 46	\$ 13,676 70	\$ 122,151 45

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
ROCKBRIDGE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses....	333 1,773	6 97	111 707	13 55	463 2,632	6 37	1 ...	7 37	61,560 311,220
*Total ...	2,106	103	818	68	3,095	43	1	44	372,780
ROCKINGHAM: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. ....	3,957 205	37 57	1,945 117	12 20	5,951 399	59 3	1 1	60 4	412,038 36,774
*Total. ....	4,162	94	2,062	32	6,350	62	2	64	448,812
RUSSELL: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. ....	859 2,068	26	392 837	31	1,308 2,905	12 33	1	13 33	117,180 235,260
*Total ....	2,927	26	1,229	31	4,213	45	1	46	352,440
SCOTT: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses...	394 2,946	...	212 1,408	10	606 4,364	6 37	...	6 38	56,196 432,918
*Total.....	3,340	...	1,620	10	4,970	43	1	44	489,114
SHENANDOAH: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	2,142	15	945	26	3,128	28	2	30	272,880
*Total .....	2,142	15	945	26	3,128	28	2	30	272,880
SMYTH: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses. ....	2,733	34 5	1,152	21 3	3,940 8	26	2 1	28 1	257,562 6,120
*Total .....	2,733	39	1,152	24	3,948	26	3	29	263,682
SOUTHAMPTON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	998	1,402	415	462	3,277	32	24	56	492,408
*Total .....	998	1,402	415	462	3,277	32	24	56	492,408
SPOTSYLVANIA: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,353	527	516	175	2,571	28	13	41	364,140
*Total .....	1,353	527	516	175	2,571	28	13	41	364,140
STAFFORD: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,382 63	284	526 48	66	2,258 111	22 1	7	29 1	264,140 9,360
*Total .....	1,445	284	574	66	2,369	23	7	30	274,500
SURRY: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	204	626	98	154	1,082	8	13	21	189,918
*Total.....	204	626	98	154	1,082	8	13	21	189,918

\*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.  
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

## —WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replac- ement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
1		66 71	49 47	\$ 21 73 35 61	\$ .163 .301	\$ 10,061 49 93,724 71			
1		70	48	\$ 33 53	\$ .278	\$103,786 20		\$ 4,623 70	\$ 108,409 90
3		99 100	38 51	\$ 16 09 36 10	\$ .232 .392	\$ 95,779 80 14,404 24			
3		99	39	\$ 17 35	\$ .246	\$110,184 04	\$ 16,007 10	\$ 7,088 00	\$ 133,279 14
6		101 88	50 40	\$ 16 61 24 45	\$ .185 .302	\$ 21,726 80 71,026 40			
6		92	43	\$ 22 02	\$ .263	\$ 92,753 20		\$ 19,182 61	\$ 111,935 81
1 2		101 115	52 63	\$ 16 60 24 09	\$ .179 .243	\$ 9,566 44 105,146 85			
3		113	62	\$ 23 08	\$ .235	\$114,713 29		\$ 1,842 50	\$ 116,555 79
1		104	51	\$ 17 46	\$ .200	\$ 54,624 06			
1		104	51	\$ 17 46	\$ .200	\$ 54,624 06	\$ 11,960 00		\$ 66,584 06
		141 8	51 34	\$ 14 90 136 13	\$ .228 .178	\$ 58,722 21 1,089 00			
		136	51	\$ 15 15	\$ .227	\$ 59,811 21	\$ 4,916 00	\$ 4,912 00	\$ 69,639 21
8	4	59	49	\$ 20 17	\$ .134	\$ 66,107 18			
8	4	59	49	\$ 20 17	\$ .134	\$ 66,107 18	\$ 11,554 33	\$ 9,345 75	\$ 87,007 26
12	4	63	49	\$ 24 11	\$ .170	\$ 61,985 99			
12	4	63	49	\$ 24 11	\$ .170	\$ 61,985 99	\$ 10,655 71	\$ 7,103 78	\$ 79,745 48
2	2	78 111	51 52	\$ 23 24 24 32	\$ .198 .288	\$ 52,468 84 2,700 00			
2	2	79	51	\$ 23 29	\$ .201	\$ 55,168 84	\$ 10,704 09		\$ 65,872 93
4	7	52	50	\$ 30 26	\$ .172	\$ 32,736 56			
4	7	52	50	\$ 30 26	\$ .172	\$ 32,736 56	\$ 3,810 22	\$ 3,842 12	\$ 40,388 90

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
SUSSEX:									
Publicly-owned buses.	407	313	152	296	1,168	13	7	20	231,359
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....	407	313	152	296	1,168	13	7	20	231,359
TAZEVELL:									
Publicly-owned buses.	4,561	70	2,102	108	6,841	48	3	51	442,334
Contract buses.....	86		37		123	2		2	12,616
*Total.....	4,647	70	2,139	108	6,964	50	3	53	454,950
WARREN									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,469	101	678	40	2,288	17	3	20	136,899
Contract buses.....	8				8	1		1	1,368
*Total.....	1,477	101	678	40	2,296	18	3	21	138,267
WASHINGTON:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,227		455		1,682	13		13	128,811
Contract buses.....	2,297	27	1,026	97	3,447	32	3	35	359,701
*Total.....	3,524	27	1,481	97	5,129	45	3	48	488,512
WESTMORELAND:									
Publicly-owned buses.	44	86	90	22	242	2	2	4	15,642
Contract buses.....	556	579	239	183	1,557	15	10	25	201,132
*Total.....	600	665	329	205	1,799	17	12	29	216,774
WISE:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,928	63	1,823	51	4,865	35	2	37	289,800
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....	2,928	63	1,823	51	4,865	35	2	37	289,800
WYTHE:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,530	111	1,066	111	3,818	35	3	38	360,124
Contract buses.....	120		9		129	4		4	19,535
*Total.....	2,650	111	1,075	111	3,947	39	3	42	379,659
YORK:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,361	546	612	219	2,738	27	9	36	220,320
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....	1,361	546	612	219	2,738	27	9	36	220,320
Total counties .	187,036	53,847	80,783	21,235	342,901	2,864	926	3,790	33,485,977

\*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.  
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.



## —WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
3	1	58	64	\$ 28 70	\$ .145	\$ 33,518 98			
3	1	58	64	\$ 28 70	\$ .145	\$ 33,518 98	\$ 13,516 22		\$ 47,035 20
21	1	134 62	48 35	\$ 15 30 37 14	\$ .237 .362	\$104,680 81 4,568 45			
21	1	131	48	\$ 15 69	\$ .240	\$109,249 26		\$ 9,700 00	\$ 118,949 26
4	1	114 8	38 8	\$ 14 00 44 63	\$ .245 .261	\$ 32,039 31 357 00			
4	1	109	37	\$ 14 11	\$ .234	\$ 32,396 31	\$ 9,046 15		\$ 41,442 46
6 4		129 98	55 57	\$ 11 43 32 03	\$ .149 .307	\$ 19,227 50 110,396 43			
10		107	57	\$ 25 27	\$ .265	\$129,623 93		\$ 18,023 85	\$ 147,647 78
3	1	61 62	22 45	\$ 18 30 32 03	\$ .283 .248	\$ 4,428 05 49,864 65			
3	1	62	42	\$ 30 18	\$ .250	\$ 54,292 70	\$ 400 00		\$ 54,692 70
		134	44	\$ 14 25	\$ .239	\$ 69,342 93			
		134	44	\$ 14 25	\$ .239	\$ 69,342 93		\$ 23,292 23	\$ 92,635 16
3	1	100 32	53 27	\$ 18 56 34 96	\$ .197 .231	\$ 70,864 79 4,510 00			
3	1	90	48	\$ 19 10	\$ .199	\$ 75,364 79	\$ 22,019 21	\$ 6,138 00	\$ 103,532 00
10	1	76	34	\$ 16 78	\$ .209	\$ 45,950 17			
10	1	76	34	\$ 16 78	\$ .209	\$ 45,950 17	\$ 7,800 00	\$ 9,224 52	\$ 62,974 69
649	186	90	49	\$ 19 38	\$ .197	\$6,645,585 19	\$817,164 95	\$660,997 10	\$8,123,747 24

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
ALEXANDRIA: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	657	83	22	5	767	5	1	6	40,158
*Total.....	657	83	22	5	767	5	1	6	40,158
FALLS CHURCH: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	329				329	2		2	10,541
*Total.....	329				329	2		2	10,541
HAMPTON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	2,979 177	395 16	1,598 189	497 252	5,469 634	29 3	5 2	34 5	203,040 29,160
*Total.....	3,156	411	1,787	749	6,103	32	7	39	232,200
NORTON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	268		75		343	1		1	9,612
*Total.....	268		75		343	1		1	9,612
RADFORD: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....		47		54	101		1	1	5,328
*Total.....		47		54	101		1	1	5,328
RICHMOND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	14	123			137	1	2	3	21,938
*Total.....	14	123			137	1	2	3	21,938
SOUTH NORFOLK: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	325	50			375	18	2	2	18,394
*Total.....	325	50			375	18	2	2	18,394
WARWICK: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	4,134	679	1,903	634	7,350	54	14	68	358,380
*Total.....	4,134	679	1,903	634	7,350	54	14	68	358,380
Total cities.....	8,883	1,393	3,787	1,442	15,505	968	252	122	696,551
Total State.....	195,919	55,240	84,570	22,677	358,406	2,9608	9512	3,912	34,182,528
Averages based on operation and replacement (Columns 17 and 18).									

\*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.  
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

## —WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
.....		128	37	\$ 29 70	\$ .567	\$ 22,776 68	.....	.....	.....
.....		128	37	\$ 29 70	\$ .567	\$ 22,776 68	.....	.....	\$ 22,776 68
.....		165	30	\$ 12 20	\$ .381	\$ 4,015 00	.....	.....	.....
.....		165	30	\$ 12 20	\$ .381	\$ 4,015 00	.....	.....	\$ 4,015 00
.....	1	161 127	33 32	\$ 9 72 16 68	\$ .262 363	\$ 53,151 27 10,575 00	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	156	33	\$ 10 44	\$ .274	\$ 63,726 27	\$ 8,268 84	\$ 15,776 96	\$ 87,772 07
.....		313	53	\$ 5 19	\$ .185	\$ 1,778 92	.....	.....	.....
.....		313	53	\$ 5 19	\$ .185	\$ 1,778 92	.....	.....	\$ 1,778 92
.....		101	30	\$ 18 61	\$ .353	\$ 1,880 10	.....	.....	.....
.....		101	30	\$ 18 61	\$ .353	\$ 1,880 10	.....	.....	\$ 1,880 10
.....		46	41	\$ 39 77	\$ .248	\$ 5,448 74	.....	.....	.....
.....		46	41	\$ 39 77	\$ .248	\$ 5,448 74	.....	.....	\$ 5,448 74
.....		188	51	\$ 8 54	\$ .174	\$ 3,203 23	.....	.....	.....
.....		188	51	\$ 8 54	\$ .174	\$ 3,203 23	.....	.....	\$ 3,203 23
.....		108	29	\$ 10 42	\$ .214	\$ 76,559 79	.....	.....	.....
.....		108	29	\$ 10 42	\$ .214	\$ 76,559 79	\$ 11,672 10	\$ 41,059 95	\$ 129,291 84
.....	1	127	32	\$ 11 57	\$ .258	\$179,388 73	\$ 19,940 94	\$ 56,836 91	\$ 256,166 58
649	187	92	49	\$ 19 04	\$ .199	\$6,824,973 92	\$837,105 89	\$717,834 01	\$8,379,913 82
.....				\$ 21 38	\$ .223	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 18--PUPIL TRANSPORTATION--WHITE AND NEGRO--CONTINUED  
TRANSPORTATION BY PUBLIC UTILITIES

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Franklin.....	16	\$ 945 00
Lee.....	11	315 00
Nottoway.....	.....	687 80
Prince George.....	20	560 00
Shenandoah.....	3	401 36
Stafford.....	3	279 06
Washington.....	8	531 65
Wise.....	21	540 00
Total Counties.....	82	\$ 4,259 87
CITIES		
Buena Vista.....	.....	\$ 1,069 50
Colonial Heights.....	11	1,180 00
Danville.....	.....	3,300 00
Hampton.....	5	203 25
Lynchburg.....	143	808 93
Radford.....	58	1,358 30
Richmond.....	32	458 88
Roanoke.....	2,034	36,308 50
Total Cities.....	2,283	\$ 44,687 36
Total State.....	2,365	\$ 48,947 23

DIRECT PAYMENT OF MONEY IN LIEU OF SCHOOL BUS TRANSPORTATION

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Bedford.....	13	\$ 467 17
Bland.....	.....	301 75
Clarke.....	7	674 00
Culpeper.....	10	322 75
Cumberland.....	18	570 00
Dinwiddie.....	3	38 60
Fairfax.....	22	1,542 53
Giles.....	16	966 50
Hanover.....	5	150 00
James City.....	5	315 00
Nelson.....	37	3,515 08
Prince Edward.....	9	229 50
Rappahannock.....	40	518 62
Roanoke.....	4	137 50
Scott.....	18	495 00
Southampton.....	213	7,443 75
Warren.....	6	73 20
Wise.....	1	39 00
Total Counties.....	427	\$ 17,799 95
CITIES		
Falls Church.....	1	\$ 20 00
Roanoke.....	8	54 90
Total Cities.....	9	\$ 74 90
Total State.....	436	\$ 17,874 85

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

## PAYMENT OF MONEY TO OTHER SCHOOL DIVISIONS FOR TRANSPORTATION

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Albemarle to Nelson County.....	4	\$ 36 00
Alleghany to Bath County.....	67	2,216 69
Fuquiski to Wythe County.....	2	191 52
Rappahannock to Culpeper County.....	12	565 20
Smyth to Washington County.....	68	1,429 03
Wythe to Grayson County.....	29	1,742 20
Total Counties.....	182	\$ 6,180 64
CITIES		
Falls Church to Fairfax County.....	11	\$ 148 20
Danville to Pittsylvania County.....		1,020 00
Virginia Beach to Princess Anne County.....		1,300 00
Total Cities.....	11	\$ 2,468 20
Total State.....	193	\$ 8,648 84

## SPECIAL TRIPS

COUNTIES	Cost
Albemarle.....	\$ 550 00
Alleghany.....	748 29
Arlington.....	8,763 58
Augusta.....	2,827 26
Bedford.....	1,044 72
Buckingham.....	29 84
Caroline.....	338 00
Charlotte.....	1,920 00
Chesterfield.....	937 94
Essex.....	285 79
Fairfax.....	5,289 32
Frederick.....	71 96
Giles.....	3,777 79
Henrico.....	2,361 06
James City.....	91 02
Madison.....	126 40
Mecklenburg.....	1,535 10
Middlesex.....	530 00
Northampton.....	1,126 48
Powhatan.....	814 80
Spotsylvania.....	79 47
Total Counties.....	\$ 33,248 82
CITIES	
Falls Church.....	\$ 63 00
Roanoke.....	3,574 71
South Norfolk.....	366 46
Warwick.....	1,600 30
Total Cities.....	\$ 5,604 47
Total State.....	\$ 38,853 29

## Teacher Education and Certification

### Responsibilities of the Office:

- I. Certification of teachers in Virginia.—This includes the preparation and revision of State certification regulations; the issuing of new certificates and the renewing of certificates.
- II. Scholarship loans.—This office administers the plan for granting scholarship loans (which can be cancelled by teaching) to Virginia students who are preparing in Virginia colleges to become teachers and to teachers who study in summer school sessions at Virginia colleges for the purpose of improving their certificates.
- III. The Coordinator of Teacher Education and the Assistant Supervisor of Teacher Education serve as liaison officers of the State Board of Education in performing various services for the colleges, including their accreditation.

**Teacher Shortage.**—In 1955-56 there were 1,322 teachers who were employed on Local Permits and 1,149 teachers who were employed on Emergency Teachers Licenses, a total of 2,471.

TABLE 19—NUMBER OF TEACHERS EMPLOYED WHO DID NOT QUALIFY FOR REGULAR CERTIFICATES

	1943-44	1945-46	1947-48	1949-50	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
Total Teachers Employed . . .	18,236	19,119	19,967	21,481	23,469	24,365	25,566	26,933	28,710
Local Permits . . . . .	1,714	2,313	2,105	1,689	1,506	1,442	1,471	1,276	1,322
Emergency Licenses . . . . .		602	1,115	1,191	1,045	1,103	1,212	1,124	1,149
Total . . . . .	1,714	2,915	3,220	2,880	2,551	2,545	2,683	2,400	2,471

**State Scholarships.**—As stated in the Annual Report for 1953-54, the General Assembly in 1954 made an appropriation which permitted the allocation of \$400,000 to scholarships for each of the two years of the biennium.

The following table shows the scholarship loans which have been granted to college students while preparing to teach and to Virginia public school teachers who have gone to summer school to improve their certification status:

TABLE 20—NUMBER OF STATE SCHOLARSHIPS PAID TO STUDENTS AND TO TEACHERS

	Prior to 1950-51	1950-51 Summer 1950	1951-52 Summer 1951	1952-53 Summer 1952	1953-54 Summer 1953	1954-55 Summer 1954	1955-56 Summer 1955	Total
Students preparing to teach . . . . .	1,384	621	532	557	761	900	1,130	5,885
Teachers—summer school . . . . .	1,311	1,049	1,200	1,123	1,100	1,015	980	7,778

**Teachers' Salaries.**—The mean or average of the salaries for teachers shows an increase. This is small when compared with the very substantial increases made for 1952-53, but it maintains the encouraging trend upward.

TABLE 21—AVERAGE SALARIES OF TEACHERS IN VIRGINIA  
PUBLIC SCHOOLS—1949-1950—1955-1956

	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
*All teachers, including Principals, Supervisors and Head Teachers.....	\$ 2,304	\$ 2,461	\$ 2,596	\$ 2,901	\$ 3,045	\$ 3,203	\$ 3,382
Teachers, excluding Principals, Supervisors and Head Teachers.....	2,236	2,391	2,527	2,824	2,970	3,123	3,298

\*From Table on Comparative Data.

**Degrees.**—There has been an increase from 19,473 in 1954-55 to 21,044 in 1955-56 in the total number of teachers with degrees. Of this number, there has been an increase of 284 who hold masters degrees.

TABLE 22—NUMBER OF DEGREES HELD BY 28,710 TEACHERS  
IN 1955-1956

	COUNTIES		CITIES		STATE		Total
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	
Doctors.....	19	1	12	1	31	2	33
Masters.....	1,412	339	1,043	672	2,455	1,011	3,466
Bachelors.....	8,309	2,928	4,397	1,911	12,706	4,839	17,545
	9,740	3,268	5,452	2,584	15,192	5,852	21,044

**Modification in Regulations.**—The Superintendent's Annual Report for 1953-54 described action taken by the State Board of Education with respect to Normal Professional Certificates which made it possible for teachers who had secured corresponding certificates in other states before 1942 to secure Virginia Normal Professional Certificates. This placed teachers from other states on the same basis as those in Virginia with similar preparation. On August 2, 1954, the Board authorized a resumption of the practice of permitting Virginia teachers who had taught at least five years on Elementary Certificates or Elementary Professional Certificates to revive them after expiration.

It should be noted that neither of these actions represented any lowering of the standards established for the certificates now issued.

TABLE 23—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC., JULY 1, 1955, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1956

NEW CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES	WHITE			NEGRO			Total
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Postgraduate Professional.....	167	180	347	42	67	109	456
Collegiate Professional.....	1,844	507	2,351	136	458	594	2,945
Collegiate.....	324	391	715	28	45	73	788
Normal Professional.....	1	65	66	.....	1	1	67
Special Purpose.....	170	77	247	11	8	19	266
Emergency Teachers License.....	143	986	1,129	9	38	47	1,176
Local Permit.....	104	1,264	1,368	6	21	27	1,395
Total.....	2,753	3,470	6,223	232	638	870	7,093
OLD CERTIFICATES							
*Duplicated.....	19	172	191	5	27	32	223
Extended.....	176	812	988	46	98	144	1,132
Renewed.....	78	700	778	40	302	342	1,120
Revived.....	27	523	550	4	25	29	579
Total.....	300	2,207	2,507	95	452	547	3,054

\*Certificates replaced on evidence of loss.

TABLE 24—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO HAVE NEVER TAUGHT IN VIRGINIA  
JULY 1, 1955, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1956

(These Are Included in Table 23)

	WHITE			NEGRO			Total
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Postgraduate Professional.....	24	143	167	2	4	6	173
Collegiate Professional.....	1,554	397	1,951	114	397	511	2,462
Collegiate.....	313	379	692	28	44	73	765
Normal Professional.....	1	34	35	.....	1	1	36
Special Purpose.....	47	25	72	1	2	3	75
Emergency Teachers License.....	63	258	321	7	8	15	336
Local Permit.....	42	257	299	4	4	8	307
Total.....	2,044	1,493	3,537	156	460	617	4,154





TABLE 25—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES HELD BY 28,710 SUPERVISORY AND TEACHING  
PERSONNEL—SESSION 1955-1956—CONTINUED

STATE

TYPE OF CERTIFICATE	1		22																					
	SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL				ELEMENTARY TEACHERS				HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS				COMBINATION				Total				GRAND TOTAL			
	White		Negro		White		Negro		White		Negro		White		Negro		Supr.	Elem.	H. S.	Comb.				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F								
Postgraduate Professional	446	208	122	74	27	218	14	266	321	438	60	197	8	9	9	5	850	525	1,046	22	2,443			
Collegiate Professional	405	343	154	206	226	5,575	155	2,733	1,532	3,773	600	1,017	28	91	11	32	1,108	8,689	6,922	162	16,881			
Collegiate	40	11	12	2	94	450	11	46	444	378	46	48	2	9	1	1	65	601	916	12	1,594			
Normal Professional	18	114	3	59	45	3,411	13	489	4	86	3	1	1	4	1	1	194	3,458	94	6	4,252			
Special	9	7	2	2	5	97	1	8	20	54	6	1	1	8	1	1	20	111	81	10	222			
Elementary, Elementary Professional and Provisional Elementary	6	23	1	4	17	527	2	42	1	13	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	34	588	14	1	637			
Special Purpose and Temporary	6	4	.....	.....	4	41	.....	1	101	33	6	3	3	7	.....	1	10	46	143	11	210			
Emergency License	12	11	.....	4	43	815	3	26	75	137	5	3	2	11	.....	.....	27	889	220	13	1,149			
Local Permit	9	43	.....	1	48	1,060	1	13	30	92	5	4	4	12	.....	.....	53	1,122	131	16	1,322			
Total	951	764	294	352	509	12,194	200	3,626	2,528	5,004	761	1,274	48	152	11	42	2,361	16,529	9,567	253	28,710			

TABLE 26—BASIS OF ISSUE OF TEACHERS CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES  
JULY 1, 1955, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1956

INSTITUTION	POST-GRADUATE PROFESSIONAL		COLLEGIATE PROFESSIONAL		COLLEGIATE		SPECIAL PURPOSE		NORMAL PROFESSIONAL		EMERGENCY TEACHERS LICENSE		LOCAL PERMIT		TOTAL		Grand Total
	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	
Bridgewater College.....			35		5										40		40
Eastern Mennonite College.....			8		4										12		12
Emory and Henry College.....			50		27										77		77
General Assembly's Training School.....	1		2		1										4		4
Hampton-Sydney College.....			2		11										13		13
Hampton Institute.....		1		28		3									32		32
Hollins College.....			4		11										15		15
Longwood College.....			117		3										120		120
Lynchburg College.....			48		43										91		91
Madison College.....			188		8										196		196
Mary Baldwin College.....			9		3										12		12
Mary Washington College.....			83		21										104		104
Medical College of Virginia.....					1		1								1		1
Miscellaneous.....			4					247	19	66	1,129	47	1,368	27	2,718	94	2,812
Out-of-State Institutions.....	204	80	1,288	221	373	31									1,931	336	2,267
Radford College.....			126		2										128		128
Randolph-Macon College (Men).....			9		20										29		29
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....			11		11										22		22
Richmond College.....	9		15		20										41		44
Richmond Professional Institute.....	3		66		28										97		97
Roanoke College.....			27		9										36		36
St. Paul's Polytechnic Institute.....				100											100		100
Shenandoah Conservatory of Music.....			5												5		5
Sweet Briar College.....			3												3		3
University of Virginia.....	85		89		20										191		194
Virginia Military Institute.....					2										2		2
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	22	28	56	165	21	12									99	205	205
Virginia State College.....						23										103	103
Virginia Union University.....			3	80	9										13		13
Washington and Lee University.....	1		38		34										72		72
Westhampton College.....	22		65		22										109		109
William and Mary College.....																	
Total.....	347	109	2,351	594	715	73	247	19	66	1	1,129	47	1,368	27	6,219	871	7,090

# VIRGINIA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Accredited by the State Board of Education, Session 1955-1956

## FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

### *Under State Control*

<i>Institution</i>	<i>President</i>	<i>Address</i>
College of William and Mary (Co-ed)	Mr. Alvin Duke Chandler	Williamsburg
Longwood College (Women)	Dr. Francis G. Lankford, Jr.	Farmville
Madison College (Women)	Mr. G. Tyler Miller	Harrisonburg
Mary Washington College of the University of Virginia (Women)	Dr. Grellet C. Simpson	Fredericksburg
Medical College of Virginia (Co-ed)	Dr. William T. Sanger	Richmond
Radford College		
Woman's Division of Virginia Polytechnic Institute	Dr. Charles Knox Martin, Jr.	Radford
Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary (Co-ed)	Dr. Henry H. Hibbs, Provost	Richmond
University of Virginia (Men*)	Dr. Colgate W. Darden, Jr.	Charlottesville
Virginia Military Institute (Men)	Maj. Gen. William H. Milton, Jr., Supt.	Lexington
Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Co-ed)	Dr. Walter S. Newman	Blacksburg
(This college operates a junior college, The Danville Branch of Virginia Polytechnic Institute. See Junior College list.)		
Virginia State College (Negro; Co-ed)	Dr. Robert P. Daniel	Petersburg
(This college operates a junior college in Norfolk. See Junior College list.)		

*Under Private Control*

<i>Institution</i>	<i>President</i>	<i>Address</i>
Bridgewater College (Co-ed).....	Dr. Warren D. Bowman.....	Bridgewater
Eastern Mennonite College (Co-ed).....	The Reverend John R. Munaw.....	Harrisonburg
Emory and Henry College (Co-ed).....	Dr. Foye G. Gibson.....	Emory
Hampden-Sydney College (Men).....	Dr. Joseph C. Robert.....	Hampden-Sydney
Hampton Institute (Negro; Co-ed).....	Dr. Alonzo G. Morón.....	Hampton
Hollins College (Women).....	Dr. John R. Everett.....	Hollins College
Lynchburg College (Co-ed).....	Dr. Orville W. Wake.....	Lynchburg
Mary Baldwin College (Women).....	Mr. Charles Wallace McKenzie.....	Staunton
Presbyterian General Assembly's Training School (Co-ed).....	Dr. Charles E. S. Kraemer.....	Richmond
Randolph-Macon College (Men).....	Dr. J. Earl Moreland.....	Ashland
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	Dr. William F. Quillian, Jr.....	Lynchburg
Roanoke College (Co-ed).....	Dr. H. Sherman Oberly.....	Salem
St. Paul's Polytechnic Institute (Negro; Co-ed).....	Dr. Earl H. McClemey.....	Lawrenceville
Shenandoah Conservatory of Music† (Co-ed).....	The Reverend Troy R. Brady.....	Dayton
Sweet Briar College (Women).....	Dr. Anne Gary Fannell.....	Sweet Briar
University of Richmond.....	Dr. George M. Modlin.....	Richmond
Richmond College (Men).....	Dr. Raymond B. Finchbeck, Dean.....	Richmond
Westhampton College (Women).....	Dr. Marguerite Roberts, Dean.....	Richmond
Virginia Union University (Negro; Co-ed).....	Dr. Samuel DeWitt Proctor.....	Richmond
Washington and Lee University (Men).....	Dr. Francis P. Gaines.....	Lexington
Institute of Textile Technology‡ (Men).....	Dr. L. H. Hance.....	Charlottesville

\*Women admitted to Graduate and Professional Schools.

†Recognized as a four-year degree-granting institution for music only.

‡Accredited only for the granting of Master of Science and Doctor of Philosophy degrees in textile technology.

## VIRGINIA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION—CONTINUED

## JUNIOR COLLEGES AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTE

*Under State Control*

Clinch Valley College of the University of Virginia (Co-ed).....	Dr. O. K. Campbell, Resident Dean.....	Box 507, Wise
College of William and Mary in Norfolk§ (Co-ed).....	Mr. L. W. Webb, Jr., Director.....	Box 6173, Norfolk 8
Danville Branch, Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Co-ed).....	Mr. Joseph M. Taylor, Director.....	Danville
Norfolk Division, Virginia State College (Negro; Co-ed).....	Dr. Lyman B. Brooks, Director.....	Norfolk

*Under Private Control*

Averett College (Women).....	Dr. Curtis V. Bishop.....	Danville
Bluefield College (Co-ed).....	Dr. Charles L. Harman.....	Bluefield
Fairfax Hall (Women).....	Mr. William B. Gates.....	Waynesboro
Ferrum Junior College (Co-ed).....	The Reverend C. Ralph Arthur.....	Ferrum
Marion College (Women).....	Dr. John H. Fray.....	Marion
Marymount Junior College (Women).....	Reverend Mother Berchmans, R.S.H.M.....	Arlington
Shenandoah College (Co-ed).....	The Reverend Troy R. Brady.....	Dayton
Southern Seminary and Junior College (Women).....	Mrs. Margaret D. Robey.....	Buena Vista
Stratford College (Women).....	Dr. John C. Simpson.....	Danville
Sullins College (Women).....	Mr. William T. Martin.....	Bristol
Virginia Intermont College (Women).....	Dr. Rabun L. Brantley.....	Bristol
Virginia Theological Seminary and College (Negro; Co-ed).....	Dr. M. C. Allen.....	Lynchburg
¶Apprentice School of the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company (Men).....	Mr. Fairmount R. White, Director.....	Newport News

§Recently authorized to initiate a degree program in various fields.

¶Accredited as a technical institute offering courses of junior college level.

TABLE 27—STUDENT ENROLLMENT BY COURSES IN STATE INSTITUTIONS—1955-1956

COURSES	COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY		RICHMOND PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTE OF THE COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY		COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY IN NORFOLK		LONOWOOD COLLEGE		MADISON COLLEGE		MARY WASHINGTON COLLEGE		MEDICAL COLLEGE OF VIRGINIA		RADFORD COLLEGE	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Graduate School.....	55	9	29	35			10	19	17	11			17		22	32
Arts and Sciences.....	704	748					1	21	23	111	1	1,252				46
Agriculture.....																
Architecture.....																
Art.....	12	15	166	212	17	14										15
Business (Commerce).....	92	8	194	101	242	38	3	93	47	206		78				189
Dentistry.....					18	1						81				
Education.....	4	80	3	52	24	68	11	257	31	674			230			436
Engineering:																
Aeronautical.....					25											
Agricultural.....					2											
Architectural.....					17											
Chemical.....					26											
Civil.....					22											
Electrical.....					86											
Industrial.....					5											
Mechanical.....					37											
Mining and Metallurgy.....					3											
Other.....			116		56											
Home Economics.....								26		105		85				117
Industrial Education.....					282											
Law.....	5	2			14											
Library.....							6									
Medicine.....					17	5										
Music.....	2	6	10	34	11	26		10	7	39		51	338	27		18
Nursing.....				44	38									225		42
Pharmacy.....					4									30	6	16
Special.....					21		5	7					231			
Technicians (Therapy, Medical, X-Ray).....			14	18	2	13		18	22	83			21	95		
Other.....					11	3	6	300					10	1		12

TABLE 27—STUDENT ENROLLMENT BY COURSES IN STATE INSTITUTIONS—1955-1956—CONTINUED

COURSES	COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY		RICHMOND PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTE OF THE COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY		COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY IN NORFOLK		LONWOOD COLLEGE		MADISON COLLEGE		MARY WASHINGTON COLLEGE		MEDICAL COLLEGE OF VIRGINIA		RADFORD COLLEGE	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Correspondence.....																
Extension, Evening and Part- Time.....	647	640	622	807	23	15										
Short Courses.....					1,343	493										
Summer School (1955).....	201	258	229	329	628	195	59	304	101	506	19	212			50	668
Military Students.....	220															
STUDENTS ENROLLED:																
Freshmen.....	291	336	337	255	448	183	6	200	32	404		592	230	90		356
Sophomores.....	194	186	199	190	183	57	6	224	26	266		183	200	60		255
Juniors.....	171	140	97	123	43	18	6	123	18	151	1	278	196	69	2	162
Seniors.....	144	170	78	113	11	3	6	108	20	137		176	176	60	4	118
Special and Graduate.....			29	35			5	7	42	97		18			22	32
Total.....	800	832	740	690	687	291	29	762	138	1,055	1	1,517	802	279	28	923





TABLE 27—STUDENT ENROLLMENT BY COURSES IN STATE INSTITUTIONS, 1955-1956—CONTINUED

COURSES	JUNIOR COLLEGES													
	UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE		VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE		VIRGINIA STATE COLLEGE		NONFOLK DIVISION OF VIRGINIA STATE COLLEGE		CLING VALLEY COLLEGE OF UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA		DANVILLE BRANCH OF VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Correspondence.....	225	585	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Extension, Evening and Part-Time.....	2,059	2,015	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Short Courses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Summer School (1955).....	700	197	125	.....	1,276	54	138	311	20	74	68	101	14	.....
Military.....	914	.....	848	.....	1,808	.....	342	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Students Enrolled:														
Freshmen.....	•	•	308	.....	1,318	52	221	221	221	270	119	83	63	.....
Sophomores.....	•	•	187	.....	1,061	29	130	206	92	134	56	53	37	.....
Juniors.....	•	•	173	.....	886	32	146	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seniors.....	•	•	180	.....	689	20	153	207	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special and Graduate.....	•	•	.....	.....	275	35	27	47	713	746	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	3,935	380	848	.....	4,229	108	677	870	1,026	1,150	175	136	100	.....

•University of Virginia not organized on the class system basis.

TABLE 28—NUMBER OF FACULTY MEMBERS REPORTED BY STATE INSTITUTIONS—1955-1956

FACULTY (Including Librarian and Assistant Librarian)	COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY				COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY IN NORFOLK				RICHMOND PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTE OF THE COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY				LONGWOOD COLLEGE				MADISON COLLEGE			
	Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Total number .....	116	18	43	6	89	12	29	7	63	33	78	37	35	30	..	3	38	31	5	6
Members whose regular work is at the institution .....	109	18	5	3	86	12	..	..	62	30	7	5	29	..	..	3	38	34	5	6
Members whose regular work is not at the institution .....	..	..	8	3	..	..	29	7	..	..	71	32	6	30	..	..	..	..	..	..
Members whose regular work is done in part at the institution and in part away from the institution .....	7	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FACULTY (Including Librarian and Assistant Librarian)	MARY WASHINGTON COLLEGE				MEDICAL COLLEGE OF VIRGINIA				RADFORD COLLEGE				UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE			
	Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Total number .....	51	40	2	4	96	60	72	5	23	32	4	2	333	17	7	..	79	2	4	..
Members whose regular work is at the institution .....	51	40	2	4	96	60	72	5	23	32	4	2	326	16	7	..	79	2	4	..
Members whose regular work is not at the institution .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Members whose regular work is done in part at the institution and in part away from the institution .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..



TABLE 29—UNDERGRADUATE DEGREES GRANTED BY STATE INSTITUTIONS—1955-1956

NOTE: These are baccalaureate degrees distributed according to the major field of work

COURSES	COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY		RICHMOND PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTE OF THE COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY		COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY IN NORFOLK		LONGWOOD COLLEGE		MADISON COLLEGE		MARY WASHINGTON COLLEGE	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Undergraduate degrees conferred, including summer quarter 1955 and session 1955-56:												
Arts and Sciences.....	88	139						5	3	5		152
Agriculture.....												
Architecture.....	35	3	30	10	14		8	10	28			
Business.....		37					4	89	6	167		
Education.....												
Engineering:												
Aeronautical.....												
Agricultural.....												
Architectural.....												
Chemical.....												
Civil.....												
Electrical.....												
Industrial.....												
Mechanical.....												
Mining and Metallurgy.....												
Other.....	5	10	16	22			4					
Art.....												
Dentistry.....												
Distributive Education.....			17	11				8		22		6
Home Economics.....												
Industrial Education.....	20	1										
Law.....												
Library Science.....												
Medicine.....	1	5	5	6			3		1	13		4
Music.....				6								
Nursing and Therapy.....				6								
Pharmacy.....												
Social Work.....												
Other.....			47	70	1							10

TABLE 29—UNDERGRADUATE DEGREES GRANTED BY STATE INSTITUTIONS—1955-1956—CONTINUED

COURSES	MEDICAL COLLEGE OF VIRGINIA		RADFORD COLLEGE		UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE		VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE		VIRGINIA STATE COLLEGE		Total
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
Undergraduate degrees conferred, including summer quarter 1955 and session 1955-56:													
Arts and Sciences.....				15	236		90		31	2	26	26	818
Agriculture.....					13				91	1	15		107
Architecture.....				23	85				112		6	27	391
Business.....			1	100	33	17			39		6	77	576
Education.....													
Engineering:													
Aeronautical.....									7				7
Agricultural.....									5				5
Architectural.....					6	1			31				5
Chemical.....					18				34				38
Civil.....					32		64		40				52
Electrical.....					14		22		36				136
Industrial.....									43				58
Mechanical.....									24				57
Mining and Metallurgy.....									8				24
Other.....				1							3	3	8
Art.....	47												47
Dentistry.....													64
Distributive Education.....													28
Home Economics.....				13						15	18		82
Industrial Education.....					108	4			4		6		10
Law.....													133
Library Science.....												7	7
Medicine.....	91	7			61								159
Nursing.....				5									62
Nursing and Therapy.....	14	61				23					12	11	108
Pharmacy.....	35	13											48
Social Work.....													
Other.....	12	27							6	1	6	6	186



TABLE 31—LIBRARY REPORTS FROM STATE INSTITUTIONS—1955-1956

	College of William and Mary	Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary	College of William and Mary in Norfolk	Longwood College	Madison College	Mary Washington College	Medical College of Virginia	Radford College	University of Virginia	Virginia Military Institute	Virginia Polytechnic Institute	Virginia State College	JUNIOR COLLEGES			
													Norfolk Division of Virginia State College	Clinch Valley College of The University of Virginia	Danville Branch of Virginia Polytechnic Institute	
Volumes (Books and Pamphlets)...	309,141*	38,005	23,115	84,912	78,443	114,285	58,146	42,718	821,143	99,793	202,100	70,338	11,500	.....	.....	1,100
Periodical Subscriptions .....	1,313	371	145	284	409	456	842	327	4,642	490	2,228	701	189	.....	.....	12
Full-Time Librarians .....	18	4	4	4	4	8	5	3	68	5	19	7	2	.....	.....	.....
Part-Time Librarians .....	1	1	1	1	1	23	3	10	7	2	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Student Assistants .....	39	17	3	14	22	.....	.....	.....	50	6	.....	21	4	.....	.....	.....
Volumes Added During Year .....	7,411	2,185	1,134	2,178	4,752	6,749	1,676	2,236	35,866	2,625	8,740	2,316	4,160	.....	.....	100

\*Not including 619,495 manuscripts and documents



# Office of State Superintendent

## FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL

TABLE 32—FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND  
DISBURSEMENTS OF FUNDS UNDER THE CONTROL  
OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, 1955-56

RECEIPTS			
ADMINISTRATION			
Balance July 1, 1955.....	\$	19 38	
Appropriation.....		163,200 00	
Transfer from Vocational Fund.....		4,000 00	
Deficit Appropriation (fire loss).....		22,000 00	
			\$ 189,219 38
BASIC APPROPRIATION FOR TEACHERS' SALARIES			
Appropriation.....	\$31,549,750 00		
Deficit Appropriation.....	800,000 00		
			32,349,750 00
LOCAL SUPERVISION			
Appropriation.....			666,000 00
SUPERVISING PRINCIPALS			
Appropriation.....			280,000 00
STATE SUPERVISION			
Balance July 1, 1955.....	\$	13,871 65	
Appropriation.....		300,100 00	
Deficit Appropriation (fire loss).....		2,000 00	
			315,971 65
RESEARCH, PLANNING AND TESTING			
Balance July 1, 1955.....	\$	5,113 46	
Appropriation.....		127,350 00	
			132,463 46
STANDARD PLANS FOR SCHOOL BUILDINGS			
Balance July 1, 1955.....			12,152 76
ADULT EDUCATION			
Balance July 1, 1955.....	\$	34 86	
Appropriation.....		40,000 00	
			40,034 86
SALARY EQUALIZATION FUND			
Appropriation.....			5,350,000 00
MINIMUM EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM			
Appropriation.....			5,642,520 00
STATE SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND			
Balance July 1, 1955.....			9,905,572 91

TABLE 32—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS 1955-56—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued			
DISCRETIONARY FUND			
Balance July 1, 1955.....	\$	22,200 00	
Appropriation.....		100,000 00	
			\$ 122,200 00
EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION SURVEY			
Balance July 1, 1955.....	\$	3,000 00	
Appropriation.....		3,000 00	
			6,000 00
LOCAL ADMINISTRATION			
Balance July 1, 1955.....	\$	4,698 80	
Appropriation.....		232,000 00	
			236,698 80
SPECIAL EDUCATION			
Balance July 1, 1955.....	\$	33 68	
Appropriation.....		331,435 00	
			331,468 68
WAR ORPHAN FUND			
Balance July 1, 1955.....	\$	4,687 00	
Appropriation.....		12,000 00	
			16,687 00
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION			
Balance July 1, 1955.....	\$	2,800 58	
Appropriation.....		4,500,000 00	
			4,502,800 58
SICK LEAVE FOR TEACHERS			
Appropriation.....			220,000 00
TEACHER EDUCATION AND TEACHING SCHOLARSHIPS			
Balance July 1, 1955.....	\$	82 99	
Appropriation.....		433,350 00	
Deficit Appropriation.....		70,000 00	
			503,432 99
FREE TEXTBOOKS			
Balance July 1, 1955.....	\$	1,881 00	
Appropriation.....		203,000 00	
			204,881 00
APPORTIONMENT FUND			
Balance July 1, 1955.....	\$	90,427 47	
Income from Literary Fund.....		343,274 07	
Capitation Taxes.....		1,046,723 55	
			1,480,425 09

TABLE 32—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS 1955-56—CONTINUED

## RECEIPTS—Continued

## PRODUCTION OF FILMS

Balance July 1, 1955.....	\$	986 06	
Appropriation.....		38,995 00	
Proceeds—Sale of Films.....		25,036 31	
			\$ 65,017 37

## SURPLUS EQUIPMENT

Balance July 1, 1955.....	\$	28,686 51	
Proceeds—Packing and handling charges.....		81,477 22	
			110,163 73

## VETERANS TRAINING PROGRAM

Balance July 1, 1955.....	\$	376,694 49	
Appropriation.....		14,750 00	
Tuition from Federal Government.....		126,557 69	
Less transfer to Vocational Education Fund.....		100,000 00	
			418,002 18

## SPECIAL SCHOOL MILK FUND

Balance July 1, 1955.....	\$	54,284 23	
Federal Grants.....		961,782 00	
Less amount returned to Federal Government.....		54,284 23	
			961,782 00

## SOUTHERN EDUCATION FOUNDATION

Grant.....			7,475 00
------------	--	--	----------

## SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

Balance July 1, 1955.....	\$	218,258 83	
Federal Grant.....		1,691,270 00	
			1,909,528 83

## REHABILITATION

Balance July 1, 1955.....	\$	36,974 52	
Appropriation.....		326,750 00	
Transfer from Industrial Commission.....		17,000 00	
Federal Grant.....		663,521 09	
			1,044,245 61

## VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Balance July 1, 1955.....	\$	5 35	
Appropriation.....		3,006,232 00	
Deficit Appropriation.....		1,000 00	
Less Transfer to Administration Fund.....		4,000 00	
			3,003,237 35

TABLE 32—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS 1955-56—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued	
Transfer from Veterans Training Fund.....	\$ 100,000 00
Federal Grants:	
Smith-Hughes.....	\$ 168,348 34
George-Barden.....	688,678 00
	<hr/> 857,026 34
	<hr/> 3,960,263 69
LIBRARIES AND OTHER TEACHING MATERIALS	
Balance July 1, 1955.....	\$ 1,710 16
Appropriation.....	388,300 00
Local contributions.....	300,426 20
	<hr/> 690,436 36
Total Receipts and Balances.....	<hr/> <hr/> \$71,675,193 93
DISBURSEMENTS	
Administration.....	\$ 189,214 61
Basic Appropriation for Teachers' Salaries.....	32,349,750 00
Local Supervision.....	625,264 26
Supervising Principals.....	280,000 00
State Supervision.....	315,882 46
Research, Planning and Testing.....	131,061 95
Standard Plans.....	5,267 43
Adult Education.....	40,000 00
Salary Equalization Fund.....	5,336,347 41
Minimum Educational Program.....	5,638,367 75
School Construction Fund.....	3,346,927 45
Discretionary Fund.....	112,200 00
Local Administration.....	215,311 00
Special Education.....	331,468 68
War Orphan Fund.....	10,287 25
Pupil Transportation.....	4,502,800 58
State Sick Leave for Teachers.....	220,000 00
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships.....	501,994 17
Free Textbooks.....	194,970 00
*Apportionment Fund.....	1,442,661 75
Production of Films.....	64,387 28
Surplus Equipment.....	74,295 80
Veterans Training Program.....	†185,981 51
Special School Milk Fund.....	944,512 35
Southern Education Foundation.....	7,475 00
School Lunch Program.....	1,837,918 29
Rehabilitation.....	977,205 57

\*Disbursed on basis of average daily attendance.

†Includes \$100,000 repaid to State Treasury on account of advance made several years ago.

TABLE 32—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS 1955-56—CONTINUED

## DISBURSEMENTS—Continued

Vocational Education.....	\$ 3,960,226 37
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....	680,277 91
Total Disbursements.....	\$ 64,554,960 34

## REVERTED TO GENERAL FUND OF THE TREASURY

Administration.....	\$ 4 77
Local Supervision.....	40,735 74
State Supervision.....	89 19
Research, Planning and Testing.....	1,401 51
Standard Plans.....	6,885 33
Adult Education.....	34 86
Salary Equalization Fund.....	13,652 59
Minimum Educational Program.....	4,152 25
Discretionary Fund.....	10,000 00
Educational Television Survey.....	6,000 00
Local Administration.....	21,387 80
War Orphan Fund.....	6,399 75
Teacher Education and Teacher Scholarships	1,438 82
Free Textbooks.....	9,911 00
Vocational Education.....	37 32
Total Reversions.....	\$ 122,130 93

## BALANCES

State School Construction Fund.....	\$ 6,558,645 46
Apportionment Fund.....	37,763 34
Production of Films.....	630 09
Surplus Equipment.....	35,867 93
Veterans Training Program.....	232,020 67
Special School Milk Fund.....	17,269 65
School Lunch Program.....	71,610 54
Rehabilitation.....	34,136 53
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials....	10,158 45
Total Balances.....	\$ 6,998,102 66
Total Disbursements, Reversions, and Balances....	\$ 71,675,193 93

TABLE 32—CONTINUED—SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1955-56

FUND	Balance at Beginning of Year	Net Receipts	Total	Net Disbursements*	Reverted to General Fund	Balances at Close of Year
Administration .....	\$ 19 38	\$ 189,200 00	\$ 189,219 38	\$ 189,214 61	\$ 4 77	.....
Basic Appropriation for Teachers Salaries .....	32,319,750 00	32,319,750 00	32,319,750 00	32,319,750 00	.....	.....
Local Supervision .....	666,000 00	666,000 00	666,000 00	666,000 00	40,735 74	.....
Supervising Principals .....	280,000 00	280,000 00	280,000 00	280,000 00	.....	.....
State Supervision .....	315,971 65	315,971 65	315,971 65	315,882 46	89 19	.....
Research, Planning and Testing .....	5,113 46	302,100 00	132,463 46	131,061 95	1,401 51	.....
Standard Plans .....	12,152 76	127,350 00	12,152 76	5,267 43	6,885 33	.....
Adult Education .....	31 86	40,000 00	40,031 86	40,000 00	31 86	.....
Scholarship Fund .....	.....	5,350,000 00	5,350,000 00	5,336,317 41	13,682 59	.....
Minimum Education Program .....	.....	5,612,520 00	5,612,520 00	5,638,367 75	4,152 25	.....
State School Construction Fund .....	9,905,572 01	.....	9,905,572 01	3,346,937 45	.....	.....
Discretionary Fund .....	22,200 00	100,000 00	122,200 00	112,200 00	10,000 00	.....
Educational Television Survey .....	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	.....	10,000 00	.....
Local Administration .....	4,698 80	232,000 00	236,698 80	235,311 00	21,387 80	.....
Special Education .....	33 68	331,435 00	331,468 68	331,468 68	.....	.....
War Orphan Fund .....	4,687 00	12,000 00	10,087 00	10,287 25	6,399 75	.....
Rural Transportation .....	2,800 58	4,500,000 00	4,502,800 58	4,502,800 58	.....	.....
Sick Leave for Teachers .....	.....	220,000 00	220,000 00	220,000 00	.....	.....
Teacher Education and Teacher Scholarships .....	82 99	503,350 00	503,432 99	501,994 17	1,438 82	.....
Free Textbooks .....	1,881 00	203,000 00	204,881 00	194,970 00	9,911 00	.....
Apprenticeship Fund .....	50,427 47	1,380,997 62	1,480,425 09	1,412,661 75	.....	37,763 34
Production of Films .....	986 06	64,631 31	65,617 37	64,387 28	.....	630 09
Surplus Equipment .....	28,689 51	81,477 22	110,166 73	74,205 80	.....	35,867 93
Special School Milk Fund .....	54,284 23	907,497 77	961,782 00	914,512 35	.....	17,269 65
Southern Education Foundation .....	.....	7,475 00	7,475 00	7,475 00	.....	.....
School Lunch Program .....	218,258 83	1,694,270 00	1,909,528 83	1,837,918 29	.....	71,610 54
Rehabilitation .....	36,974 52	1,007,271 09	1,044,245 61	1,010,109 08	.....	34,136 53
Vocational Education .....	5 35	3,800,258 34	3,960,263 69	3,960,226 37	37 32	.....
Literatures and Other Teaching Materials .....	1,710 16	688,726 20	690,436 36	680,277 91	.....	10,158 45
Sub-total .....	\$ 10,407,482 20	\$ 60,849,709 55	\$ 71,257,191 75	\$ 64,368,978 83	\$ 122,130 93	\$ 6,766,081 99
Veterans Training Program .....	376,694 49	41,307 69	418,002 18	185,981 51†	.....	232,020 67
Grand Total .....	\$ 10,784,176 69	\$ 60,891,017 24	\$ 71,675,193 93	\$ 64,554,960 34	\$ 122,130 93	\$ 6,998,102 66

\*Net disbursements as reported by State Comptroller.

†Includes \$100,000 repaid to State Treasury on account of advance made several years ago.

TABLE 33—LITERARY FUND OF VIRGINIA

A. SECURITIES BELONGING TO THE LITERARY FUND IN THE HANDS OF THE STATE  
TREASURER UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE STATE BOARD OF  
EDUCATION AS OF JUNE 30, 1956

Cash in bank, June 30, 1956.....	\$ 1,688,633 09
School loan bonds.....	38,632,147 65
	<hr/>
	\$40,320,780 74
	<hr/>

B. STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL

Balance, July 1, 1955.....	\$37,969,401 54
----------------------------	-----------------

Additions:

Fines and forfeitures.....	\$ 3,755,382 32	
Primary fees.....	1,800 00	
Confiscated property.....	4,608 00	
Forfeited property.....	27,306 48	
Escheats.....	21,451 52	
Overloading fines.....	1,103 00	
Corporation Commission fines.....	1,970 00	
Pine tree seed fines.....	1,092 50	
Industrial Commission fines.....	259 50	
Pilots fines.....	110 00	
Forfeited bonds.....	1,295 88	
	<hr/>	\$ 3,816,379 20
		<hr/>
		\$41,785,780 74

Deductions:

Paid to Virginia Supplemental Retirement System.....	1,465,000 00
--	--------------

Balance, June 30, 1956.....	\$40,320,780 74
-----------------------------	-----------------

Repayments by County and City School Boards during 1955-56 amounted to \$2,027,552.10.

TABLE 34—SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR VOCATIONAL  
EDUCATION INCLUDING FEDERAL FUNDS FOR THE  
FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1956

EXPENDITURES FROM FEDERAL, STATE AND LOCAL FUNDS FOR VOCATIONAL  
EDUCATION BY PURPOSE, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1956

PURPOSE	EXPENDITURES BY SOURCE OF FUNDS			
	Federal	State	Local	Total
1. Smith-Hughes Act:				
a. Agriculture.....	\$ 97,284 28	\$ 213,172 29	\$ 136,411 12	\$ 446,867 69
b. Trade and Industry, part-time.....	20,000 00	84,892 62	49,983 61	154,876 23
c. Trade and Industry, other than part-time.....	28,924 06	23,469 30	30,333 64	82,727 00
d. Maintenance of Teacher Training:				
(1) Agriculture.....	7,380 00	52,035 70		59,415 70
(2) Home Economics.....	7,380 00	17,590 65	19,351 77	44,322 42
(3) Trade and Industry.....	7,380 00	76,386 72	69,169 10	152,935 82
Total.....	\$ 168,348 34	\$ 467,547 28	\$ 305,249 24	\$ 941,144 86
2. George-Barden Act:				
a. Agriculture.....	\$ 277,933 00	\$ 564,710 29	\$ 317,982 53	\$1,160,625 82
b. Distributive Education.....	28,451 00	206,155 28	103,402 37	338,008 65
c. Home Economics.....	233,770 00	1,027,422 21	822,156 49	2,083,348 70
d. Trade and Industry, part-time.....	50,000 00	64,497 04	51,303 17	165,800 21
e. Trade and Industry, other than part-time.....	98,524 00	305,328 59	268,409 83	672,262 42
Total.....	\$ 688,678 00	\$2,168,113 41	\$1,563,254 39	\$4,420,045 80
3. School Community Canneries.....		72,286 78	36,203 70	108,490 48
4. Farm Machinery Repair.....		14,028 60	7,021 75	21,050 35
5. Industrial Arts.....		19,200 00	18,381 00	37,581 00
6. Business Education.....		148,394 85	99,599 93	247,994 78
7. Buildings and Equipment.....		152,665 88	266,985 99	419,651 87
8. Reserve.....		64,963 03	57,827 09	122,790 12
Grand Total.....	\$ 857,026 34	\$3,107,200 03	\$2,354,523 09	\$6,318,749 46

SUMMARY BY SERVICES

Agriculture.....	\$ 382,597 28	\$ 965,821 08	\$ 624,610 46	\$1,973,028 82
Business Education.....		160,524 36	121,245 76	281,770 12
Distributive Education.....	28,451 00	207,829 87	105,091 61	341,372 48
Home Economics.....	241,150 00	1,081,059 46	926,165 35	2,248,374 81
Trade and Industry.....	204,828 06	627,002 23	519,582 82	1,351,413 11
Reserve.....		64,963 03	57,827 09	122,790 12
Grand Total.....	\$ 857,026 34*	\$3,107,200 03*	\$2,354,523 09	\$6,318,749 46

\*Total Federal and State—\$3,964,226.37, includes \$4,000.00 transferred to Administration Fund which is not included as a disbursement under Vocational Education on page 174.

†Not allocated to any particular service.



TABLE 35—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY  
AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1955-56

(Not Including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total
<b>FROM STATE FUNDS</b>			
Basic Appropriation—Average Daily Attendance.....	\$ 23,074,900 00	\$ 10,643,600 00	\$ 33,718,500 00
Ward Children.....	71,272 73	8,503 18	79,775 91
Pupil Transportation.....	4,342,233 51	160,567 07	4,502,800 58
Minimum Education Program.....	4,575,605 37	1,088,146 98	5,663,752 35
Salary Equalization Fund.....	4,566,429 88	743,932 93	5,310,362 81
Local Supervision.....	435,496 75	193,858 04	629,354 79
Special and Adult Education.....	157,338 60	177,266 23	334,604 83
Supervising Principals.....	211,041 36	64,958 68	276,000 04
Discretionary Fund.....	107,200 00	21,740 74	128,940 74
Vocational.....	2,478,052 84	812,347 20	3,290,400 04
Teachers Sick Leave.....	147,577 56	74,539 71	222,117 27
Free Textbooks.....	90,514 00	104,456 00	194,970 00
Total from State.....	\$ 40,257,662 60	\$ 14,093,916 76	\$ 54,351,579 36
<b>FROM FEDERAL FUNDS</b>			
Forest Reserve Fund.....	\$ 81,269 06		\$ 81,269 06
School Lunch and Special Milk Funds.....	1,862,235 39	\$ 910,641 85	2,772,877 24
Public Law 815.....	3,165,384 34	1,026,353 95	4,191,738 29
Public Law 874.....	4,164,287 07	2,803,728 00	6,968,015 07
Total from Federal.....	\$ 9,273,175 86	\$ 4,740,723 80	\$ 14,013,899 66
<b>FROM CITY-COUNTY FUNDS</b>			
City-County Levy.....	\$ 22,927,461 77	\$ 893,688 77	\$ 23,821,150 54
Appropriation.....	20,895,726 97	31,647,075 12	52,542,802 09
Delinquent Taxes Collected.....	806,671 28	22,864 28	829,535 56
Total from City-County.....	\$ 44,629,860 02	\$ 32,563,628 17	\$ 77,193,488 19
<b>FROM DISTRICT FUNDS</b>			
District Levies.....	\$ 1,396,228 04		\$ 1,396,228 04
Delinquent Taxes Collected.....	56,632 64		56,632 64
Total from Districts.....	\$ 1,452,860 68		\$ 1,452,860 68
<b>FROM OTHER FUNDS</b>			
Special Gifts from Foundations and Boards.....	\$ 25,253 69	\$ 73,498 69	\$ 98,752 38
Appropriation from Supervisors for one-half Basic Salary of Superintendent.....	30,697 77	2,121 42	32,819 19
Tuition from Private Source.....	293,247 17	484,226 00	777,473 17
Tuition from another County or City.....	664,212 92	286,069 92	950,282 84
Trust Funds.....	2,434 05	2,466 69	4,900 74
Transportation of Pupils.....	17,445 37	2,257 98	19,703 35
Special Fees from Pupils.....	80,446 26	69,259 46	149,705 72
Cafeterias.....	15,465 31	18,061 20	33,526 51
Sale of Textbooks.....	30,745 94	6,052 31	36,798 25
Sale of Other Supplies.....	85,512 19	32,126 95	117,639 14
Sale of Real Estate.....	599,879 66	386 00	600,265 66
Sale of Equipment.....	44,150 20	7,252 76	51,402 96
Rents and Rebates.....	374,784 20	111,911 42	486,695 62
Refund—Gasoline Tax.....	297,352 38	7,143 39	304,495 77
Fire Insurance Adjustment.....	79,099 82	13,189 49	92,289 31
Donations for School Libraries.....	47,498 14	12,347 07	59,845 21
Other Funds.....	361,700 14	83,357 25	445,057 39
Other School Divisions.....	403,838 45	3,533 34	407,371 79
Total from Other Funds.....	\$ 3,453,763 96	\$ 1,215,261 34	\$ 4,669,025 30
<b>FROM LOANS, BONDS, AND INVESTMENTS</b>			
Loans from Literary Fund.....	\$ 1,958,995 30		\$ 1,958,995 30
Local Bond Issues.....	6,028,846 19		6,028,846 19
Interest on Investments.....	29,974 20	\$ 47 50	30,021 70
Interest on Bank Deposits.....	47,613 22		47,613 22
Borrowed from Banks and Other Sources (Temporary Loans).....	1,146,198 02	5,555 47	1,151,753 49
Income from Sale of Investments.....	3,236 30		3,236 30
Total from Loans, Bonds, etc.....	\$ 9,214,863 23	\$ 5,602 97	\$ 9,220,466 20

TABLE 35—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1955-56—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total
<b>BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR</b>			
City-County School Fund.....	\$ 5,703,880 13	\$ 2,107,411 23	\$ 7,811,291 36
County School Debt Fund.....	897,737 10	3,740 50	901,477 60
District Debt Fund.....	753,138 01		753,138 01
District Operating Funds.....	221,257 14	9,025 75	230,282 89
Building, and Other Funds.....	6,446,796 15	1,243,395 62	7,690,191 77
<b>Total Balances.....</b>	<b>\$ 14,022,808 53</b>	<b>\$ 3,363,573 10</b>	<b>\$ 17,386,381 63</b>
<b>Total Receipts and Balances.....</b>	<b>\$122,304,994 88</b>	<b>\$ 55,982,706 14</b>	<b>\$178,287,701 02</b>
<b>DISBURSEMENTS</b>			
<b>ADMINISTRATION</b>			
School Board:			
Compensation of Members.....	\$ 143,571 37	\$ 11,271 52	\$ 154,842 89
Compensation of Clerk(s) of Board.....	210,123 54	89,830 04	299,953 58
Compensation of Superintendent:			
(a) Local (Basic).....	76,597 97	139,195 33	215,793 30
(b) Supplement from School Board.....	327,194 60	82,177 66	409,372 26
Compensation of Assistant Superintendent(s).....	83,726 84	74,454 99	158,181 83
Compensation of Other Administrative Employees.....	127,251 33	64,988 54	192,269 87
Compensation of Secretaries and Clerical Personnel.....	498,732 95	324,965 68	823,698 63
Express, Freight and Drayage.....	2,973 01	5,569 61	8,542 62
Office Equipment.....	21,823 22	17,800 48	39,623 70
Postage, Telephone and Telegraph.....	74,175 34	33,542 70	107,718 04
Traveling Expenses of Superintendents.....	44,240 31	21,394 99	65,635 30
Other Expenses.....	86,879 95	28,987 67	115,867 62
Office Supplies.....	59,022 77	44,686 69	103,709 46
Census, Surveys and Reports.....	91,940 13	38,631 88	130,572 01
<b>Total Administration.....</b>	<b>\$ 1,848,283 33</b>	<b>\$ 977,497 78</b>	<b>\$ 2,825,781 11</b>
<b>INSTRUCTION</b>			
Regular Day School:			
Compensation of Principals and Head Teachers:			
(1) Elementary Schools Only:			
White—Male.....	\$ 1,369,055 59	\$ 398,939 68	\$ 1,767,995 27
White—Female.....	1,481,659 78	571,445 54	2,056,105 32
Negro—Male.....	408,840 44	186,252 34	595,092 78
Negro—Female.....	878,058 80	179,689 78	1,057,748 58
(2) Secondary Schools Only:			
White—Male.....	459,553 97	342,846 77	802,400 74
White—Female.....	9,589 65	40,470 00	50,059 65
Negro—Male.....	123,771 67	118,721 05	242,492 72
Negro—Female.....	4,800 00	19,800 00	24,600 00
(3) Combined Elementary and Secondary Schools:			
White—Male.....	1,081,196 11	104,698 20	1,185,894 31
White—Female.....	9,633 56	14,515 00	24,148 56
Negro—Male.....	234,687 42	117,403 63	352,091 05
Negro—Female.....	4,888 88	7,200 00	12,088 88
Compensation of Teachers:			
(1) Elementary Teachers:			
White—Male.....	964,427 46	544,854 09	1,509,281 55
White—Female.....	24,458,511 47	13,539,136 56	37,997,648 03
Negro—Male.....	292,997 42	348,925 30	641,922 72
Negro—Female.....	5,943,811 19	5,916,108 78	11,859,919 97
(2) Secondary Teachers:			
White—Male.....	4,816,969 89	2,131,410 49	6,948,380 38
White—Female.....	9,015,878 24	5,132,371 13	14,148,249 37
Negro—Male.....	936,525 87	922,885 06	1,859,410 93
Negro—Female.....	1,672,758 55	1,881,794 87	3,554,553 42
(3) Vocational Teachers (Secondary):			
White—Male.....	1,828,102 57	631,255 88	2,459,358 45
White—Female.....	1,388,429 73	426,110 53	1,814,540 26
Negro—Male.....	395,151 59	296,964 39	692,115 98
Negro—Female.....	363,869 84	223,524 61	593,394 45
(4) Substitute Teachers:			
Elementary.....	438,437 05	328,350 43	766,787 48
Secondary.....	184,392 31	165,930 08	350,322 39
Compensation of Supervisors and Visiting Teachers:			
White—Male.....	375,338 74	341,361 78	716,700 52
White—Female.....	692,459 73	410,944 29	1,033,404 02
Negro—Male.....	40,178 00	5,733 34	45,911 34
Negro—Female.....	186,302 23	118,287 17	304,589 40
<b>Total Instruction Day School.....</b>	<b>\$ 59,979,277 75</b>	<b>\$ 35,497,943 77</b>	<b>\$ 95,477,221 52</b>

TABLE 35—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY  
AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1955-1956—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total
Evening, Part-time and Summer School (Salaries Only):			
Evening—Academic	\$ 26,520 34	\$ 56,269 52	\$ 82,789 86
Evening—Vocational	41,134 37	54,535 77	95,670 14
Part-time—Academic	29,672 45	82,499 56	112,172 01
Part-time—Vocational	118,595 62	40,660 11	159,155 73
Special and Adult	186,196 35	159,543 11	345,739 46
Summer School	66,681 89	138,126 65	204,808 51
Other Expenses of Instruction	54,492 56	37,107 47	91,600 03
Total Evening, Part-time, etc.	\$ 523,203 58	\$ 568,742 19	\$ 1,091,945 77
Total Instruction	\$ 60,502,481 33	\$ 36,066,675 96	\$ 96,569,157 29
OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL COSTS			
Compensation of Clerk to Principal	\$ 904,023 39	\$ 931,631 06	\$ 1,835,654 45
Traveling Expense of Supervisors, Vocational Personnel, etc.	337,430 59	53,934 56	391,365 15
Tuition Paid Other Divisions	502,353 48	586,801 73	1,089,155 21
General Supplies, Maps, Globes, and Charts	430,698 53	628,266 65	1,058,965 18
Laboratory Supplies	70,594 36	48,242 25	118,836 61
Libraries, Books, Supplies and Periodicals	402,350 92	175,810 39	578,161 31
Manual Training Supplies	50,572 04	170,684 92	221,256 96
Textbooks Furnished Free	408,434 78	386,646 87	795,081 65
Vocational Training Supplies	263,869 65	125,933 11	389,802 76
Other Instructional Costs	366,986 31	202,382 77	569,369 08
Total Other Instructional Costs	\$ 3,737,314 05	\$ 3,310,334 31	\$ 7,047,648 36
CO-ORDINATE ACTIVITIES			
Compensation of Doctors	\$ 15,044 33	\$ 55,080 39	\$ 70,124 72
Compensation of Dentists	24,833 16	17,319 05	42,152 21
Compensation of Nurses	110,173 50	243,449 40	353,622 90
Compulsory Attendance	29,478 89	10,601 80	40,080 69
Child Labor Administration	960 00	5,220 00	6,180 00
Other Co-ordinate Activities	48,396 87	57,216 50	105,613 37
Medical Supplies	7,171 76	10,505 20	17,676 96
Total Co-ordinate Activities	\$ 236,058 51	\$ 399,392 34	\$ 635,450 85
AUXILIARY AGENCIES			
Transportation of Pupils:			
Compensation of Bus Drivers	\$ 2,595,978 78	\$ 110,279 75	\$ 2,706,258 53
Compensation of Garage Employees	566,531 73	16,375 01	582,906 74
Transportation by Contract	1,140,673 72	11,945 94	1,152,619 66
Transportation by Public Utilities	8,317 39	44,762 26	53,079 65
Repairs, Tires, Tubes and Parts	1,197,904 76	38,434 32	1,236,339 08
Gasoline, Grease and Oil	1,237,464 56	31,274 51	1,268,739 07
Fire Insurance (Buses)	15,634 73	990 53	16,625 26
Liability Insurance (Buses)	131,479 73	8,282 72	139,762 45
Other Transportation Costs	63,238 35	10,585 97	73,824 32
Total Transportation	\$ 6,957,223 75	\$ 272,931 01	\$ 7,230,154 76
Replacement of Buses	\$ 811,187 95	\$ 25,917 94	\$ 837,105 89
OTHER AUXILIARY AGENCIES			
Community Activities and Commencement Cost	\$ 32,468 30	\$ 19,109 27	\$ 51,577 57
Other Auxiliary Agencies	33,120 45	8,692 56	41,813 01
Cafeterias—School Lunch	1,904,038 13	1,029,665 10	2,933,703 23
Total Other Auxiliary Agencies	\$ 1,969,626 88	\$ 1,057,466 93	\$ 3,027,093 81
Total Auxiliary Agencies	\$ 9,738,038 58	\$ 1,356,315 88	\$ 11,094,354 46
OPERATION OF SCHOOL PLANT			
Compensation of Janitors	\$ 2,933,521 98	\$ 2,028,937 08	\$ 4,962,459 06
Compensation of Other Employees	189,193 61	578,892 81	768,086 42
Light and Power	759,119 78	332,969 39	1,152,089 17
Telephone Service	126,407 60	108,227 41	234,635 01
Water Service	151,980 88	135,850 06	287,830 94
Janitors' Supplies	484,766 81	356,507 87	841,274 68
Fuel	1,847,232 33	814,892 30	2,662,124 63
Other Expenses—Operation of Plant	38,568 72	28,333 56	66,902 28
Cost of Operation and Maintenance of Other Motor Vehicles	19,562 08	30,006 51	120,568 62
Total Operation of Plant	\$ 6,621,351 79	\$ 4,474,536 02	\$ 11,095,887 81

TABLE 35—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY  
AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1955-1956—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total
<b>MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANT</b>			
Repair of Buildings and Upkeep of Grounds.....	\$ 2,043,481 21	\$ 1,829,011 42	\$ 3,872,492 63
Repair and Replacement of Furniture and Equipment.....	865,659 58	330,290 68	1,195,950 26
Other Expenses—Maintenance of Plant.....	289,330 93	108,471 24	397,802 17
Total Maintenance of School Plant.....	\$ 3,198,471 72	\$ 2,267,773 34	\$ 5,466,245 06
<b>FIXED CHARGES</b>			
Fire Insurance.....	\$ 623,214 47	\$ 184,814 57	\$ 808,029 04
Liability Insurance.....	48,244 28	26,888 57	75,132 85
Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	97,547 38	40,646 43	138,193 81
Rent.....	64,460 95	25,380 60	89,841 55
Other Fixed Charges.....	261,770 06	134,937 18	396,707 24
Total Fixed Charges.....	\$ 1,095,237 14	\$ 412,667 35	\$ 1,507,904 49
<b>CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>			
Architect's Fees.....	\$ 481,318 21	\$ 62,970 31	\$ 544,288 52
New School Buses.....	648,592 89	67,730 12	716,323 01
Other Motor Vehicles.....	17,655 17	20,080 07	37,735 24
Equipment for Buildings.....	1,363,135 15	537,862 20	1,900,997 35
Equipment for School Buses.....	4,453 33	.....	4,453 33
Purchase of Land.....	592,141 64	38,834 57	630,976 21
Improvement to Sites.....	174,057 20	79,226 57	253,283 77
New Buildings.....	8,708,635 70	1,349,207 86	10,057,843 56
Alterations of Old Buildings.....	235,640 36	313,091 93	548,732 29
Other Capital Outlays.....	150,613 89	63,546 39	214,160 28
Total Capital Outlays.....	\$ 12,376,243 54	\$ 2,532,550 02	\$ 14,908,793 56
<b>DEBT SERVICE</b>			
Payment of Bonds.....	\$ 2,758,035 29	\$ 419,300 00	\$ 3,177,335 29
Payment to Sinking Fund.....	95,039 72	11,523 33	106,563 05
Payment of Literary Fund Loans.....	1,556,020 60	58,971 67	1,614,992 27
Redemption of Temporary Loans.....	1,051,559 70	.....	1,051,559 70
Interest on Bonds.....	1,789,136 26	257,562 59	2,046,698 85
Interest on Literary Fund Loans.....	609,878 62	31,753 33	641,631 95
Interest on Temporary Loans.....	45,898 60	5,932 41	51,831 01
Other Debt Service.....	156,882 96	770 47	157,653 43
Total Debt Service.....	\$ 8,062,451 75	\$ 785,813 80	\$ 8,848,265 55
Total Disbursements.....	\$107,415,931 74	\$ 52,583,556 80	\$159,999,488 54
<b>BALANCES AT CLOSE OF YEAR</b>			
City-County School Fund.....	\$ 5,056,721 52	\$ 2,471,656 23	\$ 7,528,377 75
City-County School Debt Fund.....	2,010,448 17	5,062 94	2,015,511 11
District Debt Funds.....	813,335 43	.....	813,335 43
District Operating Funds.....	201,820 79	4,961 71	206,782 50
Building, and Other Funds.....	6,806,737 23	917,468 46	7,724,205 69
Total Balances.....	\$ 14,889,063 14	\$ 3,399,149 34	\$ 18,288,212 48
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$122,304,994 88	\$ 55,982,706 14	\$178,287,701 02

TABLE 35—CONTINUED—SUMMARY OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND  
DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL  
BOARDS—SESSION 1955-1956

(Not Including School Construction Funds or Veterans Training)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Per Cent
From State Funds.....	\$ 40,257,662 60	\$ 14,093,916 76	\$ 54,351,579 36	33 78
From Federal Funds.....	9,273,175 86	4,740,723 80	14,013,899 66	8 71
From City-County Funds.....	44,629,860 02	32,563,628 17	77,193,488 19	47 98
From District Funds.....	1,452,860 68	.....	1,452,860 68	90
From Other Funds.....	3,453,763 96	1,215,261 34	4,669,025 30	2 90
From Loans, Bonds, etc.....	9,214,863 23	5,602 97	9,220,466 20	5 73
Total Receipts.....	\$108,282,186 35	\$ 52,619,133 04	\$160,901,319 39	100.00
Balances at Beginning of Year.....	14,022,808 53	3,363,573 10	17,386,381 63	.....
Total Receipts and Balances.....	\$122,304,994 88	\$ 55,982,706 14	\$178,287,701 02	.....

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Per Cent Based on Operation Only	Per Cent Based on Total Expenditures
Administration.....	\$ 1,848,283 33	\$ 977,497 78	\$ 2,825,781 11	2 07	1 77
Instruction.....	60,502,481 33	36,066,675 96	96,569,157 29	70 88	60 36
Other Instructional Cost.....	3,737,314 05	3,310,334 31	7,047,648 36	5 17	4 40
Co-ordinate Activities.....	236,058 51	399,392 34	635,450 85	48	40
Auxiliary Agencies.....	9,738,038 58	1,356,315 88	11,094,354 46	8 14	6 93
Operation of School Plant.....	6,621,351 79	4,474,536 02	11,095,887 81	8 14	6 93
Maintenance of School Plant.....	3,198,471 72	2,267,773 34	5,466,245 06	4 01	3 42
Fixed Charges.....	1,095,237 14	412,667 35	1,507,904 49	1 11	94
Total Operation.....	\$ 86,977,236 45	\$ 49,265,192 98	\$136,242,429 43	100 00	85 15
Capital Outlay.....	12,376,243 54	2,532,550 02	14,908,793 56	.....	9 32
Debt Service.....	8,062,451 75	785,813 80	8,848,265 55	.....	5 53
Total Disbursements.....	\$107,415,931 74	\$ 52,583,556 80	\$159,999,488 54	.....	100 00
Balances at Close of Year.....	14,889,063 14	3,399,149 34	18,288,212 48	.....	.....
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$122,304,994 88	\$ 55,982,706 14	\$178,287,701 02	.....	.....

TABLE 36—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Balance Beginning Year	FROM STATE			FROM	
		School Construction Fund	Other	Total State Funds	Tax Levy	Cash Appropriation
Accomack.....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 31,975 10	.....	\$ 31,975 10	.....	.....
Albemarle.....	296,840 79	.....	.....	.....	\$ 123,934 03	.....
Alleghany.....	.....	191,192 12	.....	191,192 12	.....	.....
Amelia.....	136,999 41	103,163 76	.....	103,163 76	50,867 76	.....
Amherst.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Appomattox.....	224 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arlington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Augusta.....	71,058 99	288,344 32	.....	288,344 32	81,597 23	.....
Bath.....	223,624 02	75,340 74	.....	75,340 74	.....	\$ 40,234 91
Bedford.....	682 76	61,614 39	.....	61,614 39	312 79	2,367 98
Bland.....	99,042 06	50,915 96	.....	50,915 96	32,022 91	.....
Botetourt.....	269 19	5,800 80	.....	5,800 80	.....	.....
Brunswick.....	8,386 55	64,773 52	.....	64,773 52	176,051 00	.....
Buchanan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buckingham.....	86 35	32,968 09	.....	32,968 09	.....	.....
Campbell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caroline.....	.....	64,570 39	.....	64,570 39	.....	.....
Carroll.....	45,157 83	106,945 25	.....	106,945 26	.....	.....
Charles City.....	.....	9,996 35	.....	9,996 35	.....	.....
Charlotte.....	22,770 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chesterfield.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clarke.....	.....	73,833 51	.....	73,833 51	9,428 38	.....
Craig.....	.....	97,991 60	.....	97,991 60	33,085 86	.....
Culpeper.....	5,434 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cumberland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dickenson.....	132,661 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dinwiddie.....	570 30	128,710 79	.....	128,710 79	.....	10,000 00
Essex.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairfax.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fauquier.....	1,978 94	12,031 73	.....	12,031 73	.....	.....
Floyd.....	2,406 55	11,997 90	.....	11,997 90	.....	12,500 00
Fluvanna.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77,509 72	.....
Frederick.....	251 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Giles.....	.....	27,643 74	.....	27,643 74	.....	.....
Gloucester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goochland.....	2,378 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,666 66
Grayson.....	93,124 29	95,308 15	.....	95,308 15	.....	.....
Greene.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greensville.....	.....	14,153 67	.....	14,153 67	62,925 96	.....
Habifax.....	33,688 84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hanover.....	8,737 10	153,044 60	.....	153,044 60	.....	.....
Henrico.....	3,185,784 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	84,810 00
Henry.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highland.....	25,924 90	.....	.....	.....	458 87	.....
Isle of Wight.....	.....	23,192 80	.....	23,192 80	.....	.....
James City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King and Queen.....	6,096 86	.....	.....	.....	7,935 37	.....
King William.....	7,460 06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster.....	1,117 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lee.....	37,827 85	45,000 00	.....	45,000 00	5,923 70	.....
Loudoun.....	1,705 72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lunenburg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## FUND—RECEIPTS—1955-1956

8	9	10	11	12	13	14
LOCAL FUNDS					Federal Funds	Total Receipts and Balances
Bond Issue	Literary Fund Loan	Temporary Loan	Other	Total Local Funds		
			\$ 2,103 76	\$ 126,037 79		\$ 35,975 10 422,878 58
	\$ 673,000 00			723,867 76		191,192 12 964,030 93
	78,700 00			78,700 00		78,924 28
	40,000 00	\$ 816 67	478 26	81,597 23 81,529 84		441,000 54 380,494 60
	21,650 00			24,330 77		86,627 92
		23,000 00	2,126 78	57,149 69		207,107 71 6,069 99
	500 00			176,551 00		249,711 07
	25,000 00			25,000 00		58,054 44
\$2,000,000 00				2,000,000 00		2,090,000 00
	60,000 00		2,521 27	2,521 27		67,091 66
	15,000 00			60,000 00 15,000 00		212,013 08 24,996 35
						22,770 95
451,556 53				451,556 53		451,556 53
	60,150 00			69,578 38 33,085 86		143,411 89 136,511 65
		8,000 00	14,578 36 106,325 29	22,578 36 116,325 29		155,239 49 245,606 38
						14,010 67
				12,500 00		26,904 45
		14,331 00		91,840 72		92,092 02 27,643 74
	254,688 09			31,666 66 254,688 09		34,045 01 443,120 53
				62,925 96		77,079 63
						33,688 84 161,781 70
			27,043 92	111,853 92		3,297,638 68
			29,000 00	29,458 87		55,383 77
		587 90		587 90		23,780 70
					\$ 11,880 00	11,880 00 6,096 86
				7,935 37		15,395 43
629,000 00		5,100 00	10,938 26	650,961 96		1,117 95 733,789 81
	40,000 00	1,575 73	27 50	41,603 23		1,705 72 41,603 23

TABLE 36—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Balance Beginning Year	FROM STATE			FROM	
		School Construction Fund	Other	Total State Funds	Tax Levy	Cash Appropriation
Madison.....	\$ 11,142 26	\$ 38,426 02		\$ 38,426 02	\$ 40,549 55	
Mathews.....						
Mecklenburg.....	474,443 40					
Middlesex.....	6,804 74					
Montgomery.....	66,470 25					
Nansemond.....	73,573 19	27,210 60		27,210 60		
Nelson.....	24,500 47	14,395 37		14,395 37		
New Kent.....						
Norfolk.....	483,615 32					
Northampton.....		5,000 00		5,000 00		
Northumberland.....	43,034 28	173,533 06		173,533 06	44,656 11	\$ 95,300 00
Nottoway.....	3,626 87					
Orange.....	3,007 50					
Page.....						
Patrick.....						
Pittsylvania.....	14,100 00					
Powhatan.....						
Prince Edward.....	491 38					
Prince George.....						
Prince William.....	260,934 98	32,000 00		32,000 00		
Princess Anne.....	533,154 61				138,985 08	83,809 22
Pulaski.....						
Rappahannock.....						
Richmond.....	125 50					
Roanoke.....	88,509 77	216,564 64		216,564 64	273,573 76	917 63
Rockbridge.....	13,600 00	119,304 07		119,304 07		
Rockingham.....						
Russell.....	3,625 13	100,371 45		100,371 45		
Scott.....	945,862 10	58,500 00		58,500 00		37,741 26
Shenandoah.....						
Smyth.....	18,717 84	109,259 00		109,259 00		
Southampton.....	719,035 52				29,685 60	
Spotsylvania.....						
Stafford.....	82,133 60					
Surry.....						
Sussex.....	329,518 88					
Tazewell.....	276,577 28	90,764 73		90,764 73	116,465 31	
Warren.....						
Washington.....						
Westmoreland.....						
Wise.....	16,330 49					
Wythe.....						
York.....	37,179 06	6,175 47		6,175 47	13,836 78	
Total counties.....	\$8,985,406 69	\$2,762,013 69		\$2,762,013 69	\$1,319,805 77	\$ 399,347 66
CITIES						
Alexandria.....						
Bristol.....						
Buena Vista.....	\$ 6,190 65	\$ 18,349 76		\$ 18,349 76		\$ 3,500 00
Charlottesville.....	92,847 91					
Clifton Forge.....						
Colonial Heights.....						100,000 00
Covington.....						
Danville.....	84,130 45	46,430 03		46,430 03		
Falls Church.....	993,382 50					
Fredericksburg.....	1,249 01					791 24



## FUND—RECEIPTS—1955-1956—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14
LOCAL FUNDS					Federal Funds	Total Receipts and Balances
Bond Issue	Literary Fund Loan	Temporary Loan	Other	Total Local Funds		
				\$ 40,549 55		\$ 90,117 83
\$ 4,433 61				4,433 61		478,877 01
	\$ 62,100 00		\$ 37 25	62,137 25	\$ 68,400 00	6,804 74
	126,150 00		36,409 31	162,559 31		197,007 50
	370,000 00	\$ 830,000 00	63,618 97	1,263,618 97	475,268 15	263,343 10
						38,895 84
			8 01	139,964 12		2,221,502 44
	140,000 00			140,000 00		5,000 00
						356,531 46
						3,626 87
						143,007 50
	60,900 00			60,900 00		75,000 00
						491 38
					156,580 00	449,514 98
		77,273 80		300,068 10	1,227,908 00	2,061,130 71
		196,000 00		470,491 39		125 50
	243,950 00			243,950 00		775,565 80
	86,900 00	13,500 00		86,900 00		376,854 07
				51,241 26		190,896 58
						1,055,603 36
60 00				29,745 60		127,976 84
					80,300 00	748,781 12
			6,498 12	6,498 12		162,433 60
		130,000 00		246,465 31		336,017 00
						613,807 32
		25,204 93		25,204 93		
447,073 50	52,000 00		1,500 00	514,410 28	229,080 00	41,535 42
\$3,532,123 64	\$2,410,688 09	\$1,325,390 03	\$ 303,215 06	\$9,290,570 25	\$2,249,416 15	\$ 786,844 81
						\$ 23,287,406 78
\$ 73,900 00			\$ 50 00	\$ 77,450 00		\$ 101,990 41
						92,847 91
				100,000 00		100,000 00
1,153,687 48	\$ 180,219 67	174,838 85		1,508,746 00		1,639,306 48
1,766 30				1,766 30	\$ 200,100 00	1,195,248 80
34,983 59				35,774 83		37,023 84

TABLE 36—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
CITIES	Balance Beginning Year	FROM STATE			FROM	
		School Construction Fund	Other	Total State Funds	Tax Levy	Cash Appropriation
Galax.....						
Hampton.....	\$ 67,818 44	\$ 187,053 04		\$ 187,053 04		
Harrisonburg.....						
Hopewell.....	12					
Lynchburg.....	159,958 01					\$ 480,000 00
Martinsville.....						
Newport News.....	5,595 33					
Norfolk.....	1,744,381 18	83,756 03		83,756 03		
Norton.....						
Petersburg.....	174,683 68					45,678 85
Portsmouth.....	291,871 28					731,180 00
Radford.....		18,137 83		18,137 83		
Richmond.....	1,381,499 66	35,967 60		35,967 60		580,000 00
Roanoke.....						39,566 00
South Norfolk.....	1,031 05					
Staunton.....	460 65	9,271 50		9,271 50		
Suffolk.....						
Virginia Beach.....						
Warwick.....	291,310 00					
Waynesboro.....		134,623 21		134,623 21	\$ 141,619 75	
Williamsburg.....	210,848 64	36,701 08		36,701 08		20,000 00
Winchester.....	197,428 48	14,623 68		14,623 68		
Total cities....	\$5,704,687 04	\$ 584,913 76		\$ 584,913 76	\$ 141,619 75	\$2,000,716 09
Total State....	\$14,690,093 73	\$3,346,927 45		\$3,346,927 45	\$1,461,425 52	\$2,400,063 75

## FUND—RECEIPTS—1955-1956—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	11
LOCAL FUNDS					Federal Funds	Total Receipts and Balances
Bond Issue	Literary Fund Loan	Temporary Loan	Other	Total Local Funds		
						\$ 254,871 48
		\$ 75,000 00		\$ 555,000 00		12 714,958 01
\$ 478,352 91				478,352 91	\$ 10,920 00	494,868 24
447,925 26				447,925 26	819,780 00	3,095,842 47
				45,678 85		220,362 53
				731,180 00	437,040 00	1,460,091 28
1,040,471 60				1,040,471 60		1,058,609 43
				580,000 00		1,997,467 26
9,989 98				49,555 98		49,555 98
					85,411 50	86,442 55
454,140 00				454,140 00		463,872 15
1,292,500 00				1,292,500 00	1,148,173 00	2,731,983 00
350,000 00				491,619 75		626,242 96
			\$ 1,921 06	21,921 06	25,872 00	295,342 78
						212,052 16
\$5,337,717 12		\$ 255,219 67	\$ 176,809 91	\$7,912,082 54	\$2,727,296 50	\$ 16,928,979 84
\$8,869,840 76	\$2,410,688 09	\$1,580,609 70	\$ 480,024 97	\$17,202,652 79	\$4,976,712 65	\$ 40,216,386 62

TABLE 37.—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND—DISBURSEMENTS—1955-1956

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Purchase of Land	Architect's Fees	Actual Construction (New)	Equipment	Repair, Renovation and Improvement to Existing Buildings	Payment of Indebtedness Incurred for School Building Construction	Total Disbursements	Balance Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balance
Accomack.....			\$ 35,975 10	\$ 835 62		\$ 21,124 16	\$ 35,975 10	\$ 400,918 80	\$ 35,975 10
Albemarle.....							21,959 78		422,878 58
Alleghany.....		\$ 2,339 41	187,160 00				189,499 41	1,692 71	191,192 12
Anelia.....		9,080 06	760,562 04	31,693 63		35,273 46	836,609 19	127,421 74	964,030 93
Amherst.....									
Appomattox.....		1,026 29	72,791 01				73,817 30	5,106 98	78,924 28
Arlington.....									
Augusta.....	\$ 800 00	13,140 53	329,444 55	44,742 43	9,533 03		387,660 54	43,340 00	441,000 54
Bath.....		6,693 93	202,331 66	51,230 62	495 40	32,942 63	296,694 24	83,800 36	380,494 60
Bedford.....		5,791 48	80,808 19				86,609 67	18 25	86,627 92
Bland.....		2,234 72	133,533 23	26,834 75	1,748 85	36,242 50	200,594 05	6,513 66	207,107 71
Botetourt.....						2,800 80	2,800 80	3,269 19	6,069 99
Brunswick.....	6,051 00	10,927 50	119,911 59	82,451 81			249,341 90	369 17	249,711 07
Buchanan.....		5,591 22	23,539 50						
Buckingham.....							29,130 72	28,923 72	58,054 44
Campbell.....	1,851 25	28,777 86	51,019 93			7,475 98	92,125 02	1,907,874 98	2,000,000 00
Caroline.....	9 56	1,633 80	65,448 20				67,091 66		67,091 66
Carroll.....		6,651 84	198,122 77				204,174 55	7,928 53	212,103 08
Charles City.....		7,774 15	2,769 27				10,543 42	14,452 83	24,996 35
Charlotte.....			22,770 95				22,770 95		22,770 95
Chesterfield.....	15,268 00	41,057 65	95,653 16	17,940 45	40,845 25		210,764 51	240,792 02	451,556 53
Clarke.....									
Craig.....		12,752 06	65,750 72		55,408 00		133,970 78	9,441 11	143,411 89
Culpeper.....		3,942 10	114,113 70		4,353 28		122,469 08	14,102 57	136,511 65
Cumberland.....									
Dickinson.....	24,044 33	3,870 62	27,303 04	64,886 96	46 07	18,000 00	138,151 02	17,088 47	155,239 49
Dinwiddie.....	75 00		199,628 53	505 01			200,208 57	45,397 81	245,606 38
Essex.....									
Fairfax.....									
Fauquier.....		226 91	11,056 86			2,000 00	13,283 77	726 90	14,010 67

Floyd	1,160 00	25,463 86				26,623 86	280 59	26,904 45
Fluvanna								
Franklin	14,715 31	3,000 00	1,500 00		4,641 00	23,859 31	68,232 68	92,092 02
Frederick			27,613 71			27,613 71		27,613 71
Giles								
Glooucester	679 30				826 88	1,516 18	32,528 83	34,015 01
Goochland	4,226 71		361,084 38		44,688 09	410,069 18	33,111 35	443,120 55
Grayson								
Greene			500 00		72,809 58	77,079 63		77,079 63
Harrison								
Henrico	95,251 90	36,397 07	1,387,788 14	167,520 91	507 38	1,782,340 77	31,419 94	33,688 84
Henry					2,761 52	2,968 00	5,490 80	161,781 70
Hughland					2,712 30	155,786 00	5,490 80	3,297,638 65
Isle of Wight					95,582 75		55,383 77	55,383 77
James City	1,312 80	22,467 90				23,780 70		23,780 70
King George	1,912 00		1,400 43	2,000 00	1,912 00	3,469 43	9,985 00	11,880 00
King and Queen			6,419 42			6,419 42	2,687 43	6,096 86
King William							8,976 01	15,335 43
Lancaster	740 50		358,724 98	39,560 34		740 50	377 45	1,117 95
Lee	4,441 36		1,705 72			410,204 23	323,585 58	733,789 81
Loudoun			35,078 31		1,575 73	1,705 72	4,530 94	1,705 72
Louisiana	418 25					37,072 28		41,063 23
Lunenburg								
Madison	10 00	7,101 37	35,034 86	2,301 85	528 23	59,017 31	31,100 52	90,117 83
Mathews								
Mecklenburg	7 50	9,897 10	357,217 02	110,976 78	748 61	478,877 01	6,804 74	478,877 01
Middlesex		4,580 78	188,308 60	4,088 12		197,007 50		6,804 74
Montgomery								197,007 50
Nansemond	5,887 37	148,161 94	29,899 99	29,517 56		183,566 87	79,776 23	263,343 10
New Kent	370 41				8,625 44	38,895 84		38,895 84
New River								
Norfolk	12,337 00	29,507 05	1,035,274 82	231,584 17	681,316 20	1,990,019 24	231,483 20	2,221,502 44
Northampton			5,000 00			5,000 00		5,000 00
Northumberland	267 00	7,460 52	154,745 46	2,999 75		173,392 06	183,229 40	356,531 46
Notoway				292 50		292 50	3,334 37	3,626 87
Orange	1,334 65	3,191 96	129,974 07	182 84		134,083 82	8,323 98	143,007 50
Page								
Patriek								

TABLE 37—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND—DISBURSEMENTS—1955-1956—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Purchase of Land	Architect's Fees	Actual Construction (New)	Equipment	Repair, Renovation and Improvement to Existing Buildings	Payment of Indebtedness Incurred for School Building Construction	Total Disbursements	Balance Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balance
Pittsylvania.....		\$ 3,498 60		\$ 962 93	\$ 70,538 47		\$ 75,000 00		\$ 75,000 00
Powhatan.....									
Prince Edward.....								491 38	491 38
Prince George.....	\$ 2,565 00	5,615 05	\$ 231,411 03				239,591 08	209,923 90	449,514 98
Prince William.....									
Princess Anne.....	37,978 15	67,922 80	1,529,445 59	71,321 83		\$ 1,925 68	1,708,594 15	352,536 56	2,061,130 71
Pulaski.....									
Rappahannock.....								125 50	125 50
Richmond.....								3,363 59	775,565 80
Roanoke.....	1,295 31		770,906 90				772,202 21		
Rockbridge.....		3,043 56	353,458 72	6,217 98		6,677 23	369,397 49	7,456 58	376,854 07
Rockingham.....									
Russell.....			97,258 45	937 47		2,687 66	100,883 58	90,013 00	190,896 58
Scott.....	1,000 00	12,790 89	758,398 91	125,514 66	32,182 55		929,887 01	125,716 35	1,055,603 36
Shenandoah.....									
Smyth.....			127,976 84				127,976 84		127,976 84
Southampton.....	225 00	16,309 25	107,110 27	40,513 60			170,158 12	578,623 00	718,781 12
Spotsylvania.....									
Stafford.....	6,208 00	3,466 67	129,556 70		4,267 23		143,198 60	18,935 00	162,433 60
Surry.....									
Sussex.....									
Tazewell.....		5,000 00	402,948 32	50,282 46		65,000 00	523,230 78	336,017 00	336,017 00
Warren.....								10,576 54	613,807 32
Washington.....									
Westmoreland.....									
Wise.....			8,428 48			25,204 93	33,633 41	7,902 01	41,535 42
Wythe.....									
York.....		51,837 63	497,413 91	42,895 94	26,466 59	35,845 37	651,029 44	132,815 37	786,844 81
Total counties.....	\$ 231,391 86	\$ 467,205 06	\$ 12,294,362 45	\$ 1,265,591 85	\$ 1,111,670 12	\$ 367,282 04	\$ 15,737,503 38	\$ 7,549,903 40	\$ 23,287,406 78



TABLE 38—SUMMARY SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND—1955-1956

	Counties	Cities	Total
<b>RECEIPTS</b>			
Balance Beginning of Year.....	\$ 8,985,406 69	\$ 5,704,687 04	\$ 14,690,093 73
From State:			
School Construction Fund (H. B. 96).....	\$ 2,762,013 69	\$ 584,913 76	\$ 3,346,927 45
From Federal Funds.....	\$ 2,249,416 15	\$ 2,727,296 50	\$ 4,976,712 65
From Local Funds:			
Tax Levy.....	\$ 1,319,805 77	\$ 141,619 75	\$ 1,461,425 52
Cash Appropriation.....	399,347 66	2,000,716 09	2,400,063 75
Bond Issue.....	3,532,123 64	5,337,717 12	8,869,840 76
Literary Fund Loan.....	2,410,688 09		2,410,688 09
Temporary Loan.....	1,325,390 03	255,219 67	1,580,609 70
Other.....	303,215 06	176,809 91	480,024 97
Total Local Funds.....	\$ 9,290,570 25	\$ 7,912,082 54	\$ 17,202,652 79
Total Receipts and Balances.....	\$ 23,287,406 78	\$ 16,928,979 84	\$ 40,216,386 62
<b>DISBURSEMENTS</b>			
Purchase of Land.....	\$ 231,391 86	\$ 340,833 38	\$ 572,225 24
Architect's Fees.....	467,205 06	427,074 03	894,279 09
Actual Construction (New).....	12,294,362 45	9,405,791 79	21,700,154 24
Equipment.....	1,265,591 85	901,985 94	2,167,577 79
Repair, Renovation and Improvement to Existing Buildings.....	1,111,670 12	92,316 78	1,203,986 90
Payment of Indebtedness Incurred for School Building Construction.....	367,282 04	74,683 52	441,965 56
Total Disbursements.....	\$ 15,737,503 38	\$ 11,242,685 44	\$ 26,980,188 82
Balance Close of Year.....	7,549,903 40	5,686,294 40	13,236,197 80
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$ 23,287,406 78	\$ 16,928,979 84	\$ 40,216,386 62



TABLE 39—SUMMARY OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS INCLUDING SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND—SESSION 1955-1956

(Tables 35 and 38 Combined)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Percent
From State Funds:				
Operation.....	\$ 40,257,662 60	\$ 14,093,916 76	\$ 54,351,579 36	29 15
Capital Outlay.....	2,762,013 69	584,913 76	3,346,927 45	1 80
From Federal Funds:				
Operation.....	6,107,791 52	3,714,369 85	9,822,161 37	5 27
Capital Outlay.....	5,414,800 49	3,753,650 45	9,168,450 94	4 92
From City-County Funds.....	46,349,013 45	34,705,964 01	81,054,977 46	43 48
From District Funds.....	1,452,860 68		1,452,860 68	7 8
From Other Funds.....	3,756,979 02	1,392,071 25	5,149,050 27	2 76
From Loans, Bonds, etc.....	16,483,064 99	5,598,539 76	22,081,604 75	11 84
Total Receipts.....	\$122,584,186 44	\$ 63,843,425 84	\$186,427,612 28	100 00
Balances at Beginning of Year.....	23,008,215 22	9,068,260 14	32,076,475 36	...
Total Receipts and Balances.....	\$145,592,401 66	\$ 72,911,685 98	\$218,504,087 64	...

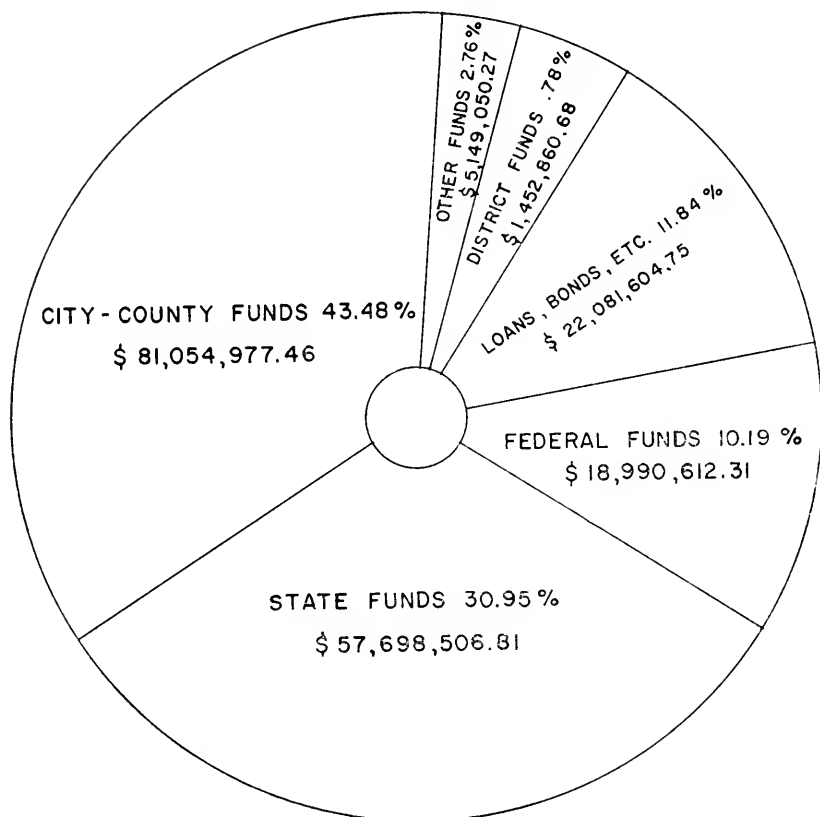
  

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Percent Based on Operation Only	Percent Based on Total Expenditures
Administration.....	\$ 1,848,283 33	\$ 977,497 78	\$ 2,825,781 11	2 07	1 52
Instruction.....	60,502,481 33	36,066,675 96	96,569,157 29	70 88	51 65
Other Instructional Costs.....	3,737,314 05	3,310,334 31	7,047,648 36	5 17	3 77
Co-ordinate Activities.....	236,058 51	399,392 34	635,450 85	47	.34
Auxiliary Agencies.....	9,738,038 58	1,356,315 88	11,094,354 46	8 14	5 93
Operation of School Plant.....	6,621,351 79	4,474,536 02	11,095,887 81	8 14	5 93
Maintenance of School Plant.....	3,198,471 72	2,267,773 34	5,466,245 06	4 02	2 92
Fixed Charges.....	1,095,237 14	412,667 35	1,507,904 49	1 11	.81
Total Operation.....	\$ 86,977,236 45	\$ 49,265,192 98	\$136,242,429 43	100 00	72 86
Capital Outlay.....	28,113,746 92	13,775,235 46	41,888,982 38		22 40
Debt Service.....	8,062,451 75	785,813 80	8,848,265 55		4 73
Total Disbursements.....	\$123,153,435 12	\$ 63,826,242 24	\$186,979,677 36	.....	100 00
Balances at Close of Year.....	22,438,966 54	9,085,443 74	31,524,410 28	.....	...
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$145,592,401 66	\$ 72,911,685 98	\$218,504,087 64	.....	.....

This table does not include Veterans Training Fund.

TABLE 39—CONTINUED—FUNDS RECEIVED BY COUNTY AND  
CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—1955-1956

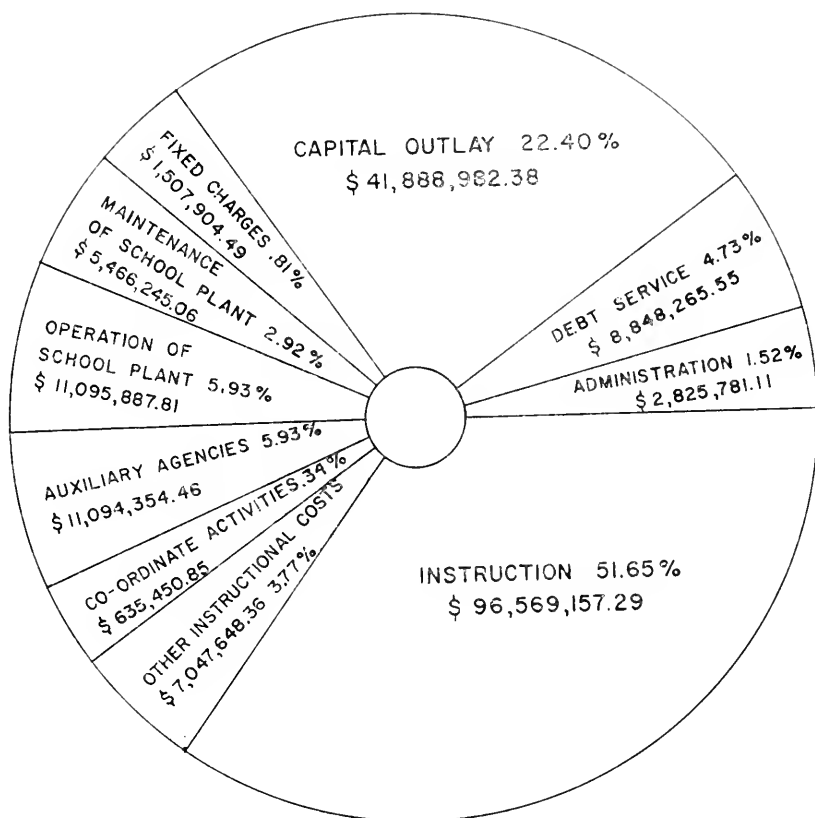
REVENUE—\$186,427,612.28\*



\*Does not include Veterans Training Fund or balances beginning of year.

TABLE 39—CONTINUED—FUNDS DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—1955-1956

EXPENDITURES—\$186,979,677.36\*



\*Does not include Veterans Training Fund or balances at close of year.

TABLE 40—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT OF  
SCHOOL FUNDS—1955-1956

## SUMMARY

	Receipts	Disbursements
State Funds.....	\$ 57,476,224 98	\$ 60,811,831 39
Federal Funds.....	19,765,329 11	19,765,329 11
Local Funds.....	109,383,606 42	110,241,465 30
Total.....	\$186,625,160 51	\$190,818,625 80
Balances at Beginning of Year.....	42,483,957 56	38,290,492 27
Balances at Close of Year.....		
Total.....	\$229,109,118 07	\$229,109,118 07

## DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Local Funds	Total Cost of Education
<b>EXPENDED ON STATE LEVEL:</b>				
Administration.....	\$ 189,214 61			\$ 189,214 61
State Supervision.....	315,882 46			315,882 46
Research, Planning and Testing.....	131,061 95			131,061 95
Standard Plans.....	5,267 43			5,267 43
Local Administration.....	215,311 00			215,311 00
Special Education.....	33,622 33			33,622 33
War Orphan Fund.....	10,287 25			10,287 25
Teacher Education and Teacher Scholarships.....	501,994 17			501,994 17
Production of Films.....	64,387 28			64,387 28
Surplus Equipment.....	74,295 80			74,295 80
Southern Education Foundation.....	7,475 00			7,475 00
Vocational Rehabilitation.....	380,323 41	\$ 629,785 67		1,010,109 08
Vocational Education.....	454,831 04	144,931 13		599,762 17
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....	680,277 91			680,277 91
Total Disbursements—State Level.....	\$ 3,064,231 64 79 82%	\$ 774,716 80 20 18%		\$ 3,838,948 44 100%
<b>EXPENDED ON LOCAL LEVEL THROUGH COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS:</b>				
Instruction.....	\$43,952,333 97		\$ 52,616,823 32	\$ 96,569,157 29
Administration.....			2,825,781 11	2,825,781 11
Other Instructional Costs.....				7,047,648 36
Co-ordinate Activities.....				635,450 85
Auxiliary Agencies.....	10,448,333 33	\$ 9,822,161 37	16,576,991 33	11,094,354 46
Operation of School Plant.....				11,095,887 81
Maintenance of School Plant.....				5,466,245 06
Fixed Charges.....				1,507,904 49
Total Operation.....	\$54,400,672 30 39 93%	\$ 9,822,161 37 7 21%	\$ 72,019,595 76 52 86%	\$ 136,242,429 43 100%
Capital Outlay.....	\$ 3,346,927 45	\$ 9,168,450 94	\$ 29,373,603 99	\$ 41,888,982 38
Debt Service.....			8,848,265 55	8,848,265 55
Total Disbursements—Local Level.....	\$57,747,599 75 30 88%	\$18,990,612 31 10 16%	\$110,241,465 30 58 96%	\$ 186,979,677 36 100%
Grand Total—State and Local Levels.....	\$60,811,831 39 31 87%	\$19,765,329 11 10 36%	\$110,241,465 30 57 77%	\$ 190,818,625 80 100%

TABLE 40—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT OF  
SCHOOL FUNDS—1955-1956—CONTINUED

## PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF COSTS

	State	Federal	Local
1. Expenditures on State Level .....	79.82%	20.18%	.....
2. Expenditures on Local Level:			
(a) Total Expenditures on Local Level including Capital Outlay and Debt Service .....	30.88%	10.16%	58.96%
(b) Total Operation Costs Only .....	39.93%	7.21%	52.86%
(c) Instruction .....	45.51%	*	54.49%*
(d) Capital Outlay .....	7.99%	21.89%	70.12%
(e) Debt Service .....	.....	.....	100.00%
(f) Operation Costs, other than Instruction .....	26.34%	24.76%	48.90%
3. Total Expenditures—State and Local Levels including Capital Outlay and Debt Service .....	31.87%	10.36%	57.77%

\*Federal funds cannot be apportioned to various classes of expenditure and therefore such Federal funds as may be used for teachers salaries are reported as a part of local funds.

Note: The above tabulation does not include expenditures on account of the Veterans Training Program.

TABLE 41.—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1955-1956

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans and Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Balances Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Aconmarek.....	\$ 522,951 03	\$ 165,069 97	\$ 403,971 22	\$ 27,426 38	\$ 9,673 17	\$ 70,012 50	\$ 1,199,137 27	\$ 175,307 59	\$ 1,374,444 86
Albemarle.....	423,339 56	12,469 65	608,100 95	21,850 38	24,850 38		1,069,310 51	74,100 15	1,143,500 69
Alleghany.....	25,240 55	15,158 63	252,680 55	385,303 67	385,303 67		896,436 17	1,487 53	907,923 70
Amelia.....	184,123 19	3,356 00	151,000 00		3,320 63		345,303 48	34,211 86	379,521 34
Amherst.....	317,229 15	11,557 55	234,163 69		4,349 68		567,300 67	181,446 27	748,746 34
Appomattox.....	215,920 99	7,701 43	198,649 08		9,375 65		431,647 15	47,880 71	479,527 86
Arlington.....	1,221,421 54	2,551,562 22	6,232,469 87		143,191 97		10,151,648 60	1,526,453 93	11,678,102 53
Augusta.....	665,194 45	47,289 72	614,919 34		60,012 13		1,387,414 64	77,499 87	1,465,301 51
Bath.....	114,092 84	12,356 03	124,360 00		8,260 35		259,049 12	21,830 11	280,879 26
Bedford.....	583,403 39	20,093 34	594,738 51	2,350 17	36,225 09	33,429 40	1,270,222 90	80,098 99	1,350,321 89
Bland.....	118,378 76	10,944 09	81,612 29		6,229 99		247,162 13	12,524 43	259,686 56
Botetourt.....	346,036 58	17,722 17	362,331 56		21,827 72	39,000 00	789,918 03	17,658 23	807,556 26
Brunswick.....	455,065 99	14,654 31	341,289 82		19,201 17		830,811 29	18,613 57	849,421 86
Buchanan.....	719,066 08	14,255 22	292,944 39		10,060 63	100,000 00	1,136,306 32	59,751 63	1,196,057 95
Buckingham.....	288,575 18	7,191 74	156,198 15		12,549 72		461,514 79	1,495 52	463,010 31
Campbell.....	607,475 21	25,173 46	600,341 60		33,032 81	72,451 50	1,317,044 61	31,445 31	1,378,489 92
Caroline.....	296,132 83	11,432 19	214,177 19		13,024 66	32,000 00	566,766 87	22,611 75	589,378 62
Carroll.....	476,818 71	21,268 71	242,701 75		18,803 97	35,283 20	797,879 34	52,436 88	850,316 22
Charles City.....	122,504 40	3,428 19	85,761 06		3,488 75		215,182 90	26,771 82	241,954 72
Charlotte.....	318,582 15	17,557 37	185,719 06	910 77	9,394 84	226 81	532,371 00	63,507 73	595,878 73
Chesterfield.....	750,025 44	49,197 97	1,610,065 36		11,019 79	241,142 02	2,665,050 58		2,665,050 58
Clarke.....	135,553 12	11,185 79	177,194 16		9,567 19	687 82	334,188 08	38,496 28	372,684 36
Craig.....	64,819 51	8,221 28	44,930 65	265 13	917 43	986 76	120,170 76	45,516 02	165,686 78
Culpeper.....	270,378 87	11,165 97	248,001 62		13,478 45		543,024 91	99,944 20	642,969 11
Cumberland.....	160,767 58	11,888 37	168,559 80		4,579 40	15,197 15	301,292 30	9,603 13	310,895 43
Dickenson.....	549,676 58	16,810 78	318,645 99		6,535 94	30,000 00	921,669 29	107,794 85	1,029,464 14
Dixville.....	350,764 18	14,749 31	275,000 00		10,458 11		650,964 93	75,906 52	726,871 45
Essex.....	127,816 69	4,766 63	113,822 52	23,348 41	2,678 15		282,233 60	14,722 69	296,956 29
Farfax.....	1,806,435 63	2,818,781 48	5,880,882 00		489,353 86	4,353,227 42	15,348,687 39	6,515,987 37	21,864,667 76
Fauquier.....	319,361 43	12,565 27	537,520 00	4,904 20	16,043 99		920,606 89	22,796 79	943,403 68
Floyd.....	288,367 35	25,882 29	170,032 72		11,618 58		465,930 94	36,185 62	502,116 56
Fuvanna.....	138,392 21	7,874 67	229,333 40		3,167 41		373,567 69	13,291 99	386,859 68
Franklin.....	551,671 12	18,586 93	325,000 00		11,216 63		912,474 68	12,043 00	924,517 68

Frederick.....	310,226 81	18,601 51	272,735 12	52,086 53	7,078 46	119,000 00	637,731 93	65,280 57	713,021 50
Giles.....	305,076 35	38,922 62	440,862 52	.....	48,767 96	.....	1,005,305 98	25,422 36	1,000,728 34
Honoluli.....	209,045 37	28,292 10	221,245 88	.....	5,677 03	.....	484,456 38	35,421 54	489,877 92
Honolulu.....	162,183 04	3,077 87	121,241 37	.....	4,591 23	.....	291,242 50	31,472 01	322,805 60
Grayson.....	379,264 60	15,827 27	393,135 54	39,443 98	76,858 41	30,000 00	690,529 80	32,063 79	742,695 50
Greene.....	102,208 86	6,835 38	82,013 57	.....	6,022 39	2,479 16	160,651 36	20,013 40	189,664 76
Greenville.....	312,140 65	12,089 23	206,207 04	.....	4,567 57	.....	564,804 49	189,695 34	751,499 83
Haliak.....	903,404 09	30,639 90	451,212 32	126,983 10	170,686 05	.....	1,685,955 46	89,587 66	1,775,543 12
Hanover.....	442,920 59	11,840 93	473,064 87	13,326 74	10,230 59	25,418 00	976,783 28	25,426 66	1,002,209 94
Henrico.....	1,023,478 52	74,849 40	2,486,789 09	.....	11,126 71	325,000 00	3,686,651 98	90,411 20	3,686,651 98
Henry.....	678,860 95	35,030 71	645,000 00	14,100 44	14,100 44	.....	1,698,022 10	13 25	1,698,037 35
Highland.....	67,690 69	6,217 73	68,934 55	.....	13,669 30	.....	155,912 27	26,716 04	182,628 31
Isle of Wight.....	341,849 64	10,025 64	326,351 82	.....	8,526 39	30,000 00	725,753 49	72,171 09	797,924 58
James City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	137,954 22	30,622 53	122,068 69	.....	3,432 86	262 29	294,340 59	27,622 14	321,962 73
King and Queen.....	138,658 75	5,998 58	120,215 05	.....	3,619 85	.....	334,052 03	34,052 53	303,152 03
King William.....	154,769 40	2,470 74	111,973 44	63,184 24	3,528 43	.....	335,926 25	1,056 17	336,982 42
Leicester.....	156,760 33	11,280 68	143,757 98	.....	1,871 01	26,987 50	313,670 03	22,108 32	335,778 35
Lee.....	720,472 23	16,594 40	251,715 84	63,021 89	28,994 07	.....	1,111,685 93	168,824 70	1,280,510 63
Loudoun.....	343,102 01	22,005 97	590,000 00	.....	26,143 60	.....	981,251 58	2,154 48	983,406 06
Louisiana.....	287,479 16	10,457 59	217,337 08	.....	4,805 82	19,800 00	540,489 65	32,050 52	572,539 17
Lunenburg.....	318,100 78	10,095 84	215,118 42	.....	10,264 30	22,185 07	575,764 41	45,361 97	621,326 38
Madison.....	160,200 54	8,080 84	104,507 68	.....	8,881 22	.....	260,740 40	31,002 75	321,743 15
Mathews.....	115,118 20	11,242 98	140,704 68	217 47	2,243 44	.....	299,526 77	11,151 24	280,678 01
Mecklenburg.....	736,317 82	29,737 90	424,000 00	100,035 80	62,271 65	115,000 00	1,407,363 17	81,709 04	1,549,072 21
Middlesex.....	133,356 91	5,735 62	93,824 66	24,385 85	2,079 77	.....	259,382 81	8,711 19	268,100 00
Montgomery.....	541,620 45	73,674 58	348,825 19	87,295 63	31,176 10	61,157 00	1,143,718 95	298,072 19	1,412,391 14
Nansmond.....	537,813 69	50,475 88	359,000 00	.....	16,594 35	.....	963,883 92	53,818 58	1,017,702 50
Nelson.....	284,651 14	12,190 77	239,507 85	23,850 45	26,036 63	65,000 00	651,239 81	666,823 69	1,318,063 59
New Kent.....	84,617 23	3,200 12	102,614 13	.....	8,702 63	.....	199,161 70	5,466 72	204,630 83
Norfolk.....	1,236,207 60	1,290,543 69	779,864 33	.....	428,369 69	.....	3,725,075 70	.....	3,725,075 70
Northampton.....	251,230 33	11,522 63	241,707 66	61,644 18	9,018 35	40,961 64	616,084 19	113,094 30	729,178 49
Northumberland.....	164,307 59	11,104 82	187,207 66	.....	6,996 92	.....	399,617 30	538 17	400,155 77
Nottingham.....	304,906 13	19,887 61	280,839 01	.....	8,680 26	.....	594,322 01	92,842 66	687,164 67
Orange.....	213,242 31	9,425 71	315,396 26	.....	13,947 42	.....	582,011 70	15,225 35	597,237 05
Page.....	286,952 55	11,247 94	303,591 88	18,747 94	3,315 36	1,627 00	525,482 67	58,052 12	580,534 79
Patrick.....	383,287 96	19,680 57	178,261 07	.....	10,750 90	.....	591,983 50	3,722 11	595,705 61
Pittsylvania.....	1,201,098 52	46,932 17	712,884 46	.....	40,360 23	.....	2,004,275 39	85,896 89	2,090,172 28
Powhatan.....	204,427 96	4,559 00	117,000 00	.....	7,687 79	.....	258,002 00	25,917 67	283,919 67
Prince Edward.....	286,490 34	12,237 94	286,579 75	.....	63,087 25	3,317 25	650,005 28	7,730 71	657,739 99
Prince George.....	231,539 33	209,131 15	216,834 87	.....	17,761 26	528,400 00	1,203,686 61	67,623 75	1,271,310 36
Prince William.....	382,282 71	99,772 97	898,880 91	2,606 42	26,464 45	3,238 30	1,413,246 36	284,268 04	1,697,514 40

TABLE 41.—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1955-1956—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans and Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Balances Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Princess Anne.....	\$ 815,111 79	\$ 305,946 21	\$ 748,236 64	\$ 311,421 36	\$ 47,189 19	\$ 2,287 40	\$ 2,227,905 19	\$ 311,375 00	\$ 2,539,280 19
Pulaski.....	563,147 94	100,675 22	415,996 20	.....	39,276 32	.....	1,121,383 08	92,750 41	1,214,133 49
Rapahannock.....	112,483 79	3,059 29	101,639 00	.....	3,525 82	.....	220,719 90	15,340 83	236,060 73
Richmond.....	134,945 97	3,359 97	123,814 04	.....	2,511 04	5,000 00	269,631 02	27,933 24	271,933 24
Roanoke.....	810,111 91	44,256 44	840,752 38	.....	44,700 80	.....	1,739,821 53	27,362 71	1,767,184 24
Rockbridge.....	367,655 30	18,434 66	427,550 84	87,187 80	25,247 26	700 00	926,775 86	139,287 88	1,066,066 74
Rockingham.....	627,859 07	42,707 61	798,368 39	.....	29,945 93	1,538,087 28	3,338,968 28	45,502 63	3,382,470 91
Russell.....	563,057 27	17,344 61	252,995 38	125,822 86	14,954 56	762 10	974,936 78	71,466 20	1,046,402 98
Scott.....	628,510 72	28,555 84	249,324 29	.....	32,139 27	.....	945,660 12	22,641 67	971,201 79
Shenandoah.....	401,839 23	20,847 20	277,983 16	.....	8,017 02	389 24	712,075 85	55,642 46	767,718 31
Smyth.....	617,188 35	38,111 09	404,276 80	30,019 42	35,922 64	265,235 30	1,390,753 60	225,087 51	1,615,841 11
Southampton.....	510,530 86	12,766 75	515,791 34	.....	9,267 62	.....	1,049,356 57	159,162 76	1,208,519 33
Spotsylvania.....	243,321 89	15,932 71	255,776 87	.....	9,654 11	.....	525,285 49	77,273 40	602,558 89
Stafford.....	237,354 87	29,641 24	230,000 00	.....	10,432 28	.....	507,128 39	16,875 77	524,004 16
Surry.....	124,469 82	1,815 86	102,028 71	.....	3,486 01	.....	231,300 40	76,768 92	308,069 32
Sussex.....	244,305 46	5,240 94	130,000 00	.....	10,991 84	.....	390,538 24	88,110 92	478,649 16
Tazewell.....	953,800 57	37,088 84	587,403 78	.....	28,538 17	.....	1,608,831 36	55,059 22	1,661,890 58
Warren.....	237,024 49	10,605 61	370,300 00	.....	8,039 29	.....	627,969 39	96,790 42	724,759 81
Washington.....	760,896 99	25,103 78	418,222 40	13 99	52,306 65	80,000 00	1,336,443 81	37,630 28	1,374,074 09
Westmoreland.....	216,990 17	20,771 89	151,760 46	32,431 23	4,458 63	16,000 00	441,512 38	47,623 48	449,135 86
Wise.....	1,030,864 76	21,938 56	530,009 41	114,588 74	165,205 48	407,619 77	2,270,256 72	487,864 44	2,758,121 16
Wythe.....	488,620 17	38,981 42	485,336 61	.....	38,295 34	43,000 00	1,006,133 44	27,860 39	1,034,003 83
York.....	276,723 99	82,841 43	283,739 36	13,800 00	10,076 50	104,343 75	771,923 63	43,529 69	815,453 32
TECHNICAL SCHOOL									
Woodrow Wilson	\$ 48,681 01	.....	\$ 5,220 00	.....	\$ 125,094 02	.....	\$ 178,995 03	\$ 11,413 58	\$ 190,408 61
Total counties.	\$ 40,257,662 60	\$ 9,273,175 86	\$ 44,629,860 02	\$ 1,452,860 68	\$ 3,453,763 36	\$ 9,214,863 23	\$ 108,282,186 35	\$ 14,022,808 53	\$ 122,304,994 88





TABLE 42—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Cost	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Accomack.....	\$ 16,560 52	\$ 660,763 71	\$ 20,951 34	.....	\$ 105,620 25	\$ 84,007 22
Albemarle.....	27,653 16	638,150 37	27,881 71	\$ 3,025 39	138,773 92	55,581 48
Alleghany.....	18,079 51	642,542 51	28,027 29	7,538 21	71,079 93	53,156 39
Amelia.....	8,055 20	251,497 03	11,411 63	.....	43,857 75	14,339 10
Amherst.....	11,127 46	392,205 49	9,250 18	.....	84,557 17	27,109 47
Appomattox.....	5,512 78	273,732 81	14,103 32	.....	67,315 91	28,806 27
Arlington.....	254,820 90	4,943,688 85	494,425 00	139,439 36	325,670 53	812,334 05
Augusta.....	18,962 20	988,580 95	55,296 59	2,452 56	203,482 87	112,451 40
Bath.....	12,161 73	158,541 90	10,654 94	.....	41,014 39	18,841 35
Bedford.....	22,356 17	791,899 20	24,523 95	18 50	149,534 24	58,347 46
Bland.....	9,450 71	152,881 50	7,568 66	.....	37,754 99	19,417 00
Botetourt.....	21,132 71	478,371 71	26,182 22	.....	110,665 25	57,471 49
Brunswick.....	13,817 18	583,552 32	17,208 63	.....	90,683 52	45,261 74
Buchanan.....	11,973 06	750,186 54	14,350 68	.....	113,394 69	63,125 41
Buckingham.....	12,145 90	325,866 73	8,661 37	.....	60,906 81	21,329 42
Campbell.....	20,898 29	838,903 11	36,061 01	.....	152,117 19	83,942 68
Caroline.....	9,331 06	358,290 79	8,518 89	.....	67,607 54	29,657 56
Carroll.....	12,230 64	530,720 94	34,817 81	.....	119,074 49	36,662 22
Charles City.....	5,471 19	144,265 88	4,922 39	.....	21,632 32	14,384 71
Charlotte.....	8,943 47	362,204 44	9,735 53	600 00	102,652 89	28,498 57
Chesterfield.....	35,786 34	1,325,950 90	107,999 28	.....	227,798 86	155,770 66
Clarke.....	11,172 75	198,063 86	7,170 91	.....	28,760 27	21,764 05
Craig.....	3,622 64	81,094 86	1,192 45	7 03	21,458 84	5,918 95
Culpeper.....	13,278 52	375,029 78	15,953 05	17 58	64,516 74	38,290 75
Cumberland.....	5,028 98	209,217 23	5,723 33	.....	43,440 15	15,086 64
Dickenson.....	12,468 16	563,834 19	20,645 10	.....	89,244 59	52,973 00
Dinwiddie.....	13,351 81	430,510 05	23,980 05	12 00	98,959 73	30,676 34
Essex.....	5,665 52	168,815 96	5,658 53	.....	36,073 96	22,061 40
Fairfax.....	191,649 17	5,468,168 58	509,054 41	18,957 92	521,898 74	815,235 39
Fauquier.....	18,634 22	615,201 40	17,061 45	.....	116,101 74	55,314 16
Floyd.....	11,101 19	317,486 58	18,129 44	.....	84,202 98	24,819 33
Fluvanna.....	9,945 15	228,243 49	12,466 22	.....	53,810 36	19,348 69
Franklin.....	14,090 95	586,293 93	17,165 45	.....	164,003 90	58,398 42
Frederick.....	13,085 25	416,507 14	17,241 92	933 29	94,271 39	45,974 06
Giles.....	14,783 39	638,149 30	42,796 09	.....	95,099 92	65,857 71
Gloucester.....	7,684 58	286,928 86	11,521 50	16 00	56,829 70	36,727 55
Goochland.....	10,195 39	197,296 09	6,871 11	.....	47,636 62	12,256 93
Grayson.....	12,948 91	376,555 85	94,836 04	.....	83,285 99	29,593 68
Greene.....	5,187 26	105,448 01	6,943 54	294 00	31,971 61	8,148 23
Greensville.....	9,215 94	375,140 76	20,475 73	71 68	62,324 17	36,783 67
Halifax.....	26,460 61	1,059,840 52	138,889 06	8 14	198,646 70	93,401 78
Hanover.....	11,995 02	654,486 83	28,635 91	507 86	98,399 95	63,420 77
Henrico.....	44,528 56	2,148,683 50	167,225 46	4,426 77	251,965 37	352,137 47
Henry.....	16,148 84	877,558 03	29,092 79	2,154 92	146,335 56	76,734 24
Highland.....	9,326 56	109,761 27	2,655 78	.....	27,122 28	6,650 36
Isle of Wight.....	15,187 31	422,183 39	13,611 34	.....	84,602 89	47,060 39
James City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	8,661 37	163,525 89	4,552 79	825 09	45,704 53	18,004 22
King and Queen.....	4,336 27	192,151 47	6,317 01	.....	46,549 74	14,745 28
King William.....	7,012 71	225,856 11	10,036 85	.....	33,021 91	21,347 41
Lancaster.....	5,768 97	224,848 78	5,188 70	.....	45,912 64	14,332 31
Lee.....	14,190 79	813,310 10	9,347 82	3,470 02	101,663 13	46,322 72
Loudoun.....	14,153 20	580,006 75	50,569 23	1,350 00	141,841 22	66,193 08
Louisa.....	11,347 94	335,673 31	14,744 02	.....	84,504 92	29,987 02
Lunenburg.....	12,296 75	373,233 74	13,201 34	.....	81,082 53	27,490 71
Madison.....	10,696 49	185,871 29	11,111 59	.....	64,466 45	22,518 53
Mathews.....	6,691 42	167,563 50	7,256 52	.....	29,684 12	30,529 92
Mecklenburg.....	23,818 02	890,525 39	35,899 31	.....	159,637 33	88,273 35
Middlesex.....	6,399 15	168,867 70	6,407 15	.....	32,030 04	19,495 02
Montgomery.....	18,665 81	649,524 37	46,594 34	6 50	108,369 72	72,273 34

## COUNTIES AND CITIES—1955-1956

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$ 46,547 89	\$ 12,218 80	\$ 946,669 73	\$ 272,437 64	\$ 17,026 80	\$1,236,134 17	\$ 138,310 69	\$1,374,444 86
23,301 37	7,478 50	921,846 10	10,368 74	48,000 84	980,215 68	163,285 01	1,143,500 69
46,115 17	7,688 37	874,227 38	5,128 90		879,356 28	18,587 42	897,943 70
12,303 86	5,100 59	346,565 16	4,734 10	10,640 00	361,939 26	17,582 08	379,521 34
17,079 08	6,902 67	548,231 52	13,737 69		561,969 21	216,777 13	778,746 34
5,850 92	4,633 28	400,015 29	16,272 08	22,110 60	438,427 97	41,099 89	479,527 86
336,318 41	99,735 57	7,386,441 67	1,879,431 49	1,201,301 75	10,467,174 91	1,210,927 62	11,678,102 53
49,745 87	8,775 15	1,439,747 59	8,693 75		1,448,441 34	16,920 17	1,465,361 51
8,392 88	3,660 92	253,268 11	7,044 57		260,312 68	20,566 58	280,879 26
65,227 49	9,536 58	1,148,443 59	52,254 56	33,154 03	1,233,852 18	116,499 71	1,350,321 89
11,224 77	3,144 20	241,441 83	176 40	6,040 00	247,658 23	12,028 33	259,686 56
21,052 94	4,434 60	719,310 92	29,321 36	49,963 08	798,595 36	8,960 90	807,556 26
18,871 19	12,636 03	782,030 61	24,081 18	43,313 07	849,424 86		849,424 86
37,965 39	23,617 81	1,014,616 58	11,252 65	115,326 91	1,141,196 14	54,861 81	1,196,057 95
15,252 42	6,730 34	450,892 99	14,186 52		465,079 51	930 80	466,010 31
17,832 61	39,594 20	1,189,349 09	24,187 66	143,659 05	1,357,195 80	21,294 12	1,378,489 92
18,868 03	3,945 10	496,018 97	53,154 72	21,718 70	570,892 39	18,486 23	589,378 62
24,094 86	5,202 23	762,803 19	33,537 95	26,258 09	822,599 23	27,716 99	850,316 22
2,513 13	2,994 28	196,183 90	9,294 90	10,530 50	216,009 30	25,945 42	241,954 72
12,060 17	6,210 98	580,906 05	17,517 16	15,285 53	563,708 74	32,169 99	595,878 73
80,858 68	29,813 65	1,963,978 37	170,203 69	290,076 50	2,424,258 56	240,792 02	2,665,050 58
8,974 48	3,228 81	279,135 13	1,889 10	49,984 75	331,008 98	41,675 38	372,684 36
1,421 86	2,400 47	117,117 10	379 50	1,760 00	191,256 60	46,430 18	165,686 78
26,509 66	8,495 25	542,091 33	16,131 79	38,344 50	596,567 62	46,401 49	642,969 11
6,797 78	3,505 63	288,799 74	200 30	21,895 39	310,895 43		310,895 43
14,687 57	10,470 04	764,322 65	8,503 27	148,365 40	921,191 32	108,272 82	1,029,464 14
28,354 86	5,915 57	622,819 91	19,761 29	21,066 14	663,647 34	63,224 11	726,871 45
4,745 32	2,296 17	245,316 86		21,149 00	266,465 86	30,490 43	296,956 29
383,892 32	57,696 01	7,996,552 54	6,002,789 93	1,452,602 43	15,451,944 00	6,412,722 86	21,864,667 76
44,706 57	11,853 58	878,873 12	26,751 00	17,752 91	923,377 03	20,026 65	943,403 68
15,001 88	4,177 77	474,919 17	5,120 15	25,337 50	505,376 82	26,739 74	532,116 56
14,194 46	3,949 27	341,957 64	7,779 64	18,505 84	368,243 12	18,616 56	386,859 68
22,693 61	10,401 48	873,047 74	4,181 15	42,832 50	920,061 39	4,456 29	924,517 68
20,004 18	6,228 41	614,245 64	2,620 51		616,866 15	96,155 35	713,021 50
37,564 01	7,346 84	901,127 26	97,260 22	76,921 66	1,075,309 14	15,419 20	1,090,728 34
24,055 84	4,218 53	427,982 56	7,683 91	40,138 08	475,804 55	24,073 37	499,877 92
8,353 28	2,917 97	285,527 39	1,733 01	2,825 53	290,085 93	32,779 67	322,865 60
6,702 45	6,013 47	609,936 39	29,646 30	64,133 75	703,716 44	38,979 15	742,695 59
3,292 64	1,599 94	162,885 23	1,660 28	2,960 00	167,505 51	22,159 25	189,664 76
93,112 86	4,089 17	601,213 98	10,605 34	41,496 00	653,315 32	101,184 51	754,499 83
55,069 42	14,869 84	1,587,186 47	60,009 25	82,672 20	1,729,867 92	45,675 20	1,775,543 12
20,732 49	15,019 99	902,228 82	33,016 55	59,879 99	995,125 36	7,084 58	1,002,209 94
40,597 79	39,720 41	3,049,285 33	36,023 91	513,518 81	3,598,828 05	87,326 93	3,686,154 98
27,823 32	12,659 13	1,188,416 83	348,984 73	135,543 79	1,672,945 35	25,092 00	1,698,037 35
2,205 97	996 73	158,728 95	1,834 99	20,125 15	180,689 09	1,939 22	182,628 31
33,596 17	9,136 21	625,377 70	6,346 20	78,022 00	709,745 90	88,178 68	797,924 58
12,197 38	3,560 74	257,031 92	14,381 63	8,792 85	280,206 40	41,756 33	321,962 73
6,750 93	2,371 38	273,222 08		7,046 00	280,268 08	22,883 95	303,152 03
9,812 10	8,239 95	315,357 04		3,894 40	319,251 44	17,730 98	336,982 42
7,853 02	4,032 10	307,936 52	6,931 83	2,407 93	317,276 28	18,502 07	335,778 35
14,439 89	7,064 01	1,009,808 51	70,269 25	79,551 04	1,159,628 80	120,881 83	1,280,510 63
29,253 77	8,220 78	891,588 03	9,079 03	75,549 30	976,216 36	7,189 70	983,406 06
25,025 02	1,846 93	503,129 16	5,568 05	35,861 83	544,559 04	27,990 13	572,549 17
10,684 42	5,578 09	523,567 58	6,780 65	46,034 00	576,382 23	44,944 15	621,326 38
7,144 56	3,238 30	305,047 21			305,047 21	16,695 91	321,743 15
10,406 38	3,630 60	255,671 86	1,340 56	11,305 40	268,317 82	12,360 19	280,678 01
21,968 74	21,566 26	1,241,688 31	52,960 62	138,313 78	1,432,962 71	116,109 50	1,549,072 21
4,571 87	3,074 45	240,845 38	14,893 49	7,800 00	263,538 87	4,561 13	268,100 00
42,126 32	6,332 86	943,890 26	13,040 78	192,099 14	1,149,030 18	293,360 96	1,442,391 14

TABLE 42—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Cost	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Nansemond.....	\$ 14,207 37	\$ 620,361 87	\$ 13,575 11	.....	\$ 95,904 08	\$ 39,263 63
Nelson.....	12,729 44	343,895 55	28,855 65	\$ 3 00	100,012 91	35,248 01
New Kent.....	5,257 43	115,348 93	8,863 21	.....	29,599 36	13,138 79
Norfolk.....	56,859 64	1,946,609 50	288,327 43	12,794 14	283,111 82	253,597 56
Northampton.....	15,826 66	358,993 71	17,661 28	.....	63,013 33	55,026 21
Northumberland.....	7,313 81	273,420 90	6,430 54	.....	68,507 25	19,691 10
Nottoway.....	13,329 10	452,929 51	17,899 36	1,777 19	68,108 65	42,667 18
Orange.....	12,615 09	349,492 78	13,704 65	.....	60,950 03	37,337 74
Page.....	13,255 59	373,507 99	11,630 59	1,948 00	63,546 86	29,052 52
Patrick.....	12,936 51	413,251 26	12,055 33	.....	98,832 56	32,892 34
Pittsylvania.....	23,818 21	1,474,733 26	35,840 47	613 32	268,579 75	115,873 24
Powhatan.....	8,198 38	149,000 58	10,423 62	.....	52,209 58	9,599 48
Prince Edward.....	40,140 45	433,148 92	14,315 40	500 00	61,804 69	36,228 32
Prince George.....	12,565 71	330,579 39	28,029 15	145 26	74,042 60	41,896 41
Prince William.....	24,509 72	797,869 34	40,362 11	4,933 26	114,300 57	128,402 97
Princess Anne.....	41,328 48	1,233,276 26	70,679 54	1,826 46	193,840 34	164,402 85
Pulaski.....	25,621 75	748,237 90	73,456 92	3,956 72	112,257 85	88,992 69
Rappahannock.....	7,093 64	140,444 40	7,690 89	480 00	36,239 12	10,321 81
Richmond.....	7,015 83	181,159 82	7,708 19	442 35	38,072 50	13,938 62
Roanoke.....	27,475 77	1,250,270 40	36,965 91	2,909 88	142,642 61	104,377 80
Rockbridge.....	16,357 31	617,152 28	17,135 60	1,278 04	120,223 37	53,743 68
Rockingham.....	20,534 71	925,903 80	49,143 94	2,975 00	166,652 43	87,628 72
Russell.....	18,048 88	614,698 31	17,121 24	.....	111,613 43	54,716 17
Scott.....	20,978 89	656,921 24	18,730 46	.....	136,117 80	55,104 68
Shenandoah.....	8,639 98	528,141 38	30,853 44	.....	87,711 47	40,829 25
Smyth.....	15,671 49	740,080 78	41,379 67	.....	109,655 85	55,414 43
Southampton.....	23,554 24	697,981 95	17,834 62	.....	102,164 87	58,322 89
Spotsylvania.....	12,475 54	327,112 25	11,696 07	.....	89,448 88	38,292 80
Stafford.....	12,086 63	283,459 49	10,667 26	25 65	79,612 23	30,632 17
Surry.....	8,305 32	152,414 15	2,877 98	.....	39,977 87	11,263 37
Sussex.....	11,076 01	324,495 91	9,053 38	.....	54,353 04	25,686 33
Tazewell.....	20,546 52	1,122,752 82	41,350 81	3,943 35	150,206 65	111,901 16
Warren.....	12,613 08	388,121 27	62,315 43	480 00	53,882 92	44,936 33
Washington.....	21,419 19	927,177 50	65,080 61	600 00	157,331 74	67,822 20
Westmoreland.....	10,131 07	285,873 63	9,471 06	.....	66,646 30	25,736 63
Wise.....	13,626 65	1,290,494 26	47,898 85	6,809 45	94,164 17	92,539 30
Wythe.....	14,910 02	614,229 71	47,486 51	1,484 51	124,537 17	56,996 15
York.....	18,033 47	445,699 64	20,138 50	.....	66,500 99	65,781 46
TECHNICAL SCHOOL						
Woodrow Wilson.....		\$ 98,853 24	\$ 43,910 52			\$ 18,873 88
Total counties.....	\$1,848,283 33	\$60,502,481 33	\$3,737,314 05	\$ 236,058 51	\$9,738,038 58	\$6,621,351 79
CITIES						
Alexandria.....	\$ 87,655 79	\$2,473,318 32	\$ 118,958 76	\$ 14,623 22	\$ 88,771 97	\$ 353,700 57
Bristol.....	12,191 17	494,276 36	20,979 23	2,100 00	31,663 44	68,051 00
Buena Vista.....	5,652 58	144,846 05	10,088 77	22 56	17,710 44	18,393 32
Charlottesville.....	18,759 11	675,670 05	45,506 10	543 83	18,368 70	70,838 40
Clifton Forge.....	7,175 55	169,025 54	11,024 25	.....	5,488 90	18,544 20
Colonial Heights.....	3,642 61	107,607 64	81,359 37	.....	5,864 49	16,866 09
Danville.....	559 00	.....	373,921 06	.....	.....	.....
Conville.....	28,064 95	1,267,992 91	70,073 95	3,612 65	37,886 00	122,613 26
Falls Church.....	27,923 24	395,409 72	55,272 57	4,173 13	12,978 55	61,325 51
Fredericksburg.....	15,400 49	347,995 89	21,610 62	109 68	9,645 70	36,623 98
Galax.....	5,057 45	145,779 01	7,556 32	.....	3,520 63	8,970 02
Hampton.....	35,273 52	1,599,853 00	110,864 10	7,932 82	124,875 40	158,860 12
Harrisonburg.....	13,045 77	329,151 37	14,078 83	84 98	9,767 32	45,933 92
Hopewell.....	13,400 99	526,460 50	40,438 00	3,556 78	13,363 19	68,287 14
Lynchburg.....	29,687 55	1,331,676 96	62,430 97	21,483 94	51,490 08	170,164 91

## COUNTIES AND CITIES—1955-1956—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$ 98,365 98	\$ 17,841 91	\$ 899,519 95	\$ 8,039 49	\$ 64,340 03	\$ 971,899 47	\$ 45,803 03	\$1,017,702 50
19,633 40	14,452 01	554,829 97	47,436 42	31,653 00	633,919 39	32,904 30	666,823 69
4,478 49	2,477 19	179,163 40	2,443 02	13,525 00	195,131 42	9,499 41	204,630 83
124,464 82	33,021 86	2,998,786 77	13,610 31	390,121 79	3,402,518 87	322,556 83	3,725,075 70
20,319 20	2,866 89	533,707 28	42,246 35	49,947 90	625,901 53	103,276 96	729,178 49
12,118 99	8,795 77	396,278 36	3,216 89		399,495 25	660 52	400,155 77
27,924 28	8,180 95	632,816 22	29,092 45	25,256 00	687,164 67		687,164 67
20,332 04	7,601 12	502,033 45	26,119 14	56,085 25	584,237 84	12,999 21	597,237 05
19,255 43	5,868 62	518,065 60	5,471 69	19,489 75	543,027 04	37,507 75	580,534 79
11,989 86	6,457 35	588,415 21	1,785 06	4,285 00	594,485 27	1,220 34	595,705 61
38,357 28	24,289 84	1,982,105 37	48,648 89		2,030,754 26	59,418 02	2,090,172 28
10,238 47	5,073 03	244,743 14	675 00	16,883 00	262,301 14	21,908 53	284,209 67
20,660 53	9,227 94	616,026 25	765 73	48,625 80	665,417 78	1,327 21	666,744 99
19,887 90	5,254 28	512,400 70	644,939 02		1,157,339 72	113,970 64	1,271,310 36
40,753 19	13,653 37	1,165,084 32	37,913 79	188,013 93	1,391,012 25	306,442 15	1,697,454 40
87,511 74	18,173 10	1,811,038 77	101,901 27	290,138 59	2,203,078 63	336,201 56	2,539,280 19
36,648 57	11,629 08	1,100,801 48	20,264 82	26,284 79	1,147,351 09	66,782 40	1,214,133 49
7,854 06	1,937 60	212,061 52	4,552 70	7,434 29	224,048 51	12,012 22	236,060 73
11,119 10	3,208 46	262,664 87	1,500 00	7,181 19	271,346 06	587 18	271,933 24
39,492 41	15,188 82	1,619,323 60	16,173 92	57,364 04	1,692,861 56	74,322 68	1,767,184 24
23,312 29	11,916 59	861,119 16	60,062 94	10,662 72	931,844 82	134,221 92	1,066,066 74
44,528 75	14,555 47	1,311,922 82	692,762 74	193,835 99	2,198,521 55	1,183,949 36	3,382,470 91
14,605 64	12,531 09	843,334 76	31,633 09	105,740 90	980,708 75	65,694 23	1,046,402 98
40,684 91	16,961 35	945,499 33	18,037 51	139 32	963,676 16	7,525 63	971,201 79
39,176 60	9,898 63	745,250 75		124 48	745,375 23	22,343 08	767,718 31
32,907 30	6,534 97	1,001,644 49	376,340 37	32,490 00	1,410,474 86	205,366 25	1,615,841 11
31,159 78	16,808 71	947,827 06	17,143 24	69,875 00	1,034,845 30	173,674 03	1,208,519 33
12,616 80	8,715 48	500,357 82	13,537 50	46,763 73	560,659 05	41,899 84	602,558 89
27,226 64	6,529 60	450,239 67	15,492 41	25,795 00	491,527 08	32,777 08	524,304 16
6,059 99	3,142 60	224,041 28	5,831 34	2,811 00	232,686 62	75,882 70	308,569 32
21,703 35	6,166 16	452,534 18			452,534 18	26,114 98	478,649 16
47,512 66	32,658 07	1,530,872 04	24,710 96	65,242 09	1,620,825 09	41,065 49	1,661,890 58
35,258 67	5,735 23	603,342 93	12,368 15	35,058 30	660,760 38	73,990 43	734,759 81
27,929 34	15,494 56	1,282,858 14	36,294 82	6,349 60	1,325,502 56	48,571 53	1,374,074 09
13,621 86	4,330 04	415,810 59	2,603 58	18,365 12	436,779 29	5,356 57	442,135 86
26,937 40	26,129 33	1,598,599 41	382,921 92	267,973 78	2,249,495 11	508,626 05	2,758,121 16
40,737 92	10,704 86	911,086 85	11,138 00	143,013 64	1,065,238 49	59,064 44	1,124,302 93
10,441 91	9,045 57	635,641 54	30,300 95	93,374 43	759,316 92	55,737 80	815,054 72
\$ 2,808 95	\$ 72 62	\$ 164,519 21	\$ 12,372 00		\$ 176,891 21	\$ 13,517 40	\$ 190,408 61
\$3,198,471 72	\$1,095,237 14	\$86,977,236 45	\$12,376,243 54	\$8,062,451 75	\$107,415,931 74	\$14,889,063 14	\$122,304,994 88
\$ 75,672 49	\$ 19,869 83	\$3,232,570 95	\$ 47,578 40		\$3,280,149 35	\$ 452,408 70	\$3,732,558 05
17,500 10	4,671 40	651,437 70	21,815 62	\$ 44,325 00	717,578 32		717,578 32
8,038 00	2,901 89	207,853 61	2,093 51		209,947 12		209,947 12
22,639 50	6,830 93	859,156 62	50,903 21		910,059 83	38,591 57	948,651 40
15,833 57	3,543 51	230,605 52	1,550 00		232,155 52	9,560 78	241,716 30
6,335 39	531 54	222,207 13	66,875 42		289,082 55	39,450 79	328,533 34
		374,480 06	2,328 88		376,808 94		376,808 94
59,970 53	18,634 57	1,608,848 82	39,474 49		1,648,323 31	298,724 34	1,947,047 65
11,431 93	8,559 19	577,073 84	5,429 71	100,386 01	682,889 56	30,638 02	713,527 58
44,894 98	4,883 32	481,164 66	5,664 90		486,829 56	18,768 84	505,598 40
7,220 25	3,044 77	181,148 45			181,148 45	13,226 27	194,374 72
80,477 49	42,669 57	2,160,806 42	556,152 87		2,716,959 29	1,136,619 46	3,853,607 75
8,028 30	4,123 87	424,214 36	11,962 81	65,292 50	501,469 67	9,341 45	510,811 12
47,697 75	5,558 03	718,762 38	242 17		719,004 55	861 58	719,866 13
81,222 36	30,917 86	1,779,074 63	5,501 25	260,578 46	2,045,154 34	63,143 38	2,108,297 72

TABLE 42—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
CITIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Cost	Co- ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Martinsville.....	\$ 18,679 37	\$ 660,712 11	\$ 51,857 97	\$ 2,940 00	\$ 17,338 16	\$ 70,653 41
Newport News.....	32,853 29	1,339,279 12	121,123 51	15,689 66	44,063 76	179,223 68
Norfolk.....	177,818 42	6,661,936 25	539,574 56	119,890 83	164,563 25	833,113 56
Norton.....	5,789 67	127,335 45	3,900 70	.....	5,803 99	18,810 27
Petersburg.....	35,653 46	1,059,745 71	77,497 90	6,803 41	27,109 92	197,227 64
Portsmouth.....	44,126 76	1,972,762 70	166,131 79	23,513 80	48,509 31	233,094 93
Radford.....	13,616 38	291,785 58	10,389 90	1,025 30	12,341 97	34,585 98
Richmond.....	133,340 16	6,914,945 51	625,081 41	146,283 99	207,930 37	820,924 13
Roanoke.....	88,652 80	2,935,899 52	334,628 87	3,497 74	151,376 34	364,732 26
South Norfolk.....	21,561 61	652,136 95	63,162 89	159 53	23,262 20	84,738 84
Staunton.....	13,586 83	352,373 78	52,973 07	3,327 57	10,871 98	53,281 71
Suffolk.....	14,802 03	372,233 17	19,818 49	197 53	3,414 58	49,910 80
Virginia Beach.....	7,044 59	185,795 71	15,464 94	.....	8,378 96	17,534 39
Warwick.....	20,062 40	1,277,488 22	73,073 13	5,675 58	132,009 75	136,299 00
Waynesboro.....	11,417 36	417,885 73	26,958 11	4,977 24	13,341 57	55,613 88
Williamsburg.....	16,423 34	370,664 04	33,381 69	3,160 20	54,357 20	49,436 53
Winchester.....	13,458 87	383,450 72	30,378 15	4,006 37	242 36	38,850 98
Danville Technical Inst....	\$ 5,150 67	\$ 81,182 37	\$ 20,774 33	.....	.....	\$ 17,126 59
Total cities.....	\$ 977,497 78	\$36,066,675 96	\$3,310,334 31	\$ 399,392 34	\$1,356,315 88	\$4,474,536 02
Total State.....	\$2,825,751 11	\$96,569,157 29	\$7,047,648 36	\$ 635,450 85	\$11,094,354 46	\$11,095,887 81

## COUNTIES AND CITIES—1955-1956—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disburse- ments	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$ 32,849 22	\$ 7,047 51	\$ 862,077 75	\$ 17,062 44	.....	\$ 879,140 19	.....	\$ 879,140 19
65,640 32	6,512 33	1,804,385 67	38,455 00	\$ 1,234 00	1,844,074 67	\$ 42,945 74	1,887,020 41
526,246 69	31,583 61	9,054,732 17	934,191 67	.....	9,988,923 84	16,750 89	10,005,674 73
14,423 03	1,889 89	177,953 00	12,966 28	21,356 25	212,275 53	39,598 37	251,873 90
71,459 26	7,062 12	1,482,559 42	27,567 89	.....	1,510,127 31	51,028 45	1,561,155 76
135,074 57	19,249 92	2,642,463 78	11,791 16	5,848 30	2,660,103 24	234,588 32	2,894,691 56
16,025 59	6,950 90	380,721 60	57,857 25	9,392 20	447,971 05	83,006 30	530,977 35
509,151 11	47,290 25	9,404,946 93	388,371 62	.....	9,793,318 55	422,731 74	10,216,050 29
189,932 70	63,111 24	4,131,831 47	42,457 83	.....	4,174,289 30	.....	4,174,289 30
31,395 68	10,816 65	887,237 35	12,384 42	.....	899,621 77	58,681 75	958,303 52
16,595 35	7,792 02	510,802 31	5,709 11	.....	516,511 42	1,347 19	517,858 61
19,196 83	4,723 70	484,297 13	5,910 88	.....	490,208 01	.....	490,208 01
14,290 57	1,192 96	249,702 12	4,101 46	44,500 00	298,303 58	.....	298,303 58
93,448 21	16,588 13	1,754,644 42	59,475 52	170,406 17	1,984,526 11	326,563 66	2,311,089 77
20,244 90	5,401 11	555,839 90	4,514 95	43,812 50	604,167 35	.....	604,167 35
16,972 29	12,574 03	556,969 32	16,241 13	12,750 00	585,960 45	10,205 16	596,165 61
12,296 73	5,468 14	488,152 32	43,382 99	5,932 41	537,467 72	337 59	537,805 31
\$ 1,564 65	\$ 672 56	\$ 126,471 17	\$ 32,535 18	.....	\$ 159,006 35	.....	\$ 159,006 35
\$2,267,773 34	\$412,667 35	\$49,265,192 98	\$2,532,550 02	\$785,813 80	\$52,583,556 80	\$3,399,149 34	\$55,982,706 14
\$5,466,245 06	\$1,507,904 49	\$136,242,429 43	\$14,908,793 56	\$8,848,265 55	\$159,999,488 54	\$18,288,212 48	\$178,287,701 02

TABLE 43—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2		3	4	5	6
COUNTIES	BASIC APPROPRIATION		Transportation	Minimum Education Program	Salary Equalization Fund	Local Supervision
	Average Daily Attendance	Ward Children				
Accomack.....	\$ 284,675 00		\$ 56,034 90	\$ 74,401 00	\$ 72,005 00	\$ 9,600 00
Albemarle.....	240,425 00	\$ 1,968 52	65,472 08	4,777 00	54,507 20	7,700 00
Alleghany.....	144,550 00	5,593 14	27,185 70	34,290 62	19,874 64	3,145 92
Amelia.....	91,450 00		25,383 40	21,135 00	22,825 00	5,700 00
Amherst.....	188,800 00		38,126 35	51,954 00	46,450 00	5,700 00
Appomattox.....	104,725 00		29,798 45	21,131 00	27,463 00	5,800 00
Arlington.....	1,014,800 00		87,054 50			19,100 00
Augusta.....	370,225 00		93,032 82	40,470 00	85,770 00	5,800 00
Bath.....	61,950 00	223 26	18,720 76	3,489 00	14,500 00	1,900 00
Bedford.....	323,025 00	2,430 84	72,032 63	56,118 00	73,865 00	7,700 00
Bland.....	69,325 00		18,974 29	14,469 00	19,080 00	
Botetourt.....	188,800 00	3,076 50	38,681 05	32,853 00	48,290 00	5,700 00
Brunswick.....	227,150 00		48,085 87	53,530 00	75,875 00	5,700 00
Buchanan.....	427,750 00		53,865 50	150,000 00	78,132 00	3,900 00
Buckingham.....	134,225 00		36,072 31	39,754 00	38,942 73	3,800 00
Campbell.....	327,450 00	1,355 85	68,796 41	62,241 00	83,489 00	7,600 00
Caroline.....	154,875 00		35,380 79	34,248 00	40,575 00	3,800 00
Carroll.....	256,650 00		46,990 95	80,792 05	63,250 00	3,800 00
Charles City.....	59,000 00		12,671 60	18,362 00	17,520 00	1,900 00
Charlottesville.....	162,250 00		45,148 47	41,799 00	38,010 00	3,800 00
Chesterfield.....	477,900 00	7,288 32	86,277 64	65,586 00	77,200 00	9,500 00
Clarke.....	78,175 00		15,343 85	2,879 00	19,690 00	
Craig.....	32,450 00		8,898 01	3,778 00	9,766 00	
Culpeper.....	154,875 00		38,044 78	19,819 00	31,016 50	5,800 00
Cumberland.....	73,750 00		20,624 60	17,701 00	25,800 00	
Dickenson.....	300,900 00		39,223 97	119,091 00	43,282 35	5,800 00
Dinwiddie.....	177,000 00	310 43	50,066 71	39,536 00	45,360 00	5,800 00
Essex.....	72,275 00		20,722 92	9,638 00	19,400 00	
Fairfax.....	1,365,850 00	1,519 92	164,955 99	150,000 00		24,800 00
Fauquier.....	221,250 00		48,633 13		44,350 00	5,800 00
Floyd.....	141,600 00	836 07	37,840 14	38,705 00	35,084 50	1,900 00
Fluvanna.....	73,750 00		23,191 88	897 00	22,850 00	5,800 00
Franklin.....	283,200 00	1,136 00	74,772 06	85,075 00	67,475 00	3,800 00
Frederick.....	200,600 00	454 71	42,069 52	38,316 00	63,901 21	3,300 00
Giles.....	233,050 00	198 72	34,418 34	5,525 00	47,820 00	5,800 00
Gloucester.....	115,050 00		28,808 67	17,299 00	28,175 00	
Goochland.....	85,550 00		26,320 57	15,631 00	20,965 00	1,900 00
Grayson.....	193,225 00		41,627 44	55,756 00	49,136 25	3,800 00
Greene.....	51,625 00	445 15	13,818 79	16,858 00	14,100 00	
Greensville.....	188,800 00		32,942 55	56,711 00	39,625 00	5,200 00
Halifax.....	474,950 00		99,538 88	130,665 00	122,852 00	3,800 00
Hanover.....	237,475 00	8,459 82	59,007 82	35,888 00	55,000 00	5,700 00
Henrico.....	678,500 00	9,230 08	101,903 34	89,243 00	86,193 00	7,700 00
Henry.....	382,025 00		75,381 65	112,149 00	63,275 00	7,700 00
Highland.....	38,350 00		12,079 47		10,050 00	
Isle of Wight.....	174,050 00		45,231 69	48,622 00	45,600 00	1,900 00
James City.....						
King George.....	70,800 00		21,079 34	18,434 00	10,175 00	760 00
King and Queen.....	70,800 00		23,602 60	12,955 00	17,825 00	
King William.....	82,600 00		16,756 00	5,247 00	26,100 00	1,900 00
Lancaster.....	84,075 00		16,900 88	12,712 00	24,750 00	3,800 00
Lee.....	383,500 00		61,111 41	132,230 00	94,910 00	2,000 00
Loudoun.....	234,525 00	201 84	53,273 58		30,484 00	5,300 00
Louisa.....	146,025 00	213 12	43,745 28	22,629 00	41,260 00	3,800 00
Lunenburg.....	157,825 00		41,289 54	35,464 00	43,725 00	3,800 00



## STATE FUNDS—1955-1956

7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Special and Adult Education	Supervising Principals	Discretionary Fund	Vocational Education	Teachers Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Total From State
\$ 444 33	\$ 2,666 64		\$ 21,193 62	\$ 1,933 54		\$ 522,954 03
10,542 42	1,333 32		35,025 87	1,648 15		423,399 56
464 45	1,840 18		5,580 30	783 57		243,308 52
313 33	1,333 32		15,280 90	702 24		184,123 19
566 67	1,333 32		13,075 63	1,223 18		347,229 15
52 67	1,333 32		25,001 00	616 55		215,920 99
28,128 10	7,999 92		42,506 77	9,248 25	\$ 15,587 00	1,224,424 54
1,874 84	3,999 96		61,653 89	2,367 94		665,194 45
	1,333 32		11,524 57	451 93		114,092 84
1,492 77	3,333 30		41,577 85	1,828 00		583,403 39
	1,333 32	\$ 6,000 00	18,909 62	287 53		148,378 76
987 08	2,666 64		23,849 79	1,132 52		346,036 58
2,529 33	1,333 32	5,000 00	35,537 42	925 05		455,665 99
364 67	2,666 64		244 00	2,143 27		719,066 08
138 33	1,999 98	8,000 00	24,863 61	779 22		288,575 18
426 17	3,333 30	3,000 00	47,623 98	2,159 50		607,475 21
200 00	1,333 32		24,796 57	924 15		296,132 83
1,980 84	1,333 32		21,065 15	956 40		476,818 71
76 00	1,333 32	4,000 00	7,474 65	167 33		122,504 90
	666 66		26,147 59	760 43		318,582 15
3,883 47	2,666 64		7,583 09	4,063 28	8,077 00	750,025 44
336 67	666 66		17,900 87	561 07		135,553 12
		650 00	9,277 50			64,819 51
47 50	1,586 61		18,322 68	866 80		270,378 87
	666 66	6,000 00	15,898 33	326 99		160,767 58
1,310 83	1,949 10	6,000 00	30,568 71	1,550 62		549,676 58
140 00	1,999 98		29,196 63	1,354 43		350,764 18
120 00	666 66	4,000 00	10,349 15	445 16		137,616 89
15,932 87	5,179 68		42,665 82	11,659 35	23,872 00	1,806,435 63
129 18	1,999 98		25,860 53	1,481 61		349,504 43
503 76	1,999 98		29,207 83	690 07		288,367 35
	666 66		11,110 58	326 09		138,592 21
766 67	1,999 98		34,497 99	1,948 42		554,671 12
150 00	1,333 32		25,748 75	1,323 30		349,226 84
2,078 56	3,333 30		31,479 06	1,373 37		365,076 35
247 63	1,333 32		17,295 49	886 26		209,095 37
	666 66		10,934 29	515 52		162,483 04
133 33	1,333 32	6,000 00	27,109 35	1,113 91		379,264 60
	666 66	1,450 00	2,826 50	508 76		102,298 86
284 17	1,999 98		15,566 53	1,011 42		342,140 65
1,361 25	3,333 30		64,231 95	2,668 71		903,404 09
575 99	2,666 64		34,816 11	3,312 77		412,902 15
3,813 77	5,333 28		24,904 53	5,534 52	11,123 00	1,023,478 52
608 51	3,999 96		32,955 03	2,796 80		678,890 95
116 67	666 66		5,570 81	257 08		67,090 69
	1,999 98		22,960 30	1,485 67		311,849 64
	1,266 66	6,000 00	8,967 00	472 22		137,954 22
	666 66		12,373 80	435 69		138,658 75
390 00	1,333 32		19,969 50	473 58		154,769 40
190 83	666 66		13,222 51	442 45		156,760 33
3,019 98	4,666 62		37,161 57	1,872 65		720,472 23
1,164 10	1,333 32		15,373 06	1,447 11		343,102 01
287 50	1,333 32	5,000 00	22,429 57	756 37		287,479 16
272 50	1,999 98	3,000 00	29,762 73	962 03		318,100 78

TABLE 43—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2		3	4	5	6
COUNTIES	BASIC APPROPRIATION		Transportation	Minimum Education Program	Salary Equalization Fund	Local Supervision
	Average Daily Attendance	Ward Children				
Madison.....	\$ 85,550 00		\$ 25,447 38	\$ 16,043 00	\$ 20,394 63	\$ 3,800 00
Mathews.....	64,900 00		12,628 47	4,010 70	15,150 00	
Mecklenburg.....	365,800 00		79,446 13	101,703 00	105,240 00	5,800 00
Middlesex.....	69,325 00		14,670 53	7,924 00	24,640 00	
Montgomery.....	302,375 00	\$ 54 00	45,922 08	80,195 00	59,883 70	5,800 00
Nansemond.....	280,250 00		49,204 31	116,135 00	57,125 00	5,800 00
Nelson.....	146,025 00		43,325 17	33,228 00	44,100 00	5,700 00
New Kent.....	45,725 00		14,151 96	5,611 00	13,680 00	1,900 00
Norfolk.....	744,875 00	6,139 72	127,201 17	150,000 00	95,723 36	15,300 00
Northampton.....	144,550 00		30,422 31	6,924 00	43,380 80	3,800 00
Northumberland.....	103,250 00		29,304 25	9,248 00	33,200 00	
Nottoway.....	163,725 00		27,258 01	30,767 00	45,700 00	5,700 00
Orange.....	138,650 00		32,393 96	8,623 00	37,898 22	5,700 00
Page.....	169,625 00		27,588 31	45,053 00	32,550 00	1,820 83
Patrick.....	181,425 00		44,801 59	61,670 00	46,002 00	5,800 00
Pittsylvania.....	671,125 00		135,317 86	150,000 00	152,850 00	7,600 00
Powhatan.....	59,000 00	1,688 16	20,231 66	10,900 00	17,150 00	1,900 00
Prince Edward.....	160,775 00		32,037 40	26,054 00	55,200 00	3,800 00
Prince George.....	115,050 00	556 20	35,862 48	28,778 00	26,400 00	1,900 00
Prince William.....	238,950 00		44,296 34	32,354 00	22,662 00	7,700 00
Princess Anne.....	500,025 00	498 30	97,987 37	150,000 00	27,013 00	11,400 00
Pulaski.....	331,875 00		47,035 10	75,413 00	70,385 03	5,800 00
Rappahannock.....	61,950 00		17,080 86	8,747 00	16,606 65	2,000 00
Richmond.....	64,900 00		19,246 28	5,273 00	18,750 00	3,800 00
Roanoke.....	463,150 00	12,742 35	65,011 30	103,800 00	107,545 20	9,600 00
Rockbridge.....	222,725 00	1,099 44	46,111 46	11,160 00	60,875 00	3,800 00
Rockingham.....	370,225 00	1,457 58	70,860 02	27,515 00	90,850 00	7,700 00
Russell.....	305,325 00		48,380 06	109,253 00	67,400 00	3,900 00
Scott.....	325,975 00		63,121 75	117,864 00	97,420 00	1,400 00
Shenandoah.....	227,150 00		37,745 36	26,419 00	62,950 00	5,200 00
Smyth.....	352,525 00		40,232 84	104,092 00	67,480 50	3,800 00
Southampton.....	274,350 00		51,699 76	66,733 00	83,415 00	5,800 00
Spotsylvania.....	134,225 00		42,269 38	14,639 00	28,880 00	1,900 00
Stafford.....	129,800 00		33,845 41	39,102 00	22,050 00	1,140 00
Surry.....	64,900 00		20,952 14	10,797 00	15,300 00	1,900 00
Sussex.....	140,125 00		23,350 77	29,818 00	31,100 00	3,800 00
Tazewell.....	581,150 00		69,018 08	150,000 00	102,246 70	2,060 00
Warren.....	169,625 00	104 40	22,915 94		25,118 00	1,800 00
Washington.....	421,850 00	81 60	63,491 48	83,907 00	96,039 50	3,300 00
Westmoreland.....	109,150 00		27,701 19	13,438 00	29,150 00	3,800 00
Wise.....	592,950 00		50,568 77	150,000 00	139,176 21	3,900 00
Wythe.....	261,075 00	1,908 66	49,096 99	50,252 00	67,330 00	5,800 00
York.....	150,450 00		27,917 96	51,310 00	20,800 00	2,830 00
TECHNICAL SCHOOL						
Woodrow Wilson.....						
Total counties	\$23,074,900 00	\$ 71,272 73	\$4,342,233 51	\$1,575,605 37	\$4,566,429 88	\$435,496 75
CITIES						
Alexandria.....	\$ 561,975 00		\$ 8,968 45			\$ 5,800 00
Bristol.....	168,150 00	\$ 561 00		\$ 38,051 00	\$ 35,800 60	1,900 00
Buena Vista.....	50,000 00			29,767 00	10,180 00	1,818 00
Charlottesville.....	215,350 00			31,284 60	5,300 00	3,915 53
Clifton Forge.....	51,625 00			4,503 00	10,550 00	1,900 00

## STATE FUNDS—1955-1956—CONTINUED

7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Special and Adult Education	Supervising Principals	Discretionary Fund	Vocational Education	Teachers Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Total From State
3,030 56	\$ 795 03	.....	\$ 13,614 68	\$ 615 26	.....	\$ 169,290 54
257 38	1,333 32	\$ 2,500 00	13,760 57	577 76	.....	115,118 20
1,327 59	4,666 62	10,000 00	60,126 27	2,208 21	.....	736,317 82
116 33	666 66	6,000 00	9,591 55	422 81	.....	133,356 91
2,441 66	2,919 70	.....	39,582 96	2,446 35	.....	541,620 45
.....	1,333 32	.....	26,705 00	1,261 06	.....	537,813 69
.....	666 66	.....	8,482 71	726 60	\$ 2,400 00	284,654 14
61 33	666 66	.....	2,500 02	261 26	.....	84,647 23
11,902 51	8,666 58	.....	49,195 50	5,197 15	22,097 00	1,236,297 99
.....	1,333 32	6,500 00	13,440 40	879 50	.....	251,230 33
.....	666 66	.....	17,575 10	928 21	.....	194,307 59
9,106 67	1,999 98	.....	19,624 50	934 97	.....	304,906 13
1,163 33	2,204 25	.....	15,159 74	1,449 81	.....	243,242 31
194 67	1,640 52	.....	7,424 82	1,055 40	.....	286,952 55
.....	3,989 97	3,500 00	35,215 84	883 56	.....	383,287 96
1,194 17	.....	.....	81,559 89	4,451 61	.....	1,204,098 53
311 66	666 66	2,100 00	12,000 83	478 99	.....	126,427 96
135 84	1,999 98	.....	15,601 41	886 71	.....	296,490 34
50 00	1,333 32	.....	20,882 43	746 90	.....	231,559 33
270 85	3,999 96	.....	30,394 75	1,654 81	.....	382,282 71
2,142 37	3,948 96	.....	18,474 62	3,622 17	.....	815,111 79
1,071 72	4,991 75	.....	24,648 44	1,927 90	.....	563,147 94
.....	730 73	.....	5,082 56	287 99	.....	112,485 79
133 34	666 66	3,500 00	18,383 07	293 62	.....	134,945 97
9,191 38	1,333 32	.....	34,643 88	3,094 48	.....	810,111 91
133 34	2,666 64	.....	17,551 68	1,535 74	.....	367,658 30
2,742 70	4,666 62	.....	50,269 88	1,572 27	.....	627,859 07
155 00	2,666 64	.....	24,206 40	1,771 17	.....	563,057 27
1,707 67	3,333 30	.....	24,425 39	3,263 61	.....	638,510 72
465 77	3,999 96	.....	36,810 06	874 08	3,225 00	404,839 23
1,375 54	3,999 96	.....	41,749 53	1,932 98	.....	617,188 35
.....	1,999 98	.....	25,164 26	1,368 86	.....	510,530 86
66 67	1,999 98	.....	19,345 44	596 33	.....	243,921 80
.....	666 66	.....	9,941 66	809 14	.....	237,354 87
.....	.....	.....	10,341 95	278 73	.....	124,469 82
153 33	666 66	.....	14,752 42	499 28	.....	244,305 46
3,728 37	4,666 62	.....	38,279 69	2,711 11	.....	953,800 57
1,056 43	1,999 98	.....	14,235 81	1,068 93	.....	237,924 49
3,808 76	4,666 62	.....	81,706 12	1,745 91	.....	760,596 99
840 89	666 66	3,500 00	26,920 63	922 80	.....	216,090 17
111 67	5,333 28	.....	88,824 83	.....	.....	1,030,864 76
1,015 02	3,999 96	.....	42,726 83	1,282 71	4,133 00	488,620 17
231 85	1,333 32	5,500 00	14,342 90	2,007 96	.....	276,723 99
\$ 6,969 12	.....	.....	\$ 41,661 89	\$ 50 00	.....	\$ 48,681 01
\$ 157,338 60	\$ 211,041 36	\$ 107,200 00	\$ 2,478,052 84	\$ 147,577 56	\$ 90,514 00	\$ 40,257,662 60
\$ 13,788 07	\$ 4,666 62	.....	\$ 30,780 82	\$ 4,760 11	.....	\$ 630,739 07
2,829 31	1,999 98	.....	9,647 47	1,446 43	.....	260,888 79
266 66	.....	\$ 5,000 00	4,265 00	518 68	.....	101,815 34
3,999 96	.....	16,740 74	1,684 47	.....	.....	278,275 30
500 00	410 66	.....	4,524 45	519 58	.....	74,332 69

TABLE 43—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2		3	4	5	6
CITIES	BASIC APPROPRIATION		Transportation	Minimum Education Program	Salary Equalization Fund	Local Supervision
	Average Daily Attendance	Ward Children				
Colonial Heights...	\$ 57,525 00	\$ 351 75		\$ 8,469 00	\$ 6,700 00	
Covington.....	118,000 00		\$ 2,564 23	12,201 38	20,897 86	\$ 2,654 08
Danville.....	420,375 00			76,811 00	49,214 00	9,500 00
Falls Church.....	84,075 00	369 63	3,934 90	9,889 00		
Fredericksburg.....	103,250 00				24,450 00	3,800 00
Galax.....	51,625 00			7,803 00	16,425 00	
Hampton.....	626,875 00		46,508 07	150,000 00	83,100 00	9,600 00
Harrisonburg.....	85,550 00				18,050 00	3,800 00
Hopewell.....	162,250 00				20,250 00	3,800 00
Lynchburg.....	398,250 00			16,074 00	26,943 20	5,800 00
Martinsville.....	185,850 00	147 74		46,114 00	7,950 00	13,400 00
Newport News.....	413,000 00			24,679 00	31,600 00	7,700 00
Norfolk.....	1,980,925 00			150,000 00	2,400 00	36,270 43
Norton.....	51,625 00		1,709 45	12,888 00	11,495 00	
Petersburg.....	296,475 00			60,328 00	68,165 00	9,600 00
Portsmouth.....	666,700 00			150,000 00	30,260 00	11,500 00
Radford.....	97,350 00		815 52	19,042 00	26,856 27	
Richmond.....	1,622,500 00	4,494 96	2,359 63		16,826 00	22,900 00
Roanoke.....	811,250 00				67,873 00	15,300 00
South Norfolk.....	222,725 00		3,365 27	80,096 00	22,275 00	3,800 00
Staunton.....	132,750 00				20,400 00	1,900 00
Suffolk.....	116,525 00				32,850 00	3,800 00
Virginia Beach.....	56,050 00	2,578 10				
Warwick.....	466,100 00		69,972 66	150,000 00	30,180 00	7,700 00
Waynesboro.....	123,900 00				8,200 00	3,800 00
Williamsburg.....	110,625 00		20,368 89	19,144 00	13,642 00	
Winchester.....	125,375 00				25,100 00	1,900 00
Danville Technical Inst.....						
Total cities....	\$10,643,600 00	\$ 8,503 18	\$ 160,567 07	\$1,088,146 98	\$ 743,932 93	\$193,858 04
Total State....	\$33,718,500 00	\$ 79,775 91	\$4,502,800 58	\$5,663,752 35	\$5,310,362 81	\$629,354 79

## STATE FUNDS—1955-1956—CONTINUED

7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Special and Adult Education	Supervising Principals	Discretionary Fund	Vocational Education	Teachers Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Total From State
\$ 616 67				\$ 396 45	\$ 981 00	\$ 75,039 87
1,473 05	\$ 1,493 12		\$ 6,103 83	629 04		166,016 59
4,256 74	3,999 96		34,714 64	3,756 13		602,627 47
1,500 00	1,333 32		1,749 82	936 32		103,787 99
1,350 00	1,999 98		13,717 60	730 66		149,298 24
646 85	666 66		5,187 30	444 26		82,798 07
3,213 34	3,333 30		16,139 06	4,815 58	10,823 00	954,407 35
1,023 34	1,999 98		8,974 89	484 40		119,882 61
500 00	2,666 64		8,385 45	1,243 47	2,673 00	201,768 56
829 72	1,999 98		30,122 81	2,842 83		482,862 54
3,621 13	1,999 98		18,804 89	1,068 93		278,956 67
7,514 14	1,333 32		42,138 38	2,776 50	6,201 00	536,942 34
29,244 00	5,333 28		118,816 35	18,436 96	24,774 00	2,366,200 02
35 42			3,738 51	142 97		81,634 35
3,240 95	3,333 30		29,698 05	2,370 58		473,210 88
9,927 40	6,666 60		39,510 70	4,179 64	10,962 00	929,706 34
2,292 50	755 13		6,772 62	641 36		154,525 40
56,168 00	2,967 03		134,198 60	11,915 15	26,519 00	1,900,848 37
19,317 55	4,666 62		87,993 44		12,284 00	1,018,884 61
897 53	2,666 64		15,305 21	1,826 65	3,823 00	356,780 30
199 17	1,333 32		8,864 23	550 70		165,997 42
1,307 09	1,999 98		10,932 61	560 17	1,704 00	169,678 85
120 83	1,333 32		2,580 00	441 10		63,103 35
1,268 39	1,333 32		11,250 69	3,805 74		741,610 80
2,198 42	1,333 32		15,170 49	757 72		155,359 95
320 00	1,333 32		11,587 36	727 05	1,742 00	179,489 62
3,000 00				814 55	1,970 00	158,159 55
			\$ 78,987 46			\$ 78,987 46
\$ 177,266 23	\$ 64,958 68	\$ 21,740 74	\$ 812,347 20	\$ 74,539 71	\$ 104,456 00	\$ 14,093,916 76
\$ 334,604 83	\$ 276,000 04	\$ 128,940 74	\$3,290,400 04	\$ 222,117 27	\$ 194,970 00	\$ 54,351,579 36

TABLE 41—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—WHITE

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
COUNTIES	Number Administrative Assistants	Number Clerks and Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Number Dental Hygienists		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		SCHOOL BUSES				Number Recreational Workers		
		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics				
		F.	T.	P.	T.	F.	T.	P.	T.	F.	T.	P.	T.	F.	T.	P.	T.	F.	T.	P.	T.		F.	T.
Acronack.....		8	1	7	1	2												37			1			
Albany.....	1	5	1	8	7	3										1		46			1			
Albany.....		1	14												2			22						
Albany.....		1	3															13			2			
Albany.....		1	1	3		2												25						
Albany.....		2	1	2														19			1			
Albany.....		82	8	117	2	51		1	7	1		1		14			34	2		6				
Albany.....	5	15	1	21	1	9	5									1		80			8	1		
Albany.....	1	3	1	6	2	2												17			2	1		
Albany.....		5	6	12	3	2	2											52						
Albany.....		1		3	3	1												17			1	1		
Albany.....		1		7	3	3												34			2			
Albany.....	1	3	1	2		1	2											23			2			
Albany.....	1	4	2	14	6	3	5											26						
Albany.....		4																20			2	1		
Albany.....		12	2	9		1	6											48						
Albany.....		1	2	1	1													2	16		2			
Albany.....		4		13		1	1											48			1	2		
Albany.....		2		2														5						
Albany.....		2			3													20			6			
Albany.....		6		6		9	9											53			2			
Albany.....	2	3	2	4	2														8					
Albany.....		3	1	2			1											12			1			
Albany.....		5		5	1													19			2			
Albany.....		1		1															11					
Albany.....		7																32			2	1		
Albany.....		2	3		1													26			3	1		
Albany.....		1		3		1	1											11						

[illegible]

\*See Williamsburg for data for Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.  
 †Serves the Division of King George and Stafford Counties.







TABLE 45—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—NEGRO

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	SCHOOL BUSES					23	24
COUNTRIES		Number Administrative Assistants	Number Clerks and Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Number Dental Hygienists		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics		Number Recreational Workers		
			F.	T.	P.	T.	F.	T.	P.	T.	F.	T.	P.	T.	F.	T.	P.	T.	F.	T.	P.	T.			
Acomack.....			1		5	19													18		1		1		
Albemarle.....			1		9														14		3				
Alleghany.....			1		8																				
Amelia.....				1	2	1													9		1				
Amherst.....					11														7						
Appomattox.....				1	5		1												9						
Arlington.....			3	1	53	12							1		1				14	1		1			
Augusta.....			1		7	2	2												7						
Bath.....						2													2						
Bedford.....				1	5	3													15			1			
Bland.....																			1						
Botetourt.....			1		1														5			1			
Brunswick.....			1		4	3	1	1											20			1			
Buchanan.....																									
Buckingham.....			1		5														13						
Campbell.....			1	1	18	1													20		13				
Caroline.....			1	1	4	3	3	3											1						
Carroll.....																									
Charles City.....			2		6														8						
Charlotte.....			1		3	6	3												14		2				
Chesterfield.....			1		29	30	2	2											18		1				
Clarke.....			1		1															2					
Craig.....																									
Culpeper.....			1	1	5	2	3												11			1			
Cumberland.....				1	3															8					
Dickenson.....			1																						
Diwiddie.....					6	3	2												15	3	2	1			

[illegible]

\*See Williamsburg for data on Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.



York	1	2	3	5	6	3	3	25	178	6	3	5	2
Total counties.....	58	30	710	312	37	31	1	3	1	705	182	23	5
CITIES													
Alexandria.....	3		47	34	9								2
Bristol.....		1	3	1									
Buena Vista.....		3											
Charlottesville.....	2	15	1	1									
Clifton Forge.....	1	1											
Colonial Heights.....		2	2	2									
Danville.....	5	12	51	1									
Falls Church.....		12	1										
Fredericksburg.....	1	5	6										
Galax.....		2											
Hampton.....	2	3	46	7	2	2				4			
Harrisonburg.....		1	3	3									
Hopewell.....	2	24	4										
Lynchburg.....	2	1	40	15	1			1					
Martinsville.....	1	19	1										
Newport News.....	6	37	12	5				2					
Norfolk.....	24	255	18	2	1			9					
Norton.....		1						1					
Petersburg.....	5	30	7					3	1				
Portsmouth.....	10	65	30	2									
Radford.....		5		1						1			
Richmond.....	21	155	7	13				10					
Roanoke.....	6	56	2	1					1				
South Norfolk.....	1	1	26										
Staunton.....	2	6	1										
Suffolk.....		12											
Virginia Beach.....	1	5	3										
Warwick.....	1	20	22							14			
Waynesboro.....		12		2									
Williamsburg.....	1	7	9						1				
Winchester.....	1	1								10			
Total cities.....	98	8	924	242	38	3	2	25	2	1	25	4	3
Total State.....	156	38	1,634	554	75	34	3	29	2	1	730	182	5

\*Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.

TABLE 46—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS—SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Accomack.....	22 0	138 0	160 0	12 0	61 0	73 0	34 0	199 0	233 0
Albemarle.....	30 5	115 5	146 0	7 0	34 0	41 0	37 5	149 5	187 0
Alleghany.....	33 9	146 3	180 2	4 0	11 6	15 6	37 9	157 9	195 8
Anclia.....	6 0	33 5	39 5	5 5	38 0	43 5	11 5	71 5	83 0
Amherst.....	11 0	81 0	92 0	9 0	33 0	42 0	20 0	114 0	134 0
Appomattox.....	12 0	52 0	64 0	5 0	23 0	28 0	17 0	75 0	92 0
Arlington.....	235 2	747 2	982 4	9 5	50 5	60 0	244 7	797 7	1,042 4
Augusta.....	71 5	226 0	297 5	3 5	9 5	13 0	75 0	235 5	310 5
Bath.....	13 0	38 0	51 0		3 0	3 0	13 0	41 0	54 0
Bedford.....	37 3	178 5	215 8	13 0	39 5	52 5	50 3	218 0	268 3
Bland.....	9 5	43 0	52 5		1 0	1 0	9 5	44 0	53 5
Botetourt.....	29 7	113 3	143 0	3 0	14 0	17 0	32 7	127 3	160 0
Brunswick.....	12 0	57 5	69 5	18 0	91 0	109 0	30 0	148 5	178 5
Buchanan.....	55 0	237 0	292 0				55 0	237 0	292 0
Buckingham.....	13 5	50 0	63 5	12 5	35 5	48 0	26 0	85 5	111 5
Campbell.....	44 0	159 0	203 0	18 0	53 0	71 0	62 0	212 0	274 0
Caroline.....	12 5	39 5	52 0	12 0	55 0	67 0	24 5	94 5	119 0
Carroll.....	29 0	159 0	188 0		2 0	2 0	29 0	161 0	190 0
Charles City.....	7 0	8 0	15 0	7 0	29 0	36 0	14 0	37 0	51 0
Charlotte.....	9 0	62 0	71 0	11 0	39 0	50 0	20 0	101 0	121 0
Chesterfield.....	48 0	268 0	316 0	10 0	58 0	68 0	58 0	326 0	384 0
Clarke.....	15 0	38 0	53 0	4 0	8 0	12 0	19 0	46 0	65 0
Craig.....	6 0	22 0	28 0				6 0	22 0	28 0
Culpeper.....	16 0	66 0	82 0	16 0	41 0	57 0*	32 0	107 0	139 0
Cumberland.....	4 0	26 0	30 0	5 0	28 0	33 0	9 0	54 0	63 0
Dickenson.....	65 0	144 0	209 0		1 0	1 0	65 0	145 0	210 0
Dinwiddie.....	11 0	53 0	64 0	15 5	60 5	76 0	26 5	113 5	140 0
Essex.....	6 0	25 0	31 0	9 0	17 0	26 0	15 0	42 0	57 0
Fairfax.....	210 0	1,018 5	1,228 5	17 0	63 0	80 0	227 0	1,081 5	1,308 5
Fauquier.....	27 0	112 0	139 0	12 0	40 0	52 0	39 0	152 0	191 0
Floyd.....	20 0	86 0	106 0	1 0	3 0	4 0	21 0	89 0	110 0
Fluvanna.....	8 0	40 0	48 0	5 0	23 7	28 7	13 0	63 7	76 7
Franklin.....	34 0	139 0	173 0	4 5	28 0	32 5	38 5	167 0	205 5
Frederick.....	41 0	101 0	142 0		3 0	3 0	41 0	104 0	145 0
Giles.....	41 0	146 0	187 0	1 0	3 0	4 0	42 0	149 0	191 0
Gloucester.....	12 0	54 0	66 0	7 0	21 0	28 0	19 0	75 0	94 0
Goochland.....	8 4	24 0	32 4	3 0	31 0	34 0	11 4	55 0	66 4
Grayson.....	27 0	105 0	132 0	2 0	4 0	6 0	29 0	109 0	138 0
Greene.....	8 0	27 0	35 0	1 0	3 0	4 0	9 0	30 0	39 0
Greensville.....	10 0	47 3	57 3	11 0	59 0	73 0	24 0	106 3	130 3
Halifax.....	30 0	153 0	183 0	37 0	129 0	166 0	67 0	282 0	349 0
Hanover.....	29 0	109 0	138 0	12 0	48 0	60 0	41 0	157 0	198 0
Henrico.....	82 0	477 0	559 0	10 0	50 0	60 0	92 0	527 0	619 0
Henry.....	45 0	170 0	215 0	16 0	53 0	69 0	61 0	223 0	284 0
Highland.....	7 0	24 3	31 3				7 0	24 3	31 3
Isle of Wight.....	13 0	54 0	67 0	11 0	54 0	65 0	24 0	108 0	132 0
James City.....									
King George.....	8 0	30 0	38 0	5 0	14 0	19 0	13 0	44 0	57 0
King and Queen.....	9 0	25 0	34 0	8 0	24 0	32 0	17 0	49 0	66 0
King William.....	10 5	33 5	44 0	8 5	22 5	31 0	19 0	56 0	75 0
Lancaster.....	5 0	40 0	45 0	7 0	23 0	30 0	12 0	63 0	75 0
Lee.....	63 0	207 0	270 0	1 0	2 0	3 0	64 0	209 0	273 0
Loudoun.....	28 0	118 0	146 0	11 0	28 0	39 0	39 0	146 0	185 0
Louisa.....	15 0	48 0	63 0	10 0	38 0	48 0	25 0	86 0	111 0
Lunenburg.....	12 0	60 7	72 7	12 0	37 0	49 0	24 0	97 7	121 7

\*Of this number, 28 positions (11 male and 17 female) are in the George Washington Carver High School, jointly owned and operated by the counties of Culpeper, Madison, Orange, and Rappahannock.

†See Williamsburg City for data on Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.

TABLE 46—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS—SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Madison.....	10.0	40.0	50.0	2.0	8.0	10.0	12.0	48.0	60.0
Mathews.....	5.0	35.0	40.0	4.0	12.0	16.0	9.0	47.0	56.0
Mecklenburg.....	26.2	116.8	143.0	27.0	124.5	151.5	53.2	241.3	294.5
Middlesex.....	4.5	26.0	30.5	6.5	19.0	25.5	11.0	45.0	56.0
Montgomery.....	29.0	178.0	207.0	9.0	15.0	24.0	38.0	153.0	231.0
Nansemond.....	15.0	71.0	86.0	17.0	101.0	118.0	32.0	172.0	204.0
Nelson.....	16.0	63.0	79.0	8.0	27.0	35.0	24.0	90.0	114.0
New Kent.....	3.0	18.0	21.0	2.0	17.0	19.0	5.0	35.0	40.0
Norfolk.....	95.0	373.0	468.0	29.0	91.0	120.0	124.0	464.0	588.0
Northampton.....	13.0	44.0	57.0	15.0	42.0	57.0	28.0	86.0	114.0
Northumberland.....	9.0	37.5	46.5	10.0	33.0	43.0	19.0	70.5	89.5
Nottoway.....	10.5	64.5	75.0	11.0	56.0	67.0	21.5	120.5	142.0
Orange.....	15.5	63.5	79.0	4.0	18.0	22.0	19.5	81.5	101.0
Page.....	22.0	104.5	126.5	2.0	4.0	6.0	24.0	108.5	132.5
Patrick.....	20.0	102.0	122.0	3.0	12.0	15.0	23.0	114.0	137.0
Pittsylvania.....	46.0	277.0	323.0	34.0	135.0	169.0	80.0	412.0	492.0
Powhatan.....	6.0	21.0	27.0	3.0	21.0	24.0	9.0	42.0	51.0
Prince Edward.....	11.0	56.5	67.5	15.0	55.0	70.0	26.0	111.5	137.5
Prince George.....	13.0	50.0	63.0	5.0	33.0	38.0	18.0	83.0	101.0
Prince William.....	39.0	162.0	201.0	11.0	21.0	32.0	50.0	183.0	233.0
Princess Anne.....	47.0	265.0	312.0	12.0	62.0	74.0	59.0	327.0	386.0
Pulaski.....	28.5	203.0	231.5	1.0	11.0	12.0	29.5	214.0	243.5
Rappahannock.....	6.5	33.5	40.0		6.0	6.0	6.5	39.5	46.0
Richmond.....	10.0	27.0	37.0	6.5	19.0	25.5	16.5	46.0	62.5
Roanoke.....	45.0	297.0	342.0	6.0	26.0	32.0	51.0	323.0	374.0
Rockbridge.....	35.0	136.0	171.0	5.0	11.5	16.5	40.0	150.5	190.5
Rockingham.....	79.0	214.0	293.0		1.0	1.0	79.0	215.0	294.0
Russell.....	39.0	172.0	211.0	1.0	6.0	7.0	40.0	178.0	218.0
Scott.....	54.0	178.0	232.0		2.0	2.0	54.0	180.0	234.0
Shenandoah.....	42.8	124.0	166.8		2.0	2.0	42.8	126.0	168.8
Smyth.....	41.0	207.0	248.0	1.0	5.0	6.0	42.0	212.0	254.0
Southampton.....	15.0	84.0	99.0	20.0	107.0	127.0	35.0	191.0	226.0
Spotsylvania.....	10.5	68.5	79.0	7.0	26.0	33.0	17.5	94.5	112.0
Stafford.....	12.0	71.0	83.0	4.0	11.0	15.0	16.0	82.0	98.0
Surry.....	3.0	13.8	16.8	5.0	31.6	36.6	8.0	45.4	53.4
Sussex.....	12.4	41.9	54.3	11.0	47.0	58.0	23.4	88.9	112.3
Tazewell.....	66.0	330.0	396.0	3.0	20.0	23.0	69.0	350.0	419.0
Warren.....	28.5	79.5	108.0		8.0	8.0	28.5	87.5	116.0
Washington.....	68.0	248.0	316.0	2.0	4.0	6.0	70.0	252.0	322.0
Westmoreland.....	12.0	38.0	50.0	8.5	36.0	44.5	20.5	74.0	94.5
Wise.....	110.0	303.0	413.0	5.0	10.5	15.5	115.0	313.5	428.5
Wythe.....	42.0	150.0	192.0	4.0	9.0	13.0	46.0	159.0	205.0
York.....	13.5	84.0	97.5	5.5	31.5	37.0	19.0	115.5	134.5
Total counties.....	2,896.9	12,047.1	14,944.0	750.5	2,980.9	3,731.4	3,647.4	15,028.0	18,675.4
CITIES									
Alexandria.....	51.0	387.0	438.0	11.0	58.0	69.0	62.0	445.0	507.0
Bristol.....	24.0	104.0	128.0	5.0	9.0	14.0	29.0	113.0	142.0
Buena Vista.....	9.2	34.8	44.0		1.0	1.0	9.2	35.8	45.0
Charlottesville.....	27.0	126.0	153.0	8.0	34.0	42.0	35.0	160.0	195.0
Clifton Forge.....	7.2	31.7	38.9	5.0	8.1	13.1	12.2	39.8	52.0
Colonial Heights.....	2.0	29.0	31.0				2.0	29.0	31.0
Danville.....	49.0	211.0	260.0	21.0	80.0	101.0	70.0	291.0	361.0
Falls Church.....	25.0	61.0	86.0				25.0	61.0	86.0
Fredericksburg.....	13.0	61.0	74.0	3.0	17.0	20.0	16.0	78.0	94.0
Galax.....	11.0	36.0	47.0	1.0	2.0	3.0	12.0	38.0	50.0

#Of this number, 15 positions (7 male and 8 female) are in the Christiansburg Industrial Institute, jointly owned and operated by Montgomery, Floyd, and Pulaski Counties, and Radford City.

**TAB. 46—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS—SUPERVISORS,  
PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS—CONTINUED**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Hampton .....	58.0	281.0	339.0	17.0	90.0	107.0	75.0	371.0	446.0
Harrisonburg .....	15.0	66.7	81.7	3.0	7.6	10.6	18.0	74.3	92.3
Hopewell .....	17.0	97.0	114.0	6.0	24.0	30.0	23.0	121.0	144.0
Lynchburg .....	39.0	228.0	267.0	22.0	76.5	98.5	61.0	304.5	365.5
Martinsville .....	32.5	92.0	124.5	14.5	35.5	50.0	47.0	127.5	174.5
Newport News .....	32.0	140.0	172.0	37.0	135.0	172.0	69.0	275.0	344.0
Norfolk .....	149.0	1,026.5	1,175.5	75.0	452.0	527.0	224.0	1,478.5	1,702.5
Norton .....	7.5	30.0	37.5	1.0	2.0	3.0	8.5	32.0	40.5
Petersburg .....	33.0	125.5	158.5	21.0	85.5	106.5	54.0	211.0	265.0
Portsmouth .....	48.5	232.5	281.0	29.5	214.5	244.0	78.0	447.0	525.0
Radford .....	10.0	70.0	80.0	1.0	4.0	5.0	11.0	74.0	85.0
Richmond .....	120.5	778.5	899.0	131.0	549.0	680.0	251.5	1,327.5	1,579.0
Roanoke .....	104.0	506.0	610.0	26.0	124.0	150.0	130.0	630.0	760.0
South Norfolk .....	18.0	130.0	148.0	11.0	33.0	44.0	29.0	163.0	192.0
Staunton .....	17.0	63.0	80.0	6.0	13.0	19.0	23.0	76.0	99.0
Suffolk .....	15.0	55.0	70.0	8.0	30.0	38.0	23.0	85.0	108.0
Virginia Beach .....	10.0	42.0	52.0				10.0	42.0	52.0
Warwick .....	27.0	240.0	267.0	13.0	78.0	91.0	40.0	318.0	358.0
Waynesboro .....	24.0	77.0	101.0	3.0	10.0	13.0	27.0	87.0	114.0
Williamsburg .....	11.0	46.0	57.0	12.0	33.0	45.0	23.0	79.0	102.0
Winchester .....	16.0	81.0	97.0	5.0	10.0	15.0	21.0	91.0	112.0
Total cities .....	1,022.4	5,489.2	6,511.6	496.0	2,215.7	2,711.7	1,518.4	7,704.9	9,223.3
Total State .....	3,919.3	17,536.3	21,455.6	1,246.5	5,196.6	6,443.1	5,165.8	22,732.9	27,898.7



TABLE 47--NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS

COUNTIES	NUMBER OF WHITE TEACHERS											NUMBER OF NEGRO TEACHERS											Total Regular Day School Teachers—White and Negro		
	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals			Agr.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals			Agr.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive		Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
Accomack.....	89	68	157	2	5	4	3	1	1	1	52	19	71	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	228			
Albemarle.....	92	52	142	3	5	3	3	2	2	2	25	15	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	182			
Alleghany.....	115	69	175	3	4	1	1	1	1	3	10	9	17	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	192			
Amelia.....	24	15	37	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	15	41	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	78			
Anne Arundel.....	60	30	90	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	30	11	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	131			
Appomattox.....	36	23	59	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	18	10	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	87			
Arlington.....	584	349	933	9	12	16	3	2	3	17	37	21	58	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	991			
Augusta.....	197	106	291	9	9	10	1	1	1	3	9	5	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	304			
Bath.....	8	18	26	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29			
Bedford.....	125	89	214	4	8	8	1	1	2	2	36	16	52	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	266			
Bland.....	29	17	46	4	4	3	3	3	1	1	1	6	16	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	47			
Boeotourt.....	81	57	137	4	5	4	4	1	1	1	10	31	106	2	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	153			
Brunswick.....	40	24	64	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	75	31	106	2	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	170			
Buchanan.....	215	75	290	3	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	48	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	290			
Buckingham.....	34	28	62	3	2	3	3	3	1	1	33	15	48	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	110			
Campbell.....	127	78	203	5	6	5	1	1	1	1	48	23	71	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	274			
Caroline.....	31	22	52	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	45	24	66	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	118			
Carroll.....	126	58	184	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	23	12	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	186			
Charles City.....	9	7	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	12	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	47			
Charlotte.....	42	28	70	4	2	2	2	2	2	1	32	16	48	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	118			

TABLE 47—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	NUMBER OF WHITE TEACHERS										NUMBER OF NEGRO TEACHERS										Total Regular Day School Teachers—White and Negro
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Chesterfield.....	217	79	296	1	7	4	4	1	1	4	49	19	68	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	364
Clarke.....	32	22	54	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	6	4	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	64
Craig.....	15	11	26	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	27	29*	56	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	26
Culpeper.....	52	29	79	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	10	38	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	135
Cumberland.....	17	8	25	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	10	38	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	63
Dickenson.....	139	67	206	4	6	4	4	1	1	1	1	23	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	207
Dinwiddie.....	37	27	64	3	3	3	3	1	1	2	18	6	75	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	139
Essex.....	20	9	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	48	28	76	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	53
Fairfax.....	879	363	1,242	1	21	12	16	1	1	1	37	15	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,318
Fauquier.....	91	54	137	5	6	5	5	1	1	1	37	15	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	188
Floyd.....	59	46	105	6	5	4	4	1	1	1	4	9	28	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	109
Fluvanna.....	31	19	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	12	32	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	78
Franklin.....	108	64	172	6	6	2	2	1	1	1	20	12	32	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	204
Frederick.....	95	45	140	3	5	3	3	1	1	1	3	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	143
Giles.....	113	71	184	6	3	5	5	1	1	1	3	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	188
Gloucester.....	42	23	65	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	15	13	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	93
Goochland.....	20	12	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	10	34	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	66
Grayson.....	91	39	130	5	2	4	4	1	1	1	6	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	136
Greene.....	26	11	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	42
Greensville.....	34	21	55	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	51	17	68	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	123
Halifax.....	122	60	182	5	5	5	5	1	1	2	119	46	165	3	1	1	3	1	1	2	347
Hanover.....	87	54	136	3	6	7	7	1	1	1	41	18	59	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	196

Henrico.....	357	176	533	13	8	1	1	7	34	21	55	1	1	1	1	588
Henry.....	130	82	212	6	5	1	1	4	42	26	68	1	1	1	1	280
Highland.....	19	15	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32
Isle of Wight.....	41	31	70	3	2	1	1	1	47	12	30	1	1	1	1	100
James City.....	22	15	37	1	1	1	1	1	11	9	19	1	1	1	1	56
King George.....	16	14	31	2	1	1	1	1	19	9	27	1	1	1	1	58
King and Queen.....	22	23	45	2	2	1	1	1	20	11	31	1	1	1	1	76
King William.....	25	20	45	1	3	3	3	1	19	10	29	1	1	1	1	74
Lancaster.....	168	89	257	5	8	7	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	260
Lee.....	96	47	143	2	3	3	1	2	28	11	39	1	1	1	1	182
Loudoun.....	40	23	63	2	2	2	1	2	34	13	47	2	1	1	1	110
Louisa.....	42	27	69	4	2	2	2	1	31	14	45	2	1	1	1	114
Lunenburg.....	29	17	46	3	1	1	1	1	10	7	16	1	1	1	1	56
Madison.....	25	15	40	2	2	2	2	1	9	9	16	1	1	1	1	56
Mathews.....	84	53	137	7	6	4	2	5	99	48	147	4	2	4	3	284
Necklenburg.....	17	14	31	1	2	1	1	1	15	11	26	1	1	1	1	57
Middlesex.....	131	69	200	6	7	5	2	1	8	15	23	1	1	1	1	223
Montgomery.....	57	28	85	3	3	3	3	1	89	28	117	3	1	1	1	202
Nansemond.....	43	26	63	1	3	2	2	1	14	11	22	1	1	1	1	85
Nelson.....	10	10	20	1	2	1	1	1	13	7	20	1	1	1	1	40
New Kent.....	298	159	457	1	10	6	3	6	81	37	118	1	1	3	1	575
Norfolk.....	32	24	56	1	2	1	1	1	39	17	56	1	1	1	1	112
Northampton.....	27	20	47	2	2	2	2	1	30	13	43	1	1	1	1	90
Northumberland.....	45	32	76	2	3	2	1	1	45	22	67	1	2	2	1	143
Notoway.....	50	27	77	1	2	2	1	1	20	3	20	1	1	1	1	97
Orange.....	80	46	124	1	3	5	1	3	1	3	6	1	1	1	1	130
Page.....	81	51	119	5	5	5	5	1	10	7	17	1	1	1	1	136
Patrik.....	87	46	119	5	5	5	5	1	10	7	17	1	1	1	1	136
Pittsylvania.....	189	122	311	8	10	10	10	1	121	37	158	4	3	4	1	469
Powhatan.....	16	22	27	1	1	1	1	1	15	9	24	1	1	1	1	51
Prince Edward.....	42	24	66	1	2	3	3	1	44	23	67	1	2	2	1	133
Prince George.....	42	21	63	1	2	1	1	1	24	14	38	1	2	1	1	101
Prince William.....	128	70	192	2	6	5	2	2	16	13	29	1	1	1	1	221
Princess Anne.....	230	78	308	1	4	3	1	2	52	20	72	1	1	1	1	380
Pulaski.....	149	80	229	2	7	4	1	3	12	12	19	1	1	1	1	211
Rappahannock.....	27	11	38	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	25	1	1	1	1	44
Richmond.....	17	18	35	2	2	2	2	3	16	10	25	1	1	1	1	60
Roanoke.....	214	103	317	3	8	4	1	3	19	11	30	1	1	1	1	317

\*These teachers are employed in the George Washington Carver High School, jointly owned and operated by the Counties of Culpeper, Madison, Orange, and Rappahannock.

†See Williamsburg City for data on Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.

‡These teachers are employed in the Christiansburg Industrial Institute, jointly owned and operated by the counties of Montgomery, Pulaski, and Floyd, and the City of Radford.

TABLE 47—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	NUMBER OF WHITE TEACHERS											NUMBER OF NEGRO TEACHERS										
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Total Regular Day School Teachers—White and Negro	
Rockbridge.....	110	63	173	3	3	4		1	2	1	11	8	19		1	1					192	
Rockingham.....	181	109	290	8	10	8				3	1	1	1								291	
Russell.....	152	64	209	4	11	6					4	3	7								216	
Scott.....	158	74	221	3	3	2					2		2								223	
Shenandoah.....	103	73	164	6	5	6	1	1		1	2		2								166	
Smyth.....	163	91	246	6	8	6		1		1	4	2	6								252	
Southampton.....	64	33	97	3	3	2				2	96	30	126			2					223	
Spotsylvania.....	55	24	79	2	2	2				1	19	13	32	2	1	1					111	
Stafford.....	54	29	83	2	2	2	1	1		1	12	4	15			1					98	
Surry.....	11	9	18	1	1	1					28	10	37	1	1	1					55	
Sussex.....	29	32	61	1	4	3					42	15	57	1	1	2					118	
Tazewell.....	260	135	395	3	15	7	1	2	5	3	14	9	23		1	1					418	
Warren.....	72	37	109	1	2	2		1		2	8										117	
Washington.....	207	128	310	4	8	5	12	1	3	1	6	6	6								316	
Westmoreland.....	28	22	50	3	3	3				3	31	10	41	2	1	1					91	
Wise.....	264	127	391	3	12	9		2	4	10	9	7	16								407	
Wythe.....	117	72	189	5	4	3		1		1	5	8	13	1	1	1				1	202	
York.....	58	35	93	1	4	2				2	21	14	35		1	1				1	128	
Total counties....	9,525	5,197	14,572	253	406	326	38	46	26	132	2,501	1,139	3,597	75	73	94	15		6	37	18,169	





Warren.....	3	3	6
Washington....	4	4	4
Wythe.....	3	3	3
Total counties..	37	137	174
CITIES			
Alexandria....	4	14	18
Bristol.....	1	7	8
Bueno Vista ..	1	2	3
Charlottesville.		7	7
Danville.....		20	20
Fredericksburg.	3	10	13
Galax.....	3	3	3
Hampton.....	6	16	22
Harrisonburg .		2	2
Lynchburg ....	3	12	15
Martinsville .		7	7
Norfolk.....	33	33	33
Norton.....	6	6	6
Petersburg...	6	11	17
Portsmouth ...	3	8	11
Radford.....		3	3
Richmond ....	8	54	46
Roanoke.....	7	21	28
South Norfolk	1	5	6
Staunton.....	2	3	5
Suffolk.....	3	5	8
Waysboro ....	3	3	3
Winchester...	3		3
Total cities...	54	241	295
Total State ...	91	378	469

TABLE 49—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN PART-TIME AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

COUNTIES	1	NUMBER OF WHITE TEACHERS										NUMBER OF NEGRO TEACHERS										Total Part-time and Continuation School Teachers—W. and N.
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
		General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agr.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voc.	Shop or Ind. Arts	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agr.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voc.	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Anelia .....			2	2	2																	2
Arlington .....			4	4																		4
Augusta .....			20	20	20				4													20
Bolton .....			4	4	4																	4
Buckingham .....													1	1	1							1
Campbell .....			27	27	5		15				7		3	3	1		1				1	30
Caroline .....			1	1	1								1	1	1							3
Charlotte .....													1	1	1							1
Cumberland .....			6	6			6						6	6			6					12
Fauquier .....			3	3	3																	3
Franklin .....			1	1	1																	1
Giles .....			2	2	2																	2
Goehland .....			2	2	2																	2
Grayson .....			6	6	2		1			2			2	2	2							4
Greene .....			1	1	1																	1
Greensville .....													2	2	2							2
Halifax .....													2	2	2							2
Hanover .....			1	1	1								1	1	1							2
Isle of Wight .....			1	1	1								1	1	1							2
Landon .....			2	2	2																	2
Louisa .....			2	2	2																	2
Lincolnton .....			3	3	3								2	2	2							3
Montgomery .....			4	4	2		2						3	3	3							4
Nansemond .....													3	3	3							3
Northampton .....													1	1	1							1







[illegible]

•See Williamsburg for data on Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.

TABLE 50—TEACHERS—NIGHT AND EVENING ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	WHITE											NEGRO										
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Commerce	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Commerce	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	Total Teachers in Night and Evening Adult Schools—White and Negro	
Prince George.....	2	2	2	2	2	1					2	5	5	1	1	1	3				2	
Prince William.....	2	2	2	1	1						2	7	9	1	1	2	1		1		10	
Princess Anne.....	2	2	2	2																	2	
Pulaski.....	2	2	2	2																	2	
Richmond.....	2	2	2	2																	2	
Roanoke.....	10	10	10	2	2			3													10	
Rockbridge.....	5	5	5	3			2														5	
Rockingham.....	14	14	14	6			1		2	5											14	
Russell.....	10	10	10	10																	10	
Scott.....	6	6	6	1			1		2	2											6	
Shenandoah.....	13	13	13	9	2		2														13	
Smyth.....	7	7	7	7																	7	
Southampton.....	2	2	2	2	2							4	4	2		2					6	
Spotsylvania.....	2	2	2	2	2				1			3	3	2		1					5	
Surry.....	2	2	2	1								2	2	1		1					4	
Sussex.....	4	4	4	3						1				2							6	
Tazewell.....	4	4	4	1		2				1											4	
Warren.....	3	3	3	1			1			1											3	
Washington.....	2	12	14	6	2		2				14	3	17	2		1					14	
Westmoreland.....	4	4	4	3					1												21	
Wythe.....	17	17	17	12	2	1		1		1		2	2	1		1					19	
York.....	2	2	2		2							2	2	1		1					4	
Total counties.....	60	520	580	322	53	35	22	19	73	49	23	151	174	68	9	51	5		11	8	754	



TABLE 51—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS

1	COUNTRIES										10
	2	3	SUPERVISORS		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—ELEMENTARY ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—HIGH SCHOOL ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH		Number of Positions— Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	
Accomack.....	5 0	\$ 3,807	22 0	\$ 2,925		\$	1 5	\$ 5,600	8 0	\$ 4,269	35 0
Albemarle.....	5 0	3,800	18 0	3,655			1 5	5,600	1 0	4,920	25 5
Alleghany.....	3 0	4,957	9 0	3,418			1 0	5,665	6 0	4,803	19 0
Amelia.....	4 0	3,675					1 0	4,200	1 0	5,500	6 0
Amherst.....	3 0	3,515	11 0	2,924					5 0	4,020	19 0
Appomattox.....	3 0	3,733	3 0	3,083			1 0	4,999	1 0	4,200	8 0
Arlington.....	20 0	7,069	40 0	6,407			7 0	8,147	1 0	7,880	68 0
Augusta.....	3 0	4,967	16 0	3,659			2 0	5,600	5 0	4,200	26 0
Bath.....	1 0	4,300	8 0	3,057			1 0	4,500	1 0	4,481	11 0
Bedford.....	4 0	4,388	13 0	3,106			2 0	5,342	8 0	4,143	27 0
Bland.....			3 0	3,333					3 0	4,173	6 0
Botetourt.....	3 0	3,678	7 0	3,329					6 0	4,463	16 0
Brunswick.....	3 0	4,267	22 0	3,519			2 0	6,000			27 0
Buchanan.....	2 0	4,404	28 0	2,756					5 0	5,031	35 0
Buckingham.....	2 0	4,050	8 0	3,123			2 0	4,500	1 0	3,700	13 0
Campbell.....	4 0	4,146	20 0	3,320			2 0	5,420	4 0	4,875	30 0
Caroline.....	2 0	3,650	13 0	3,033					3 0	4,567	18 0
Carroll.....	2 0	3,900	18 0	2,945					6 0	4,067	26 0
Charles City.....	1 0	3,050	6 0	2,917					3 0	3,773	10 0
Charlotte.....	2 0	4,050	13 0	3,238			1 0	5,500	1 0	4,100	17 0
Chesterfield.....			18 0	4,256			1 0	5,500	5 0	5,430	29 0
Clarke.....	5 0	4,660	2 0	3,750			1 0	5,400	1 0	3,600	4 0
Craig.....			1 0	2,150					1 0	4,640	2 0
Culpeper.....	4 0	3,606	11 0	3,193			2 0	4,950			17 0
Cumberland.....	3		5 0	3,060			1 0	5,200	1 0	4,100	7 0

Dickenson.....	3 0	5,000	55.0	2,185	2 0	5,200	1 0	5,000	61.0
Diwiddle.....	3 0	3,957	13.0	2,900	.....	.....	4 0	4,747	20.0
Essex.....	1 0	3,000	3 0	3,167	.....	.....	2 0	4,450	6 0
Fairfax.....	16 0	5,867	55.0	5,532	5 0	8,340	2 0	7,440	78.0
Fauquier.....	3 0	4,517	11.0	3,332	1 0	5,200	5 0	4,296	20.0
Floyd.....	1 0	4,300	5 0	3,133	1 0	4,700	2 0	4,850	9 0
Fluvanna.....	3 0	3,703	10 0	3,338	2 0	4,011	.....	.....	15 0
Franklin.....	2 0	4,025	10 0	2,526	1 0	5,967	6 0	3,666	19 0
Frederick.....	2 0	3,600	10 0	3,169	.....	.....	3 0	4,967	15 0
Giles.....	3 0	5,278	10 0	3,735	2 0	5,220	4 0	4,553	19 0
Gloucester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gooshland.....	1 0	3,831	3 0	4,473	1 0	5,702	1 0	5,204	5 0
Grayson.....	2 0	3,475	12 0	2,359	2 0	4,304	.....	.....	11 0
Greene.....	.....	.....	1 0	2,800	.....	.....	4 0	3,988	18 0
Greenville.....	3 0	3,367	10 0	3,010	1 0	5,500	1 0	4,200	5 0
Halifax.....	2 0	3,615	46 0	3,219	2 0	6,080	.....	.....	15 0
Hanover.....	3 0	4,160	10 0	3,463	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 0
Henrico.....	6 0	4,635	20 0	3,177	2 0	6,700	7 0	4,752	20 0
Henry.....	4 0	4,900	15 0	3,317	3 0	5,234	3 0	6,533	31 0
Hughland.....	.....	.....	1 0	4,039	.....	.....	1 0	4,800	23 0
Isle of Wight.....	1 0	3,200	6 0	3,233	.....	.....	2 0	4,112	3 0
James City <sup>1</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 0	4,450	12 0
King George.....	1 0 <sup>2</sup>	3,600	3 0	3,369	.....	.....	2 0	3,800	6 0
King and Queen.....	1 0 <sup>3</sup>	3,400	5 0	2,950	1 0	3,367	2 0	4,350	9 0
King William.....	.....	.....	4 0	3,100	.....	.....	3 0	4,653	7 0
Lancaster.....	2 0	3,400	7 0	2,900	.....	.....	4 0	4,162	13 0
Lee.....	1 0	4,250	18 0	2,694	2 0	4,296	7 0	4,095	28 0
Loudoun.....	3 0	4,207	20 0	3,501	2 0	5,262	2 0	4,065	25 0
Louis.....	2 0	3,626	12 0	3,311	2 0	4,399	.....	.....	16 0
Lunenburg.....	2 0	3,675	7 0	2,897	.....	.....	3 0	4,800	12 0
Madison.....	2 0	3,725	6 0	3,121	.....	.....	1 0	4,400	9 0
Mathews.....	4 0	.....	4 0	3,325	1 0	5,100	1 0	5,000	6 0
Mecklenburg.....	3 0	4,533	36 0	3,122	7 0	4,329	.....	.....	46 0
Middlesex.....	.....	.....	9 0	3,093	1 0	3,649	1 0	4,600	11 0
Montgomery.....	3 0	4,273	24 0	2,814	1 0 <sup>7</sup>	4,900	4 0	4,800	32 0

<sup>1</sup>One (1) white and One (1) Negro serve Nottoway County also.<sup>2</sup>One (1) employed in the George Washington Carver High School, jointly owned and operated by the counties of Culpeper, Madison, Orange and Rappahannock.<sup>3</sup>Included in this table with Prince Edward County.<sup>4</sup>See Williamsburg City for data on James City County and Williamsburg City.<sup>5</sup>See Williamsburg City for data on Division of King George and Stafford Counties.<sup>6</sup>Employed for Division of King George and Stafford Counties.<sup>7</sup>Principal of Christiansburg Industrial Institute, jointly owned and operated by Montgomery, Floyd, and Pulaski Counties, and Radford City.

TABLE 51—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES		SUPERVISORS		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—ELEMENTARY ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—HIGH SCHOOL ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH		Number of Positions—Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers
		Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	
Nansemond.....		2 0	3,550	17 0	3,306			5 0	4,560	24 0
Nelson.....		3 0	3,912	15 0	3,136	2 0	4,609			20 0
New Kent.....		1 0	3,050	1 0	2,871			2 0	3,900	4 0
Norfolk.....		13 0	5,817	18 0	4,861			5 0	6,460	36 0
Northampton.....		2 0	4,450	5 0	3,610	2 0	5,000	1 0	4,500	10 0
Northumberland.....										
Notoway.....				9 0	3,259	1 0	4,345	1 0	4,098	11 0
Orange.....		2 0	3,925	2 0	3,450			3 0	5,062	7 0
Page.....		3 0	4,051	8 0	3,463	1 0	5,400			12 0
Patrick.....		3 0	4,374	3 0	3,333			4 0	4,382	8 0
			4,557	1 0	3,645			7 0	4,450	11 0
Pittsylvania.....		5 0	4,840	34 0	3,184	1 0	5,600	10 0	5,640	50 0
Powhatan.....		1 0	3,600	1 0	3,100	1 0	3,900	1 0	5,000	4 0
Prince Edward.....		2 0 <sup>s</sup>	3,950	14 0	3,271	2 0	4,949	1 0	4,200	19 0
Prince George.....		2 0	4,867	3 0	3,767			2 0	4,900	7 0
Prince William.....		4 0	5,224	10 0	4,140	2 0	5,750	2 0	5,400	18 0
Princess Anne.....		6 0	5,860	10 0	4,778	1 0	7,200	1 0	5,400	18 0
Pulaski.....		3 0	4,433	11 5	4,148	2 0	5,693			16 5
Rappahannock.....		3 0 <sup>g</sup>	4,519	6 0	3,237			1 0	4,508	10 0
Richmond.....		3 0 <sup>g</sup>	3,267	1 0	3,350	1 0	4,100	2 0	4,650	7 0
Roanoke.....		6 0	5,033	20 0	4,287	2 0	6,585	2 0	5,012	30 0
Rockbridge.....		2 0	4,523	14 0	3,480	2 0	4,988	5 0	4,880	23 0
Rockingham.....		4 0	4,750	20 0	3,540	3 0	5,700	3 0	5,333	30 0
Russell.....		2 0	4,940	19 0	2,826			5 0	4,648	26 0
Scott.....		1 0	3,988	8 0	3,617			7 0	4,724	16 0
Shenandoah.....		3 0	3,822	1 0	3,550			6 0	4,750	10 0



Smyth.....	2 0	4,508	16 0	2,815	1 0	5,883	5 0	5,403	24 0
Southampton.....	3 0	4,700	6 0	3,087	2 0	5,050	2 0	5,350	7 0
Spotsylvania.....	1 0	3,800	7 0	3,266	1 0	4,800	1 0	4,800	9 0
Stafford.....	1 0	3,200	4 0	2,444	1 0	5,600	2 0	2,800	9 0
Surry.....	1 0	3,200	4 0	2,444	1 0	5,600	2 0	4,000	7 0
Sussex.....	2 0	3,800	6 0	2,814	2 0	5,737	5 0	4,438	13 0
Tazewell.....	1 0	5,000	31 0	2,779	2 0	5,880	4 0	4,811	41 0
Warren.....	1 0	3,300	9 0	2,539	1 0	5,600	1 0	5,880	10 0
Washington.....	2 0	4,215	21 0	2,783	1 0	5,600	11 0	4,805	35 0
Westmoreland.....	1 0	3,000	2 0	3,125	1 0	4,100	3 0	4,266	7 0
Wise.....	2 0	4,500	41 0	2,948	2 0	4,800	6 0	5,717	51 0
Wythe.....	3 0	4,600	10 0	3,100	3 0	5,150	3 0	4,533	19 0
York.....	1 5	3,309	5 0	4,230	3 0	5,075	3 0	5,075	9 5
Total positions—Counties.....	250 5		1,202 5		108 5		281 0		1,848 5
Mean salaries—Counties.....		\$ 4,695		\$ 3,413		\$ 5,509		\$ 4,735	
CITIES									
Alexandria.....	10 0	5,758	14 0	6,914	2 0	7,750	3 0	4,867	26 0
Bristol.....	2 0	4,859	5 0	4,480	2 0	5,300	3 0	5,300	12 0
Buena Vista.....	1 0	3,300	1 0	4,200	1 0	4,200	1 0	4,200	3 0
Charlottesville.....	3 0	4,773	6 0	4,947	1 5	5,600	1 0	5,600	10 5
Clifton Forge.....	1 0	4,400	1 0	3,100	1 0	5,114	1 0	4,572	4 0
Colonial Heights.....			2 0	5,100					2 0
Danville.....	5 0	5,000	8 0	4,850	3 0	5,783	2 0	4,750	18 0
Falls Church.....			3 0	6,266	1 0	6,500	1 0	6,500	4 0
Fredericksburg.....	2 0	4,800	2 0	4,875	1 0	5,101	1 0	5,300	6 0
Galax.....			2 0	3,333	1 0	4,000		4,000	3 0
Hampton.....	6 0	5,173	13 0	4,627	2 0	5,180	5 0	4,604	26 0
Harrisonburg.....	2 3	4,297	3 0	4,700	1 0	6,300	2 0	5,200	7 3
Hopewell.....	4 0	3,992	4 0	5,600	1 0	6,300	1 0	5,000	10 0
Lynchburg.....	8 5	5,084	9 0	4,655	6 0	5,658	1 0	5,658	23 5
Martinsville.....	9 0	5,289	6 0	4,438	1 0	7,200	1 0	6,400	17 0

\*Employed for the division of Cumberland and Prince Edward Counties.  
 \*Of this number, two (2) are employed to serve both Rappahannock and Warren Counties; the average shown is for the three (3) positions.  
 \*Two (2) of this number are employed for the division of Richmond and Westmoreland Counties.

TABLE 51—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	SUPERVISORS		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—ELEMENTARY ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—HIGH SCHOOL ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH		Number of Positions— Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	
Newport News.....	10 0	\$ 4,786	10 0	\$ 5,105	6 0	\$ 6,054	.....	.....	26 0
Norfolk.....	29 0	5,722	43 0	5,848	8 5	6,825	9 0	\$ 6,393	89 5
Norton.....	8 0	5,906	9 0	5,057	3 0	7,367	2 0	4,400	20 0
Petersburg.....	15 5	4,789	15 0	5,826	5 0	6,554	.....	.....	20 0
Portsmouth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 5
Radford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond.....	28 5	5,770	40 0	3,910	1 0	6,000	.....	.....	6 0
Roanoke.....	17 0	5,216	23 0	5,737	20 0	8,579	7 5	6,430	96 0
South Norfolk.....	2 0	4,267	5 5	4,967	1 5	6,067	.....	.....	48 0
Staunton.....	1 0	4,800	4 0	3,874	1 0	6,000	1 0	5,000	10 0
Suffolk.....	2 0	4,100	4 0	4,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 0
Virginia Beach.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warwick.....	5 0	5,170	1 0	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 0
Waynesboro.....	2 0	4,883	2 5	4,953	3 0	6,016	.....	.....	2 0
Williamsburg.....	.....	.....	1 0	4,750	1 0	6,000	.....	.....	16 0
Winchester.....	3 5	4,095	3 0	4,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 317
Winchester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,475
Winchester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 0
Winchester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 0
Winchester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total positions—Cities.....	177 3	.....	253 0	.....	81 5	.....	44 0	.....	555 8
Total positions—State.....	433 8	.....	1,455 5	.....	100 0	.....	325 0	.....	2,404 3
Mean salaries—Cities.....	.....	\$ 5,112	.....	\$ 5,282	.....	\$ 6,403	.....	\$ 5,541	.....
Mean salaries—State.....	.....	\$ 4,865	.....	\$ 3,763	.....	\$ 5,892	.....	\$ 4,844	.....

TABLE 52—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS

(Excluding Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	ELEMENTARY TEACHERS		HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS		VOCATIONAL TEACHERS		ALL TEACHERS	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary†	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary*
Accomack.....	119 0	\$ 2,611	69 0	\$ 2,761	10 0	\$ 3,380	198 0	\$ 2,702
Albemarle.....	96 5	3,112	51 0	3,194	14 0	3,880	161 5	3,205
Alleghany.....	109 0	3,017	55 5	3,314	12 3	3,443	176 8	3,140
Amelia.....	48 5	2,960	23 0	2,786	5 5	3,736	77 0	2,964
Amherst.....	79 0	2,739	31 0	2,924	5 0	3,559	115 0	2,825
Appomattox.....	51 5	2,701	26 5	2,830	6 0	4,165	84 0	2,846
Arlington.....	498 7	4,271	438 7	4,528	37 0	4,980	974 4	4,414
Augusta.....	181 0	2,900	78 9	3,143	24 6	3,776	284 5	3,043
Bath.....	25 5	2,712	14 5	2,828	3 0	2,750	43 0	2,754
Bedford.....	146 5	2,667	80 5	2,965	14 3	3,515	241 3	2,815
Bland.....	27 0	2,504	14 0	2,644	6 5	3,595	47 5	2,694
Botetourt.....	85 0	2,769	50 0	2,829	9 0	3,451	144 0	2,632
Brunswick.....	96 5	3,062	42 0	3,146	13 0	3,872	151 5	3,155
Buchanan.....	187 0	2,272	70 0	3,056	.....	.....	257 0	2,486
Buckingham.....	59 0	2,619	31 0	2,876	8 5	3,659	98 5	2,790
Campbell.....	151 0	2,852	78 0	2,828	15 0	4,133	244 0	2,923
Caroline.....	61 5	2,808	31 5	2,810	8 0	3,932	101 0	2,898
Carroll.....	112 0	2,496	46 0	2,881	6 0	4,819	164 0	2,671
Charles City.....	24 0	2,653	14 0	2,592	3 0	3,501	41 0	2,694
Charlotte.....	61 0	2,817	34 0	2,788	9 0	3,732	104 0	2,887
Chesterfield.....	257 0	3,212	93 0	3,369	5 0	3,710	355 0	3,260
Clarke.....	35 5	2,775	18 5	2,904	7 0	3,615	61 0	2,912
Craig.....	14 0	2,492	8 5	3,023	3 5	3,828	26 0	2,845
Culpeper.....	66 0	2,874	42 0	2,906	14 0	3,204	122 0‡	2,923
Cumberland.....	35 0	2,770	16 0	2,796	5 0	3,732	56 0	2,863
Dickenson.....	85 0	2,391	55 0	3,000	9 0	3,702	149 0	2,695
Dinwiddie.....	74 0	2,837	36 0	2,966	10 0	3,902	120 0	2,964
Essex.....	34 0	2,803	13 0	2,769	4 0	3,668	51 0	2,862
Fairfax.....	847 0	3,844	327 0	4,251	56 5	4,485	1,280 5	3,982
Fauquier.....	111 0	3,041	50 0	2,987	10 0	3,824	171 0	3,071
Floyd.....	58 0	2,579	34 0	2,745	9 0	4,110	101 0	2,772
Fluvanna.....	37 7	2,650	20 0	2,980	4 0	3,768	61 7	2,829
Franklin.....	118 0	2,667	57 0	2,750	11 5	3,789	186 5	2,762
Frederick.....	86 0	2,632	36 0	2,974	8 0	4,197	130 0	2,823
Giles.....	106 0	3,081	51 0	3,173	15 0	3,550	172 0	3,149
Gloucester.....	54 0	2,840	28 0	2,899	7 0	3,596	89 0	2,918
Goochland.....	33 0	2,735	15 4	2,885	4 0	3,640	52 4	2,848
Grayson.....	86 0	2,494	25 0	2,795	9 0	4,032	120 0	2,672
Greene.....	25 0	2,590	8 0	2,600	1 0	3,800	34 0	2,628
Greensville.....	78 0	2,738	28 3	2,748	9 0	3,426	115 3	2,794
Halifax.....	195 0	2,849	82 0	2,813	22 0	4,059	299 0	2,928
Hanover.....	114 0	3,068	50 0	3,077	14 0	3,732	178 0	3,123
Henrico.....	391 0	3,242	166 0	3,459	31 0	3,675	588 0	3,326
Henry.....	157 0	2,936	88 0	2,864	16 0	3,725	261 0	2,960
Highland.....	15 3	3,060	11 0	3,706	2 0	4,195	28 3	3,391
Isle of Wight.....	76 5	3,051	36 5	3,052	7 0	3,771	120 0	3,093
James City§.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	29 0	2,653	14 0	2,915	4 0	3,366	51 0	2,802
King and Queen.....	30 0	2,632	22 0	2,799	5 0	3,427	57 0	2,766
King William.....	38 0	2,776	24 0	2,884	6 0	3,567	68 0	2,884

\*Excluding supervisors, principals, and head teachers.

†Many vocational teachers are employed and paid on a twelve months' basis.

‡Of this number, 28 positions are in the George Washington Carver High School, jointly owned and operated by Culpeper, Madison, Orange, and Rappahannock Counties.

§See Williamsburg City for data on Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.

TABLE 52—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	ELEMENTARY TEACHERS		HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS		VOCATIONAL TEACHERS		ALL TEACHERS	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary†	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary*
Lancaster.....	37 0	\$ 2,810	18 5	\$ 2,892	6 5	\$ 3,308	62 0	\$ 2,887
Lee.....	152 0	2,826	81 0	2,935	12 0	3,821	245 0	2,911
Loudoun.....	101 0	2,891	49 0	3,040	10 0	3,633	160 0	2,984
Louisa.....	59 5	2,786	28 5	2,869	7 0	4,251	95 0	2,919
Lunenburg.....	66 0	2,876	33 7	2,973	10 0	3,820	109 7	2,992
Madison.....	34 0	2,601	13 0	2,520	4 0	3,856	51 0	2,679
Mathews.....	27 0	2,669	18 0	2,903	5 0	3,790	50 0	2,864
Mecklenburg.....	152 0	2,797	76 3	2,771	20 2	3,828	248 5	2,873
Middlesex.....	23 0	2,860	18 0	2,905	4 0	3,350	45 0	2,921
Montgomery.....	115 0	2,623	70 0	3,023	14 0	3,505	199 0‡	2,826
Nansemond.....	129 0	2,884	39 0	2,931	12 0	3,598	180 0	2,942
Nelson.....	57 0	2,793	32 0	3,000	5 0	3,072	94 0	2,879
New Kent.....	20 0	2,873	14 0	2,698	2 0	2,296	36 0	2,773
Norfolk.....	361 0	2,915	154 0	3,362	37 0	3,669	552 0	3,090
Northampton.....	66 0	2,943	34 0	3,042	4 0	4,229	104 0	3,025
Northumberland.....	48 0	2,896	24 5	2,887	6 0	3,918	78 5	2,971
Nottoway.....	85 5	2,964	41 5	2,957	8 0	3,721	135 0	3,006
Orange.....	62 0	2,923	22 0	3,044	5 0	3,910	89 0	3,010
Page.....	77 0	2,511	44 5	2,873	3 0	4,516	124 5	2,689
Patrick.....	76 0	2,723	39 0	2,767	11 0	3,958	126 0	2,844
Pittsylvania.....	276 0	2,723	122 0	2,888	44 0	3,271	442 0	2,823
Powhatan.....	28 0	2,727	15 0	2,767	4 0	3,906	47 0	2,840
Prince Edward.....	73 0	2,865	38 0	2,840	7 5	3,352	118 5	2,888
Prince George.....	61 0	3,012	24 0	3,210	9 0	3,759	94 0	3,134
Prince William.....	136 0	3,326	65 0	3,582	14 0	4,024	215 0	3,449
Princess Anne.....	272 0	2,913	86 0	3,226	10 0	3,746	368 0	3,008
Pulaski.....	149 0	2,769	70 0	2,883	8 0	3,796	227 0	2,840
Rappahannock.....	26 0	2,761	8 0	2,921	2 0	2,888	36 0	2,803
Richmond.....	31 0	2,748	18 5	2,678	6 0	3,965	55 5	2,856
Roanoke.....	231 0	3,001	99 0	3,270	14 0	4,171	344 0	3,126
Rockbridge.....	102 0	3,092	51 5	3,026	14 0	3,246	167 5	3,084
Rockingham.....	162 0	2,881	85 0	3,066	17 0	3,605	264 0	2,989
Russell.....	130 0	2,577	53 0	2,882	9 0	3,552	192 0	2,707
Scott.....	152 0	2,597	60 0	2,820	6 0	3,766	218 0	2,691
Shenandoah.....	91 9	2,935	53 9	2,992	13 0	3,773	158 8	3,023
Smyth.....	115 0	2,553	71 0	3,004	14 0	3,762	230 0	2,766
Southampton.....	160 0	2,955	50 0	3,029	9 0	3,681	219 0	3,002
Spotsylvania.....	68 0	2,700	28 0	2,755	7 0	3,720	103 0	2,784
Stafford.....	58 0	2,858	26 5	2,844	4 5	3,472	89 0	2,885
Surry.....	30 1	2,736	12 3	2,725	4 0	3,610	46 4	2,809
Sussex.....	62 0	2,713	27 0	2,775	10 3	3,299	99 3	2,790
Tazewell.....	240 0	2,401	126 0	2,758	12 0	3,702	378 0	2,562
Warren.....	70 0	3,069	30 0	3,147	6 0	3,846	106 0	3,135
Washington.....	171 0	2,574	93 0	2,791	23 0	3,892	287 0	2,750
Westmoreland.....	57 0	2,708	21 5	2,813	9 0	3,923	87 5	2,859
Wise.....	232 0	2,781	120 5	2,881	25 0	3,514	377 5	2,868
Wythe.....	112 0	2,621	61 0	2,967	13 0	4,071	186 0	2,836
York.....	77 0	3,116	42 0	3,144	6 0	3,833	125 0	3,160
Total positions— Counties.....	10,656 2		5,146 5		1,024 2		16,826 9	
Mean salaries— Counties.....		\$ 2,971		\$ 3,195		\$ 3,887		\$ 3,095

\*Excluding supervisors, principals, and head teachers.

†Many vocational teachers are employed and paid on a twelve months' basis.

‡Of this number, 15 positions are in the Christiansburg Industrial Institute, jointly owned and operated by the counties of Montgomery, Pulaski, and Floyd, and the City of Radford.

TABLE 52—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	ELEMENTARY TEACHERS		HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS		VOCATIONAL TEACHERS		ALL TEACHERS	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary†	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary*
Alexandria.....	342 0	\$ 4,660	124 0	\$ 4,973	15 0	\$ 4,946	481 0	\$ 4,750
Bristol.....	74 0	3,271	47 0	3,250	9 0	3,643	130 0	3,289
Buena Vista.....	25 5	2,956	14 5	3,177	2 0	3,433	42 0	3,054
Charlottesville.....	125 5	3,292	50 0	3,418	9 0	3,710	181 5	3,286
Clifton Forge.....	29 4	3,041	14 9	3,183	3 7	2,990	48 0	3,088
Colonial Heights.....	29 0	3,288	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 0	3,288
Danville.....	219 0	3,224	103 0	3,391	21 0	3,606	343 0	3,303
Falls Church.....	52 3	4,390	28 7	4,762	1 0	4,421	82 0	4,520
Fredericksburg.....	53 9	3,552	26 1	3,553	8 0	3,775	88 0	3,573
Galax.....	24 0	2,821	20 0	3,090	3 0	3,898	47 0	3,004
Hampton.....	274 0	3,332	140 0	3,596	6 0	3,767	420 0	3,426
Harrisonburg.....	55 0	3,212	21 7	3,821	8 3	3,697	85 0	3,415
Hopewell.....	86 0	3,375	38 0	3,687	10 0	3,571	134 0	3,478
Lynchburg.....	227 2	3,408	90 4	3,646	24 4	3,515	342 0	3,480
Martinsville.....	91 5	3,394	54 0	3,516	12 0	4,127	157 5	3,492
Newport News.....	181 0	3,574	110 0	3,860	24 0	3,874	318 0	3,696
Norfolk.....	1,087 0	3,540	452 5	3,821	73 5	4,000	1,613 0	3,642
Norton.....	25 0	2,884	10 5	3,487	3 0	3,100	38 5	3,065
Petersburg.....	152 7	3,579	75 3	3,752	17 0	3,877	245 0	3,653
Portsmouth.....	331 0	3,419	135 0	3,664	23 5	4,077	489 5	3,518
Radford.....	51 0	3,368	24 0	3,353	4 0	3,733	79 0	3,382
Richmond.....	1,049 0	4,021	412 0	4,373	22 0	4,715	1,483 0	4,129
Roanoke.....	436 0	3,575	226 0	3,746	50 0	4,026	712 0	3,661
South Norfolk.....	118 0	3,213	56 0	3,245	8 0	3,849	182 0	3,251
Staunton.....	55 0	3,427	30 0	3,359	7 0	3,527	92 0	3,412
Suffolk.....	57 0	3,172	37 0	3,327	6 0	3,504	100 0	3,250
Virginia Beach.....	25 0	3,324	23 0	3,229	2 0	3,908	50 0	3,303
Warwick.....	218 0	3,380	113 0	3,479	11 0	3,655	342 0	3,422
Waynesboro.....	69 5	3,377	33 0	3,584	5 0	4,429	107 5	3,490
Williamsburg.....	63 5	3,380	28 5	3,729	7 0	4,063	99 0	3,529
Winchester.....	55 0	3,225	48 0	3,405	1 0	3,733	104 0	3,313
Total positions— Cities.....	5,685 0	.....	2,586 1	.....	396 4	.....	8,667 5	.....
Total positions— State.....	16,341 2	.....	7,732 6	.....	1,420 6	.....	25,494 4	.....
Mean salaries— Cities.....	.....	\$ 3,579	.....	\$ 3,893	.....	\$ 3,980	.....	\$ 3,691
Mean salaries— State.....	.....	\$ 3,183	.....	\$ 3,428	.....	\$ 3,913	.....	\$ 3,298

\*Excluding supervisors, principals, and head teachers.

†Many vocational teachers are employed and paid on a twelve months' basis.

TABLE 53—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AGES								
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Years*	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years
Accomack.....	622	644	660	549	542	529	508	450	407
Albemarle.....	510	557	556	461	485	428	508	415	469
Alleghany.....	288	304	307	227	242	248	266	253	206
Amelia.....	198	199	195	167	173	197	195	164	173
Amherst.....	398	397	417	360	328	329	367	336	340
Appomattox.....	192	177	183	181	173	174	177	177	184
Arlington.....	2,878	3,033	3,506	2,653	2,442	2,516	2,538	1,938	1,715
Augusta.....	804	711	872	682	660	664	728	665	672
Bath.....	90	128	118	100	108	108	106	92	104
Bedford.....	640	645	760	618	594	586	614	597	579
Bland.....	124	151	138	120	140	128	111	125	112
Botetourt.....	349	374	398	305	305	314	316	290	313
Brunswick.....	497	490	497	388	425	389	459	412	411
Buchanan.....	1,181	1,250	1,218	1,155	1,153	1,183	1,083	990	961
Buckingham.....	285	290	333	277	269	274	278	250	269
Campbell.....	804	835	926	661	645	705	770	610	660
Caroline.....	323	350	332	283	274	319	299	262	246
Carroll.....	611	527	626	454	450	482	517	483	469
Charles City.....	165	155	167	130	138	138	137	106	105
Charlotte.....	345	361	377	292	299	336	356	316	286
Chesterfield.....	1,239	1,232	1,259	974	866	893	946	772	742
Clarke.....	148	166	177	157	122	143	124	137	138
Craig.....	78	73	84	51	51	52	63	52	59
Culpeper.....	326	311	350	269	266	314	289	273	251
Cumberland.....	199	191	172	182	148	162	163	171	155
Dickenson.....	582	604	652	523	523	529	596	550	523
Dinwiddie.....	423	437	438	364	382	359	363	351	334
Essex.....	156	165	176	142	128	144	144	164	147
Fairfax.....	4,821	4,692	5,027	3,483	3,233	3,046	3,079	2,363	1,965
Fauquier.....	571	503	561	435	430	403	412	433	387
Floyd.....	242	231	276	218	247	233	300	232	264
Fluvanna.....	126	170	150	135	124	126	135	117	120
Franklin.....	574	631	665	528	579	547	594	551	500
Frederick.....	439	473	520	387	375	384	404	383	315
Giles.....	434	480	552	396	407	399	481	376	366
Gloucester.....	244	259	257	213	223	231	238	200	193
Goochland.....	168	178	173	165	160	144	153	150	148
Grayson.....	338	380	439	317	343	360	346	323	360
Greene.....	123	109	138	109	102	95	111	108	97
Greensville.....	499	510	481	412	394	414	389	406	328
Halifax.....	1,030	1,003	1,124	873	913	911	998	849	885
Hanover.....	427	496	563	467	470	449	461	442	403
Henrico.....	2,000	1,862	2,112	1,445	1,384	1,291	1,377	1,139	957
Henry.....	884	817	919	658	691	678	697	670	678
Highland.....	76	68	76	51	67	57	68	55	71
Isle of Wight.....	409	407	420	348	333	366	372	310	305
James City.....	194	202	207	157	152	173	168	154	129
King George.....	166	174	186	159	161	181	157	140	146
King and Queen.....	156	183	167	155	179	167	162	134	139
King William.....	186	210	207	176	196	200	203	191	172

\*Figures in Column 2 ("6 years") are not included in Columns 16-22, inclusive.

## CENSUS—1955

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census (7 to 19, Inc.)
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
406	400	341	286	217	1,925	1,749	3,674	1,162	1,103	2,265	5,939
423	457	372	354	236	2,384	2,185	4,569	598	554	1,152	5,721
219	237	236	200	148	1,557	1,428	2,985	57	51	108	3,093
177	141	138	124	113	479	458	937	605	614	1,219	2,156
304	336	267	222	153	1,390	1,220	2,610	798	748	1,546	4,156
138	150	148	144	89	781	743	1,524	284	287	571	2,095
1,546	1,433	1,421	1,222	1,121	12,929	12,789	25,718	689	677	1,366	27,084
619	623	556	526	434	4,135	3,869	8,004	218	190	408	8,412
112	90	111	82	74	681	554	1,235	58	40	98	1,333
522	503	456	424	349	3,081	2,798	5,879	704	664	1,368	7,247
108	116	123	116	92	831	719	1,550	15	15	30	1,580
309	294	260	238	229	1,857	1,713	3,570	179	196	375	3,945
384	350	346	338	274	927	901	1,828	1,688	1,647	3,335	5,163
929	943	874	790	783	6,727	6,585	13,312				13,312
250	227	217	188	135	818	727	1,545	879	833	1,712	3,257
604	589	550	474	451	3,022	3,027	6,049	1,178	1,253	2,431	8,480
227	221	197	178	115	688	616	1,304	1,013	986	1,999	3,303
423	459	451	394	365	3,144	2,933	6,077	11	12	23	6,100
99	103	86	103	78	166	160	326	625	594	1,219	1,545
329	309	325	295	285	1,118	1,064	2,182	990	994	1,984	4,166
634	612	536	450	379	4,275	3,950	8,225	1,065	1,005	2,070	10,295
126	114	116	101	79	703	671	1,374	170	156	326	1,700
46	70	41	48	38	382	345	727	1		1	728
243	228	201	240	164	1,168	1,051	2,219	607	573	1,180	3,399
148	111	143	123	111	426	367	793	617	570	1,187	1,980
503	507	442	415	324	3,406	3,229	6,635	24	32	56	6,691
331	299	303	261	233	905	858	1,763	1,340	1,352	2,692	4,455
175	134	131	121	113	486	394	880	493	511	1,004	1,884
1,690	1,547	1,412	1,292	1,061	16,566	15,513	32,079	931	880	1,811	33,890
361	361	338	277	218	1,816	1,728	3,544	763	812	1,575	5,119
256	241	232	211	201	1,564	1,422	2,986	83	73	156	3,142
125	129	113	82	84	476	464	940	334	336	670	1,610
518	461	432	407	330	2,912	2,765	5,677	540	526	1,066	6,743
325	295	297	261	212	2,411	2,108	4,519	58	54	112	4,631
324	348	306	284	222	2,496	2,333	4,829	63	49	112	4,941
155	148	139	120	81	844	797	1,641	420	396	816	2,457
148	94	116	96	110	442	423	865	507	463	970	1,835
322	365	312	330	278	2,202	2,061	4,263	121	91	212	4,475
116	99	87	78	46	578	555	1,133	83	79	162	1,295
337	299	256	263	189	821	829	1,650	1,550	1,478	3,028	4,678
813	779	659	640	444	2,816	2,665	5,481	2,796	2,614	5,410	10,891
343	355	303	255	206	1,821	1,706	3,527	897	789	1,686	5,213
900	786	672	617	569	7,000	6,600	13,600	748	763	1,511	15,111
666	600	558	552	379	3,135	2,972	6,107	1,231	1,225	2,456	8,563
69	74	65	53	53	426	398	824		3	3	827
290	281	268	235	193	940	894	1,834	1,198	1,096	2,294	4,128
141	115	111	108	80	465	515	980	454	463	917	1,897
109	118	124	111	87	617	642	1,259	301	293	594	1,853
125	115	129	106	95	400	402	802	504	550	1,054	1,856
153	141	144	110	93	547	530	1,077	566	553	1,119	2,196

TABLE 53—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AGES								
	6 Years*	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Lancaster.....	190	211	199	161	160	154	150	148	141
Lee.....	733	760	873	699	735	720	734	776	722
Loudoun.....	523	488	561	479	458	448	462	438	373
Louisa.....	314	300	331	262	252	297	275	249	274
Lunenburg.....	335	349	325	301	282	329	305	289	313
Madison.....	195	223	199	169	167	186	196	181	188
Mathews.....	141	134	133	122	122	138	124	114	108
Mecklenburg.....	798	805	858	679	706	734	804	627	708
Middlesex.....	140	145	133	133	153	137	145	120	118
Montgomery.....	580	618	746	505	501	548	613	559	510
Nansemond.....	679	674	699	588	613	569	614	564	472
Nelson.....	305	319	320	250	280	263	272	279	268
New Kent.....	99	98	78	91	81	72	89	92	61
Norfolk.....	2,087	2,076	2,346	1,720	1,711	1,603	1,657	1,283	1,184
Northampton.....	356	375	407	339	315	341	320	314	287
Northumberland.....	210	205	210	161	202	188	205	198	163
Nottoway.....	296	350	346	285	309	297	343	309	297
Orange.....	317	293	349	248	268	242	284	273	246
Page.....	329	335	392	303	296	304	340	321	280
Patrick.....	349	398	387	334	316	328	400	358	385
Pittsylvania.....	1,416	1,404	1,447	1,239	1,194	1,234	1,310	1,212	1,106
Powhatan.....	133	133	137	107	106	95	125	96	101
Prince Edward.....	293	346	332	288	258	270	337	249	271
Prince George.....	365	339	392	260	244	270	301	259	196
Prince William.....	760	729	739	553	503	435	462	406	353
Princess Anne.....	1,632	1,574	1,615	1,110	1,037	973	931	782	639
Pulaski.....	683	754	812	583	574	615	688	614	555
Rappahannock.....	130	145	134	108	134	133	117	115	133
Richmond.....	140	129	141	117	123	111	129	142	115
Roanoke.....	1,071	1,120	1,196	873	857	874	944	883	833
Rockbridge.....	491	464	500	408	379	410	416	377	358
Rockingham.....	799	862	860	667	631	670	689	643	634
Russell.....	639	618	660	540	608	531	598	617	561
Scott.....	646	634	630	615	535	575	601	555	540
Shenandoah.....	420	456	495	369	373	384	395	359	367
Smyth.....	673	754	803	607	631	628	680	693	610
Southampton.....	628	692	648	570	565	543	554	535	498
Spotsylvania.....	287	329	356	255	237	238	259	251	255
Stafford.....	330	320	341	229	247	266	260	225	221
Surry.....	164	160	174	152	129	141	133	125	127
Sussex.....	319	322	353	276	321	318	317	258	244
Tazewell.....	1,109	1,186	1,290	997	1,047	1,033	1,067	1,017	982
Warren.....	315	374	346	287	258	290	320	273	273
Washington.....	985	1,004	1,031	847	823	845	910	826	875
Westmoreland.....	226	260	259	237	206	228	221	227	208
Wise.....	1,321	1,440	1,569	1,208	1,153	1,262	1,364	1,259	1,294
Wythe.....	450	632	592	455	457	540	556	518	507
York.....	382	378	393	299	310	301	292	256	203
Total counties.....	54,345	55,509	59,251	46,097	45,361	45,609	47,634	42,391	40,115

\*Figures in Column 2 ("6 years") are not included in Columns 16-22, inclusive.



## CENSUS—1955—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census (7 to 19, Inc.)
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
139	129	129	102	71	540	517	1,057	419	418	837	1,894
694	677	655	617	477	4,600	4,467	9,067	36	36	72	9,139
378	337	327	277	202	2,151	1,985	4,136	555	537	1,092	5,228
247	238	233	194	143	884	818	1,702	848	745	1,593	3,295
276	248	223	209	175	917	859	1,776	914	934	1,848	3,624
191	179	182	141	52	805	775	1,580	347	327	674	2,254
95	103	110	85	90	552	489	1,041	234	203	437	1,478
631	670	561	468	413	1,998	1,771	3,769	2,549	2,346	4,895	8,664
114	106	114	113	111	382	403	785	431	426	857	1,642
471	432	446	362	314	3,199	2,997	6,196	221	208	429	6,625
476	437	399	336	277	1,181	1,061	2,242	2,287	2,189	4,476	6,718
284	252	240	212	178	1,244	1,111	2,355	551	511	1,062	3,417
71	57	69	61	43	260	200	460	237	266	503	963
1,064	1,035	915	752	673	7,504	6,958	14,462	1,797	1,760	3,557	18,019
270	238	235	190	121	723	670	1,393	1,188	1,171	2,359	3,752
183	150	131	102	97	579	497	1,076	572	547	1,119	2,195
282	245	222	193	168	955	854	1,809	906	931	1,837	3,646
272	258	249	190	195	1,145	1,127	2,272	561	534	1,095	3,367
269	258	232	245	190	1,846	1,788	3,634	55	76	131	3,765
337	339	307	327	276	2,085	1,972	4,057	204	231	435	4,492
1,092	1,071	962	865	749	4,681	4,420	9,101	2,933	2,854	5,787	14,888
93	82	73	77	53	384	318	702	291	285	576	1,278
265	274	219	208	160	813	747	1,560	980	937	1,917	3,477
196	207	181	143	81	912	785	1,697	707	665	1,372	3,069
343	342	318	295	220	2,510	2,529	5,039	349	310	659	5,698
586	571	459	403	282	4,446	4,017	8,463	1,297	1,202	2,499	10,962
566	532	483	437	348	3,616	3,424	7,040	246	275	521	7,561
127	125	96	100	79	696	595	1,291	126	129	255	1,546
116	108	85	92	61	471	361	835	305	329	634	1,469
738	689	605	476	422	5,047	4,689	9,736	413	361	774	10,510
347	347	328	306	238	2,276	2,169	4,445	214	219	433	4,878
598	515	515	444	366	4,086	3,892	7,978	62	54	116	8,094
540	568	482	427	343	3,510	3,438	6,948	66	79	145	7,093
517	489	468	400	271	3,476	3,326	6,802	17	11	28	6,830
364	345	323	298	249	2,459	2,213	4,672	48	57	105	4,777
600	560	583	527	476	4,213	3,798	8,011	65	76	141	8,152
469	465	420	403	311	1,220	1,107	2,327	2,145	2,201	4,346	6,673
242	207	184	162	75	1,161	995	2,156	470	424	894	3,050
195	205	172	131	87	1,277	1,241	2,518	184	197	381	2,899
112	97	123	102	74	221	199	420	648	581	1,229	1,649
262	234	220	215	149	467	490	957	1,294	1,238	2,532	3,489
973	923	827	728	571	6,214	5,810	12,024	329	288	617	12,641
246	244	247	224	176	1,692	1,582	3,274	146	138	284	3,558
841	805	750	507	639	5,532	5,029	10,561	103	129	232	10,793
182	192	152	133	100	652	618	1,270	705	630	1,335	2,605
1,199	1,145	1,164	1,193	962	8,005	7,833	15,838	191	183	374	16,212
418	447	419	356	279	2,959	2,951	5,910	132	134	266	6,176
209	201	195	161	113	1,227	1,121	2,348	468	495	963	3,311
37,800	36,188	33,493	30,024	24,613	219,462	206,441	425,903	60,062	58,120	118,182	544,085

TABLE 53—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	Ages								
	6 Years*	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Alexandria.....	1,817	1,940	2,169	1,521	1,391	1,433	1,392	1,122	1,043
Bristol.....	351	398	389	261	260	278	284	287	274
Buena Vista.....	124	141	135	106	101	101	104	102	101
Charlottesville.....	484	541	608	448	385	343	412	355	290
Clifton Forge.....	89	95	117	81	78	83	79	81	64
Colonial Heights.....	179	170	186	118	123	112	115	84	81
Covington.....	238	242	318	184	175	166	202	160	183
Danville.....	926	972	1,026	741	734	686	737	668	687
Falls Church.....	221	290	267	221	194	194	185	143	118
Fredericksburg.....	184	221	239	160	186	167	197	170	153
Galax.....	111	106	131	87	77	87	93	82	85
Hampton.....	1,769	1,692	1,788	1,321	1,251	1,266	1,313	1,041	943
Harrisonburg.....	221	210	203	163	140	137	156	138	125
Hopewell.....	435	442	471	357	349	347	344	282	263
Lynchburg.....	1,079	1,044	1,113	820	806	807	814	765	754
Martinsville.....	437	396	427	341	324	298	313	327	304
Newport News.....	874	833	819	696	701	722	720	699	617
Norfolk.....	5,441	5,393	5,812	4,155	3,942	3,724	3,525	2,973	2,721
Norton.....	100	106	130	111	79	89	117	93	104
Petersburg.....	821	754	828	578	542	575	568	558	499
Portsmouth.....	1,654	1,662	1,627	1,329	1,307	1,209	1,249	1,090	1,014
Radford.....	199	213	207	173	136	154	168	164	143
Richmond.....	4,003	4,008	4,127	3,133	3,034	2,957	3,254	2,939	2,632
Roanoke.....	1,894	1,860	2,043	1,433	1,377	1,405	1,482	1,381	1,223
South Norfolk.....	528	483	567	430	423	384	393	352	338
Staunton.....	352	382	394	277	257	247	294	272	216
Suffolk.....	236	240	258	187	189	212	205	216	174
Virginia Beach.....	140	157	144	127	114	118	106	79	74
Warwick.....	1,310	1,209	1,291	996	928	910	1,019	831	635
Waynesboro.....	347	371	415	298	251	239	251	208	257
Williamsburg.....	76	64	72	63	52	57	61	54	43
Winchester.....	257	285	297	238	222	199	238	180	221
Total cities.....	26,897	26,920	28,618	21,144	20,128	19,706	20,390	17,896	16,378
Total State.....	81,242	82,429	87,869	67,241	65,489	65,315	68,024	60,287	56,493

\*Figures in Column 2 ("6 years") are not included in Columns 16-22, inclusive.

## CENSUS—1955—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census (7 to 19, Inc.)
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
924	854	731	652	487	6,882	7,005	13,887	894	878	1,772	15,659
266	260	217	231	150	1,710	1,594	3,304	130	121	251	3,555
81	87	86	73	44	613	608	1,221	14	27	41	1,262
290	248	291	265	184	1,793	1,810	3,603	520	537	1,057	4,660
53	72	75	64	44	438	350	788	91	107	198	986
64	79	78	52	48	673	637	1,310				1,310
181	176	151	118	110	1,051	982	2,033	166	166	332	2,365
576	534	455	428	357	3,096	2,936	6,032	1,253	1,316	2,569	8,601
126	114	89	94	61	1,077	990	2,067	12	17	29	2,096
149	152	132	118	83	860	836	1,696	205	226	431	2,127
68	75	58	62	62	520	450	970	46	57	103	1,073
811	727	627	529	416	5,349	5,081	10,430	1,648	1,647	3,295	13,725
127	109	105	78	69	822	789	1,611	81	68	149	1,760
240	253	238	188	142	1,588	1,499	3,087	440	389	829	3,916
728	792	680	613	569	3,826	3,781	7,607	1,382	1,316	2,698	10,305
298	273	263	226	170	1,309	1,289	2,598	661	701	1,362	3,960
586	578	515	386	349	1,965	1,914	3,879	2,144	2,188	4,332	8,211
2,381	2,234	2,043	1,766	1,619	15,567	14,918	30,485	5,819	5,984	11,803	42,288
93	92	84	67	50	574	550	1,124	46	45	91	1,215
475	444	446	393	289	1,789	1,718	3,507	1,719	1,723	3,442	6,949
903	864	777	594	514	3,829	3,726	7,555	3,242	3,342	6,584	14,139
122	133	106	100	83	919	829	1,748	81	73	154	1,902
2,483	2,281	1,910	1,740	1,261	10,649	10,879	21,528	7,049	7,182	14,231	35,759
1,107	1,018	960	811	642	7,025	6,735	13,760	1,466	1,516	2,982	16,742
291	260	255	173	157	1,763	1,581	3,344	572	590	1,162	4,506
221	190	182	152	119	1,383	1,367	2,750	213	240	453	3,203
158	195	179	161	137	778	799	1,577	429	505	934	2,511
74	80	64	60	46	618	566	1,184	28	31	59	1,243
596	552	477	399	316	3,818	3,582	7,400	1,309	1,450	2,759	10,159
192	209	172	137	100	1,459	1,390	2,849	124	127	251	3,100
49	42	47	41	36	247	246	493	94	94	188	681
138	176	166	129	110	1,178	1,188	2,366	127	106	233	2,599
14,851	14,153	12,659	10,900	8,824	85,168	82,625	167,793	32,005	32,769	64,774	232,567
52,651	50,341	46,152	40,924	33,437	304,630	289,066	593,696	92,067	90,889	182,956	776,652

TABLE 54--PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.						Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	ELEMENTARY SALARIES			SECONDARY SALARIES			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Accomack.....	\$ 104 30	\$ 89 23	\$ 98 06	\$ 193 75	\$ 141 22	\$ 178 47	\$ 170 08
Albemarle.....	109 86	109 29	109 74	195 01	172 63	189 68	194 32
Alleghany.....	111 41	94 93	109 81	183 46	185 70	183 69	185 08
Amelia.....	122 15	106 18	113 09	172 88	183 51	177 69	193 61
Amherst.....	95 58	99 58	97 02	153 12	96 92	134 40	147 63
Appomattox.....	105 40	103 46	104 83	169 41	145 53	162 74	204 36
Arlington.....	193 15	178 97	192 15	259 27	314 01	261 92	363 43
Augusta.....	112 99	113 02	112 99	190 74	238 83	192 14	195 90
Bath.....	120 47	162 36	122 45	188 94	188 94	188 94	224 05
Bedford.....	96 57	108 49	99 05	183 18	150 47	176 87	179 65
Bland.....	87 00	179 63	88 29	160 51	170 21	160 75	183 24
Botetourt.....	110 59	171 77	116 31	183 71	164 19	181 68	201 54
Brunswick.....	125 32	108 35	113 73	206 42	158 91	177 40	180 11
Buehnan.....	74 15		74 15	111 78		111 78	111 94
Buckingham.....	111 08	82 73	95 60	217 36	144 60	185 55	170 41
Campbell.....	103 14	105 99	103 92	215 16	177 30	205 29	179 08
Caroline.....	109 02	100 01	103 32	193 20	140 05	162 84	166 26
Carroll.....	90 31	321 26	91 29	148 96		148 96	151 18
Charles City.....	100 20	92 42	94 04	257 82	178 06	196 80	161 77
Charlotte.....	105 35	85 98	96 04	183 93	132 79	163 67	173 50
Chesterfield.....	117 42	135 83	121 32	153 26	180 65	155 78	191 25
Clarke.....	104 82	85 11	100 90	186 70	233 71	193 60	186 35
Craig.....	98 40		98 40	203 82		203 82	191 99
Culpeper.....	107 68	102 75	105 90	163 58	132 70	147 87	176 42
Cumberland.....	124 72	93 60	105 50	246 40	154 40	197 03	199 20
Dickenson.....	77 58	85 84	77 65	144 87		144 87	134 61
Dinwiddie.....	110 05	92 64	99 60	187 02	157 38	171 28	176 21
Essex.....	126 42	109 11	112 42	172 51	145 67	160 92	181 99
Fairfax.....	152 27	192 80	154 48	234 58	273 07	236 76	254 14
Fauquier.....	127 28	112 05	122 32	215 03	151 12	198 56	199 99
Floyd.....	98 26	145 19	100 63	177 16		177 16	182 79
Fluvanna.....	142 57	103 08	124 61	232 41	218 91	230 86	240 99
Franklin.....	90 82	91 24	90 85	152 27	135 93	149 82	158 82
Frederick.....	89 98	95 54	90 13	157 20	300 00	160 41	153 34
Giles.....	119 41	125 94	122 68	187 57	218 55	203 06	205 19
Gloucester.....	107 02	94 26	103 15	190 48	214 32	198 51	193 66
Goochland.....	110 88	91 07	98 85	199 96	181 07	191 24	176 92
Grayson.....	103 51	73 12	87 44	185 25		185 25	163 00
Greene.....	89 98	80 33	88 76	132 98		132 98	153 99
Greensville.....	108 55	77 81	87 70	175 36	135 52	156 41	163 08
Halifax.....	111 24	92 27	101 11	144 72	130 29	138 52	170 99
Hanover.....	117 25	100 36	108 22	198 44	196 02	197 13	194 94
Henrico.....	126 50	138 05	127 56	194 81	249 89	200 07	208 75
Henry.....	100 22	81 38	94 77	106 71	164 51	161 62	154 54
Highland.....	124 28		124 28	240 99		240 99	231 32
Isle of Wight.....	107 71	97 43	101 70	222 07	158 38	194 41	184 42
James City†.....							
King George.....	107 30	81 29	98 74	174 24	178 43	175 67	192 34
King and Queen.....	113 88	100 21	105 77	235 11	130 01	182 52	200 67
King William.....	120 14	106 61	110 68	215 65	213 52	214 96	198 24

\*Debt service and capital outlay excluded.

†See Williamsburg for data on Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.

TABLE 54—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.						Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	ELEMENTARY SALARIES			SECONDARY SALARIES			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Lancaster.....	\$ 122 63	\$ 101 77	\$ 113 47	\$ 211 91	\$ 208 45	\$ 210 64	\$ 185 36
Lee.....	95 54	140 16	95 83	163 91	114 50	163 28	142 95
Loudoun.....	103 10	112 72	105 27	170 20	180 76	172 08	188 52
Louisa.....	116 61	96 94	106 78	185 48	134 66	163 80	184 33
Lunenburg.....	125 12	89 35	107 15	194 12	142 59	172 15	174 73
Madison.....	97 76	82 06	93 29	174 98	107 14	152 20	184 94
Mathews.....	106 46	62 94	93 01	186 97	383 31	234 51	202 35
Mecklenburg.....	111 31	92 95	100 55	170 42	156 66	163 59	172 82
Middlesex.....	109 39	86 55	97 12	200 09	185 90	193 98	177 49
Montgomery.....	92 63	86 62	92 28	171 95	162 63	171 33	165 73
Nansemond.....	111 90	82 55	91 76	171 87	129 63	147 20	147 98
Nelson.....	92 15	93 42	92 56	133 70	115 41	128 67	194 92
New Kent.....	101 36	105 23	103 06	284 70	135 09	198 92	203 33
Norfolk.....	107 74	105 55	107 22	196 33	193 33	195 75	199 21
Northampton.....	122 42	84 77	98 99	214 43	142 09	179 87	181 96
Northumberland.....	120 48	109 89	114 44	204 00	165 79	187 09	197 29
Nottoway.....	124 89	105 74	117 70	198 35	179 93	190 53	192 84
Orange.....	118 23	108 01	114 96	172 23	145 01	165 35	187 26
Page.....	97 57	141 15	99 27	95 38	340 50	101 33	160 74
Patrick.....	92 13	95 08	92 43	169 03	186 28	170 69	164 72
Pittsylvania.....	102 21	94 91	98 99	173 85	126 12	157 59	152 92
Powhatan.....	94 02	102 88	98 22	203 18	227 80	213 38	211 46
Prince Edward.....	133 29	110 29	120 50	200 28	168 38	183 85	198 11
Prince George.....	129 52	103 72	118 80	246 49	234 34	241 84	220 53
Prince William.....	122 31	138 55	124 21	242 02	375 62	256 50	224 24
Princess Anne.....	91 88	93 48	92 21	146 88	148 91	147 29	150 22
Pulaski.....	101 51	107 00	101 91	158 10	162 25	158 41	174 27
Rappahannock.....	108 32	126 24	111 45	140 80	134 19	139 50	185 51
Richmond.....	101 66	106 09	103 70	195 05	190 08	193 16	207 60
Roanoke.....	111 02	140 11	113 02	160 66	194 68	163 20	170 33
Rockbridge.....	121 75	112 25	120 76	186 03	179 97	185 39	198 78
Rockingham.....	106 60	95 38	106 05	175 45	.....	175 45	181 05
Russell.....	89 41	124 38	90 41	144 46	175 80	145 57	145 21
Scott.....	95 56	198 58	96 69	153 89	49 16	152 78	152 79
Shenandoah.....	98 93	99 27	98 94	179 90	.....	179 90	173 93
Smyth.....	91 04	146 94	91 99	146 65	215 02	147 88	148 13
Southampton.....	129 36	103 83	112 59	203 46	149 23	175 09	174 36
Spotsylvania.....	113 14	107 85	111 66	140 90	199 38	159 26	192 35
Stafford.....	99 85	100 63	99 98	149 17	193 29	152 34	173 04
Surry.....	110 99	100 05	102 64	197 56	154 58	171 20	178 97
Sussex.....	113 16	86 53	95 46	272 88	124 69	193 57	166 78
Tazewell.....	85 32	107 13	86 37	138 52	177 14	140 75	136 88
Warren.....	112 27	119 95	112 99	141 32	197 06	145 13	184 36
Washington.....	77 02	129 80	78 14	193 22	.....	193 22	158 88
Westmoreland.....	103 88	103 48	103 68	187 90	181 05	185 31	193 11
Wise.....	93 66	131 96	94 63	153 51	206 54	155 12	140 86
Wythe.....	95 23	108 97	95 87	177 88	177 58	177 85	180 77
York.....	113 35	121 93	115 64	180 32	212 83	188 67	201 14
Median for counties.....	\$ 107 74	\$ 103 47	\$ 101 91	\$ 183 93	\$ 172 63	\$ 177 16	\$ 187 66†

\*Debt service and capital outlay excluded..

†Mean.

NOTE.—Mean per capita cost of salaries, based on A. D. A., for the counties is \$129.49.

TABLE 54—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
CITIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.						Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	ELEMENTARY SALARIES			SECONDARY SALARIES			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Alexandria.....	\$ 200 80	\$ 170 52	\$ 196 67	\$ 200 02	\$ 277 70	\$ 209 08	\$ 289 11
Bristol.....	124 76	207 64	124 66	184 40	163 26	181 38	193 34
Buena Vista.....	94 73	149 73	96 02	210 20		210 20	176 50
Charlottesville.....	151 47	142 65	149 40	189 83	172 83	185 88	203 15
Clifton Forge.....	148 20	139 91	146 11	206 23	217 13	208 72	236 47
Colonial Heights.....	114 17		114 17				183 10
Danville.....	133 96	120 95	129 93	199 96	180 66	194 75	191 50
Falls Church.....	196 75		196 75	266 56		266 56	333 37
Fredericksburg.....	149 82	144 94	148 74	183 48	202 96	187 86	233 80
Galax.....	95 19	89 30	94 62	144 39		144 39	141 03
Hampton.....	113 55	129 12	117 24	153 00	203 50	163 98	175 50
Harrisonburg.....	154 86	119 71	149 89	239 75	277 06	245 29	229 63
Hopewell.....	136 67	130 77	135 40	200 11	231 39	205 50	211 90
Lynchburg.....	140 05	139 48	139 90	198 77	236 62	208 33	213 12
Martinsville.....	148 96	113 06	136 57	200 31	184 74	195 23	231 90
Newport News.....	163 78	125 05	141 03	274 65	192 62	229 48	229 53
Norfolk.....	134 93	137 42	135 72	195 00	230 24	205 55	233 76
Norton.....	105 36	79 50	102 93	167 05	210 26	169 58	173 12
Petersburg.....	154 35	124 79	139 49	231 50	214 58	225 07	226 87
Portsmouth.....	157 94	126 23	141 16	191 45	175 09	184 01	205 32
Radford.....	138 40	124 97	136 98	193 32	162 34	191 47	200 36
Richmond.....	194 96	170 34	183 16	255 55	251 56	254 07	275 07
Roanoke.....	137 16	137 55	137 23	226 26	240 37	227 27	257 27
South Norfolk.....	139 09	108 61	131 02	204 69	188 77	200 21	204 21
Staunton.....	114 23	131 08	116 82	188 59	168 38	184 42	185 56
Suffolk.....	133 85	140 05	136 86	226 03	191 41	214 19	213 28
Virginia Beach.....	123 49		123 49	210 75		210 75	200 79
Warwick.....	110 66	102 77	108 33	175 14	178 87	176 15	173 46
Waynesboro.....	136 06	176 68	139 42	216 91	305 19	225 64	217 25
Williamsburg.....	125 14	141 78	132 52	251 47	218 57	238 82	248 82
Winchester.....	135 56	118 39	133 78	179 72	303 91	194 22	196 85
Median for cities.....	\$ 136 67	\$ 130 93	\$ 136 57	\$ 200 07	\$ 209 04	\$ 205 53	\$ 229 62‡
Median for State.....	\$ 111 16	\$ 106 81	\$ 105 98	\$ 187 90	\$ 179 93	\$ 183 85	\$ 200 90‡

\*Debt service and capital outlay excluded.

‡Mean.

§Data shown here are for Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.

NOTE.—Mean per capita cost of salaries, based on A. D. A., for the cities \$167.15.

Mean per capita cost of salaries, based on A. D. A., for the State \$141.30.

TABLE 55

NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN REGULAR DAY  
SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES.

TABLE 55—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Accomack.....	1,431	1,333	563	571	3,898	103	346	198				90
Albemarle.....	1,613	1,396	493	563	4,065	220	519	229	38	15		266
Alleghany.....	1,825	1,673	736	692	4,926		394	159	15	29		187
Amelia.....	375	320	116	161	972	87	71	79				
Amherst.....	1,077	969	328	356	2,730	31	171	115				
Appomattox.....	511	496	221	250	1,478	133	216	106		6		12
Arlington.....	7,396	7,315	14,711	3,439	21,589		2,537	1,425	210	56	61	1,910
Augusta.....	2,943	2,711	1,016	1,092	7,762	382	722	620	17	22		244
Bath.....	465	366	172	179	1,182	44	111	89				
Bedford.....	2,212	1,926	707	860	5,705	199	465	498	61			127
Bland.....	549	487	229	182	1,447	123		138				
Botetourt.....	1,344	1,182	520	535	3,581	175	313	236				
Brunswick.....	608	573	228	231	1,640	31	79	58	8	11		50
Buchanan.....	4,160	3,860	1,105	1,308	10,433		244	184	82			28
Buckingham.....	522	491	214	226	1,453	111	145	173				19
Campbell.....	2,209	1,978	593	670	5,450	254	444	259	10	6		90
Caroline.....	476	428	183	210	1,297	112	189	138				
Carroll.....	2,169	1,997	629	679	5,474	100	395	151				
Charles City.....	124	98	38	32	292	24	14					
Charlotte.....	710	640	278	309	1,937	128	231	169				
Chesterfield.....	3,947	3,465	1,010	1,124	9,546		531	384				387
Clarke.....	544	468	197	208	1,417	36		100		11	14	24
Craig.....	271	231	88	109	699	54		76				
Culpeper.....	869	766	302	326	2,263	131	376	60	10	11	36	65
Cumberland.....	271	247	75	99	692	65	65	63				
Dickenson.....	2,543	2,293	810	847	6,493	147	762	246		35		
Dinwiddie.....	605	550	220	231	1,606	79	184	87				12
Essex.....	286	231	113	112	742	31		49				
Fairfax.....	13,989	12,829	4,039	3,922	34,779	67	2,639	1,445		60		2,265
Fauquier.....	1,347	1,275	403	485	3,510	92	372	216				
Floyd.....	986	846	421	453	2,706	348	398	256				
Fluvanna.....	318	333	140	135	926	102	103	74				
Franklin.....	2,017	1,788	644	792	5,241	207	575	197			18	18
Frederick.....	1,810	1,545	485	546	4,386	171	559	241		51		
Giles.....	1,824	1,612	677	706	4,819	395	489	436		49		
Gloucester.....	629	593	214	228	1,664	43	152	91		15		75
Goochland.....	293	259	102	107	761	47	43	34				
Grayson.....	1,536	1,437	352	391	3,716	199	146	217				125
Greene.....	414	411	78	137	1,040	65	66					
Greensville.....	558	528	191	243	1,520	43	118	127		19		62
Halifax.....	1,925	1,745	688	798	5,156	353	660	598	40	30		302
Hanover.....	1,435	1,301	408	477	3,621	125	342	358				
Henrico.....	5,872	5,461	1,925	1,883	15,141		1,442	673				742
Henry.....	2,343	2,185	829	941	6,298	127	532	345	31	9		298
Highland.....	284	228	106	144	762	95	88	97				
Isle of Wight.....	642	588	233	252	1,715	114	181	99	3	6	176	
James City*.....												
King George.....	335	323	146	155	959	38	67	40				
King and Queen.....	207	204	111	110	632	53	77	21				
King William.....	336	336	167	170	1,009	139	130	142		7		

\*See Williamsburg City for enrollment for Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.



## REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED CLASSES

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total Enrollment Regular Day School Pupils
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
1,093 441 192 414 553	949 384 167 397 522	246 156 73 104 136	314 176 81 161 189	2,602 1,157 513 1,106 1,400	111 34 61	58 80	177 103 83 115	32			30	6,500 5,222 5,139 2,078 4,130
263 529 178 43 583	253 500 138 27 486	66 166 25 27 184	85 200 37 70 208	667 1,395 378 70 1,461	78	57 98 110	67 96 37 56	70			87 25	2,145 22,984 8,110 1,252 7,166
7 121 1,335	8 113 1,270	6 50 359	6 75 416	27 359 3,380		31 123	60 252	70			55	1,474 3,940 5,020
623	567	146	190	1,526	40	30	82			24		10,433 2,979
820 801 8	756 703 10	192 232	277 298	2,045 2,034 18	178 147	200 72	151 161				88 109	7,495 3,331 5,492
435 617	399 621	108 161	129 230	1,062 1,632	51 51	76 113	45 203					1,354 3,569
857 123	699 108	228 35	274 42	2,058 308	33	153	61 42				73	11,604 1,725
477 419	400 364	116 82	159 127	1,152 992	18 61	83 33	45 78			10	28 12	3,415 1,681
17 994 319 792 637	19 905 318 707 608	237 75 257 129	293 105 254 204	36 2,429 818 2,010 1,578	61 75	15	118 95 43 129				49 154 85	6,529 4,035 1,560 36,789 5,088
49 265 407 51 48	39 247 370 41 40	21 51 111 10	18 75 148 12	127 638 1,036 92 110	64 72	18 8	78 109					2,833 1,564 6,277 4,478 4,929
287 432 100 66 1,277	269 415 76 57 1,154	94 77 11 174	120 95 21 282	766 1,019 176 155 2,887	34 27 78	86 40 28	62 44 110				76 88	2,430 1,780 3,892 1,195 4,407
2,300 745 586 977	2,031 621 512 907	541 140 180 259	692 197 199 342	5,564 1,703 1,477 2,485	140 101 107	74 80 104 105	244 96 95 113	7			124 101 58	10,720 5,321 16,618 8,783 762
938	873	171	222	2,204	60		109			104		3,919
206 322 347	166 311 299	76 93 58	91 124 112	539 850 816	45 78 79	10 52 55	64 98 94					1,498 1,482 1,825

TABLE 55—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Lancaster.....	399	387	125	139	1,050	40	89	120				
Lee.....	3,084	2,823	909	1,161	7,977	189	588	377				
Loudoun.....	1,644	1,459	495	570	4,168	133	345	288	20	25	16	113
Louisa.....	614	542	225	258	1,639	111	222	149				122
Louisburg.....	611	595	270	285	1,761	175	241	147				
Madison.....	464	455	141	174	1,264	96		99				
Mathews.....	367	336	150	135	988	102	190	59				
Mecklenburg.....	1,314	1,222	523	492	3,551	202	646	224	49	35		130
Middlesex.....	250	260	103	133	746	35	80	78				33
Montgomery.....	2,304	2,200	778	811	6,093	286	467	457		31		96
Nansemond.....	999	819	280	286	2,384	67	120	50				13
Nelson.....	797	780	282	332	2,191	46	402	84				
New Kent.....	183	158	79	51	471		61	27				
Norfolk.....	5,310	4,876	1,686	1,684	13,556	59	1,091	514		71	33	527
Northampton.....	498	450	215	202	1,365	76	112	54				
Northumberland.....	395	320	149	166	1,030	29	83	53				
Nottoway.....	696	603	261	283	1,843	166	211	220				
Orange.....	746	737	285	345	2,113	117	304	196	31			114
Page.....	1,310	1,182	451	505	3,448	42	225			21	314	120
Patriot.....	1,365	1,181	418	594	3,558	147	289	248				
Pittsylvania.....	3,241	2,984	1,068	1,328	8,621	626	787	613			15	
Powhatan.....	328	242	91	100	761	50	121	62				
Prince Edward.....	586	567	215	227	1,595	29	179	129				
Prince George.....	697	592	190	186	1,665	41	99	67				68
Prince William.....	2,463	2,110	621	638	5,532	115	426	253	59			132
Princess Anne.....	4,949	4,602	1,100	1,095	11,746	48	655	182		53		229
Pulaski.....	2,534	2,330	875	944	6,683	53	466	259	17	20	13	262
Rappahannock.....	453	363	121	147	1,084	52	102	71				
Richmond.....	304	238	139	121	802	82	144	115				
Roanoke.....	3,888	3,539	1,198	1,349	9,974	123	660	283	27	34		286
Rockbridge.....	1,625	1,492	542	646	4,305	141	271	248			49	59
Rockingham.....	2,927	2,764	1,026	1,183	7,900	376	837	576		15		217
Russell.....	2,603	2,416	721	883	6,623	274	865	616				
Scott.....	2,607	2,494	756	830	6,687							
Shenandoah.....	1,629	1,511	699	755	4,594	325	327	414	11	7		10
Smyth.....	2,671	2,447	1,042	1,048	7,208	349	752	529		16		239
Southampton.....	845	777	278	306	2,206	55	223	112				63
Spotsylvania.....	818	738	291	294	2,141	98	302	119				
Stafford.....	912	905	347	326	2,523	72	271	150	9	8		22
Surry.....	134	124	59	63	380	32	42	45				
Sussex.....	399	379	141	187	1,166	12	151	92			358	72
Tazewell.....	4,442	4,069	1,594	1,634	11,739	151	1,521	524	6	39		52
Warren.....	1,436	1,131	497	467	3,231	55	369	157		53		181
Washington.....	3,444	3,067	1,111	1,198	8,760	123	450	265	346	15	54	60
Westmoreland.....	460	419	184	199	1,262	88	112	94				
Wise.....	5,003	4,479	1,485	1,667	12,634		829	419		35	38	205
Wythe.....	1,965	1,837	715	799	5,316	268	372	242		23		291
York.....	1,076	994	372	363	2,805	15	248	193				179
Total counties	152,947	140,351	51,587	55,583	400,468	11,394	35,930	22,069	1,100	961	1,204	11,292

Enrollment—Counties (White)

Elementary	293,298
Secondary	107,170

Total (Col. 6)

400,468

Enrollment—Counties (Negro)

Elementary	87,624
Secondary	25,323

Total (Col. 18)

112,947

Enrollment—Counties (W. &amp; N.)

Elementary	380,922
Secondary	132,493

Total (Col. 26)

513,415

REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED  
CLASSES—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total Enrollment Regular Day School Pupils
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
330	279	72	82	763	42	73	55					1,813
22	18	12	13	65								8,042
451	428	102	124	1,105		88	59				56	5,273
622	495	166	197	1,480	100	52	59					3,119
684	662	225	262	1,833	196	42	157					3,594
192	168	85	81	526								1,790
157	161	34	55	407	10	27	25				4	1,395
2,013	1,724	464	508	4,799	116	276	420	67		37	236	8,350
297	275	68	119	750	36	42	37					1,565
138	121	50	58	367	50	106				159	83	6,460
1,960	1,766	327	466	4,519	110	77	172					6,903
401	350	102	136	989		113	74				37	3,180
192	189	61	104	546			97				34	1,017
1,592	1,435	389	400	3,717	78	111	296	116			87	17,273
911	900	221	213	2,248	141	81	87	46				3,613
481	461	117	149	1,199	126	142	135					2,229
724	688	197	221	1,830	50	115	133				53	3,673
341	325	96	124	886	29	64	54				26	2,909
49	54	11	11	128								3,576
136	157	46	68	407		18	51					3,965
2,555	2,381	537	722	6,195	218	195	453					14,816
238	233	65	71	607	56	43	67					1,368
734	646	198	282	1,869	53	108	124				68	3,455
425	399	88	132	1,044	47	61	87				35	2,709
297	258	83	70	708		67	108	70				6,240
1,141	1,088	241	269	2,739	73	72	108				96	11,485
180	180			360								7,043
82	78	28	42	230	8	23	17				8	1,311
235	240	64	103	642	21	43	28				52	1,444
398	260	111	101	780								10,751
194	167	61	79	501		70	61				18	4,806
19	16			35								7,935
54	47	23	32	156		17	13					6,779
15	13	5	6	39								6,726
32	41			73								1,667
31	52	18	20	121								7,332
1,716	1,684	287	440	4,127	92	139	149				24	6,333
232	284	72	128	846	56	64	80					2,957
182	165	24	31	402			52					2,925
596	426	87	133	1,152	38	21	59					1,532
932	852	151	258	2,493	87	111	208				48	3,290
232	185	91	94	592		29	83					12,341
115	108	37	38	298								4,529
69	66			135								8,895
546	471	89	132	1,238	55	63	154					2,590
119	117	52	46	314								12,968
88	86	72	76	322	11	108	35				10	5,638
351	362	112	144	969	28	48	133				28	3,771
45,869	41,755	11,102	14,221	112,917	4,023	5,034	7,548	478		334	2,275	513,415

TABLE 55—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Dis-tributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Alexandria.....	3,994	3,968	1,398	1,395	10,755		349	67	59		105	
Bristol.....	1,248	1,168	580	554	3,550		359	257		39		375
Buena Vista.....	485	448	149	166	1,248		119	69				98
Charlottesville....	1,352	1,252	497	522	3,623		382	180		41		119
Clifton Forge....	308	266	142	119	835		115	48		14		
Colonial Heights..	578	526			1,404							
Danville.....	2,397	2,240	967	942	6,546		419	478	16	48	21	567
Falls Church.....	682	678	329	274	1,963		140	156				248
Fredericksburg....	614	579	298	279	1,770		191	154	31	30		164
Galax.....	462	307	262	283	1,314	64	78	121		31		60
Hampton.....	4,205	3,917	1,525	1,522	11,169		946	449	33	41	142	446
Harrisonburg.....	716	726	243	230	1,915		142	163			27	113
Hopewell.....	1,201	1,072	446	441	3,169		404	187		20	12	250
Lynchburg.....	2,485	2,414	948	938	6,785		564	346	367	48		
Martinsville.....	995	919	427	439	2,780		503	236		37	34	457
Newport News....	1,376	1,291	636	664	3,967		358	420		20	21	443
Norfolk.....	12,091	11,600	3,946	3,907	31,541		1,972	1,123		116	354	2,212
Norton.....	409	376	147	147	1,079		62	67		3		
Petersburg.....	1,423	1,284	636	618	3,991		472	246		34		371
Portsmouth.....	2,727	2,667	1,071	1,072	7,557		909	416	97	51		331
Radford.....	651	625	327	283	1,889		177	115			27	93
Richmond.....	8,058	7,766	2,867	2,973	21,664		1,967	1,379	25	55		2,885
Roanoke.....	5,286	5,033	2,042	2,108	14,469		1,613	1,827	317	68		1,330
South Norfolk....	1,562	1,386	508	486	3,942		161	184	46	23		174
Staunton.....	907	838	303	347	2,395		195	96		41		77
Suffolk.....	560	526	229	286	1,601		110	130			27	104
Virginia Beach....	462	472	253	223	1,119		186	56				55
Warwick.....	3,284	3,001	1,143	1,143	8,571		699	437				431
Waynesboro.....	969	963	361	332	2,625		200	73	84	6	13	140
Williamsburg*....	506	538	215	251	1,510		91	122		12	12	123
Winchester.....	917	882	283	341	2,423	128	348	251				336
Total cities.....	69,669	57,731	22,909	23,041	164,350	192	14,195	9,842	1,075	805	768	12,032
Total State.....	213,616	198,082	74,496	78,624	564,818	11,586	50,125	31,901	2,175	1,766	1,972	23,324

## Enrollment—Cities (White)

Elementary.....	118,400
Secondary.....	45,950
Total (Col. 6).....	164,350

## Enrollment—Cities (Negro)

Elementary.....	53,997
Secondary.....	18,313
Total (Col. 18).....	72,310

## Enrollment—Cities (W. &amp; N.)

Elementary.....	172,397
Secondary.....	64,263
Total (Col. 26).....	236,660

## Enrollment—State (White)

Elementary.....	411,698
Secondary.....	153,120
Total (Col. 6).....	564,818

## Enrollment—State (Negro)

Elementary.....	141,621
Secondary.....	43,636
Total (Col. 18).....	185,257

## Enrollment—State (W. &amp; N.)

Elementary.....	553,319
Secondary.....	196,756
Total (Col. 27).....	750,075

\*Data for Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.

## REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED CLASSES—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total Enrollment Regular Day School Pupils
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ	Trade and Industrial	Dis-trib-utive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
616	586	188	219	1,609		59	53	37		23		12,364
92	86	87	92	357			92				87	3,907
7	16			23								1,271
394	382	167	153	1,096	4	55	77	19			45	4,719
97	85	34	57	273		28	44				27	1,108
1,012	997	347	356	2,712		167	213				245	1,104
169	154	73	97	493			94				60	9,258
39	38			77								1,963
												2,263
												1,391
1,214	1,120	405	444	3,183		141	213	26			183	14,352
115	95	38	44	292		20	36				38	2,207
317	291	87	92	787		73	61				56	3,947
903	905	304	337	2,449		290	204	105				9,234
461	460	218	227	1,366		277	158				177	4,146
1,683	1,754	780	844	5,061		224	452	118			216	9,028
5,187	4,869	1,600	1,732	13,388		684	1,442	379	13	22	1,065	44,932
37	38	13	6	94								1,173
1,362	1,248	344	395	3,349		97	93	44	26	29	27	7,340
2,844	2,748	871	964	7,427		334	290	81	32	32	137	14,969
84	66	15	25	190								2,079
7,264	6,922	1,690	1,880	17,756		523	1,119	167	35	100	2,450	39,420
1,220	1,196	488	543	3,447		205	256				256	17,916
504	456	191	171	1,322			117	60			27	5,264
169	159	93	78	499		88	35				35	2,894
292	336	140	143	911		52	76	23			45	2,512
1,197	1,249	385	452	3,283		215	102				110	11,410
93	80	36	39	248			39				36	11,854
418	366	136	147	1,067		50	74		7		87	2,873
94	85	64	62	305		23	33				41	2,577
												2,728
27,533	26,464	8,758	9,555	72,310	4	3,605	5,373	1,059	113	206	5,450	236,660
73,402	68,219	19,860	23,776	185,257	4,027	8,639	12,921	1,537	113	540	7,725	750,075

TABLE 56—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN SUMMER

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Dis-tributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Arlington.....	154	92	306	192	744							
Carroll.....			14	2	16							
Charlotte.....			7	13	20							
Clarke.....			13	12	25							
Dickenson.....			33	31	64							
Fairfax.....	54	32	291	157	534	67	40					
Franklin.....			20	7	27							
Frederick.....			31	20	51							
Giles.....			5	3	8							
Gloucester.....			5	9	14							
Henrico.....	87	75	114	26	302							
Henry.....			19	3	22							
Mecklenburg.....	28	12			40							
Montgomery.....			96	55	151							
Norfolk.....	40	11	121	53	225							
Orange.....			26	14	40							
Powhatan.....			8	4	12							
Princess Anne.....			97	55	152							
Pulaski.....			63	40	103							
Rosanoke.....			99	94	193							
Rockbridge.....			44	17	61							
Shenandoah.....			3	1	4							
Smyth.....			96	32	128							
Southampton.....			55	10	65							
Tazewell.....			44	17	61							
Warren.....	44	25	23	24	116							
Washington.....			43	20	63							
Wythe.....			33	18	51							
Total Counties.....	407	247	1,709	929	3,292	67	40					
CITIES												
Alexandria.....	68	44	128	193	433		64					
Bristol.....	3	2	67	53	125							
Buena Vista.....	4	5	5	4	18							
Charlottesville.....			105	79	184							
Danville.....			210	125	335		13					
Fredericksburg.....	38	15	138	82	273							
Galax.....			27	14	41							
Hampton.....	103	71	207	115	496							
Harrisonburg.....			47	21	68							
Lynchburg.....	61	37	176	134	408		41					
Martinsville.....			63	76	139							
Norfolk.....			590	430	1,020							
Norton.....			47	41	88							
Petersburg.....	117	65	183	129	494		33					
Portsmouth.....	32	18	143	84	277							
Radford.....			51	21	72		3					
Richmond.....	147	44	700	562	1,453							15
Roanoke.....	59	19	243	175	496		37	310			20	
South Norfolk.....	10	6	61	35	112							
Staunton.....	22	18	49	20	109							
Suffolk.....	38	27	69	48	182							
Waynesboro.....	55	31			86							
Winchester.....	27	26			53							
Total Cities.....	784	428	3,309	2,441	6,962		188	313			20	15
Total State.....	1,191	675	5,018	3,370	10,254	67	228	313			20	15

## DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total All Summer Day School Pupils
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Indus- trial	Dis- trib- utive Educa- tion	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
16	20			36								780
												16
												20
												25
												64
												534
												27
												51
												8
												14
												302
												22
												40
10	10			20								151
												245
												40
												12
												152
												103
												193
												61
												4
		92	51	143								128
												208
												61
												116
												63
												51
26	30	92	51	199								3,491
10	12			22								455
												125
												18
		31	31	62								184
												397
												273
												41
												496
9	3	35	36	83								68
												491
10	19	261	324	614		62						139
												1,634
		75	98	173				12				88
31	37	97	91	256								667
												533
17	9	358	426	810								72
7	3	39	29	78								2,263
												574
		7	1	8								112
												117
7	4	7	16	34								216
												86
												53
91	87	910	1,052	2,140		62		12				9,102
117	117	1,002	1,103	2,339		62		12				12,593

TABLE 57—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN PART-TIME AND

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Dis-tributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Fe-male	Male	Fe-male								
Amelia.....			10	84	94	94						
Arlington.....			106	100	206					206		
Augusta.....			366	2,832	3,198	3,198						
Botetourt.....			219	650	869	869						
Buckingham.....												
Campbell.....			801	1,346	2,147	122		1,694				331
Caroline.....			17		17							
Charlotte.....												
Cumberland.....			108	336	444			444				
Fauquier.....			29	129	158	158						
Franklin.....			139	210	349	349						
Giles.....			12		12	12						
Goochland.....			7	102	109	109						
Grayson.....			60	36	96	27		56			13	
Greene.....			5		5	5						
Greenville.....												
Halifax.....												
Hanover.....			25		25	25						
Isle of Wight.....			12		12	12						
Loudoun.....			9		9	9						
Louisa.....			16		16	16						
Lunenburg.....			76	714	790	790						
Montgomery.....			10	54	64	10		54				
Nansemond.....												
Northampton.....												
Nottoway.....			15	149	164	164						
Page.....			11		11	11						
Powhatan.....												
Prince George.....												
Pulaski.....			3	10	13					13		
Richmond.....			31	18	49	31		18				
Roanoke.....				52	52		52					
Shenandoah.....			36		36	36						
Smyth.....			48	673	721	693				28		
Spotsylvania.....												
Sussex.....			29		29	29						
Tazewell.....			97	420	517	450					37	
Warren.....			14	35	49					49		
Washington.....			5		5	5						
Westmoreland.....			20		20	20						
Wythe.....			13		13	13						
Total Counties.....			2,349	7,950	10,299	7,304	52	2,266		296	50	331
CITIES												
Danville.....			1	77	78					78		
Lynchburg.....			105	9	114				114			
Norfolk.....			572	575	1,147				109	957	81	
Richmond.....			1,211	559	1,770					1,704	66	
South Norfolk.....	3	5			8							
Total Cities.....	3	5	1,889	1,220	3,117				223	2,739	147	
Total State.....	3	5	4,238	9,170	13,416	7,304	52	2,266	223	3,035	197	331



## CONTINUATION SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total All Part- time and Contin- uation School Pupils
GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Indus- trial	Dis- trib- utive Educa- tion	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male									
												94
												206
		14		14								3,198
												869
												14
		84	77	161	52		84				25	2,308
		10		10	10							27
		7		7	7							7
		33	179	212			212					656
												158
												349
			23	23	23							12
												132
												96
												5
		60		60	60							60
		48		48	48							48
		21		21	21							46
		8		8	8							20
												9
		12	252	264	264							16
		32		32	32							1,054
		18		18	18							64
												32
												18
		16		16	16							164
		22	25	47	22		25					11
												16
												47
												13
												49
												52
		8		8	8							36
												721
												8
												29
												517
												49
												5
												20
												13
		393	556	949	589		321				25	11,248
												78
		46		46				46				160
		73	67	140					140			1,287
		260	141	401					316	85		2,171
												8
		379	208	587				46	456	85		3,704
		772	764	1,536	589		321	46	456	85	25	14,952

TABLE 58—PUPILS—NIGHT AND

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri- culture	Com- merce	Home Eco- nomics	Trade and In- dustry	Distrib- utive Edu- cation	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Female								
Accomack.....			24		24						11	13
Albemarle.....			82	206	288	261				27		
Alleghany.....			13		13						18	
Amelia.....			61		61	43						
Amherst.....			12		12	12						
Appomattox.....			293	711	1,004	1,004						
Arlington.....	444	225	250	642	1,561		409	166	122	30	165	
Augusta.....			249	20	269	249					20	
Bath.....			20		20	20						
Bedford.....			149	306	455	118	11	13			327	34
Botetourt.....			365		365	365						
Brunswick.....			190		190	190						
Buckingham.....			8		8	8						
Campbell.....			173	43	216	65		38	47	66		
Caroline.....			114		114	114						
Carroll.....			228	454	682							
Charles City.....												
Charlotte.....			228	670	898	847	51					
Clarke.....			39	27	66	35		28		3		
Craig.....			60		60							60
Culpeper.....			31		31	13						18
Cumberland.....			113		113	8						105
Dinwiddie.....			331	382	713	684					29	
Essex.....												
Fairfax.....		13	96	367	476	162	108	12		135		46
Fauquier.....			60		60	46					14	
Floyd.....			266	48	314	297		17				
Fluvanna.....			69	270	339	339						
Franklin.....			357		357	302					27	28
Frederick.....			123	113	236	234				70		
Giles.....	54	31	184	50	319	20	53	8	13	11	11	118
Gloucester.....			11	14	25	10		15				
Goochland.....			26		26	26						
Grayson.....			179	115	294	98		100			84	12
Greene.....			9		9	9						
Greensville.....			12		12	12						
Halifax.....	24		925	844	1,793	1,661			24	84		24
Hanover.....			190	272	462			42			261	132
Henrico.....			29	83	112						97	15
Henry.....			242	371	613	579	8	83				36
Highland.....			15	14	29	15		14				
Isle of Wight.....			20		20	20						
James City*.....												
King and Queen.....			46		46	28						18
King William.....			169	12	181	155				10	16	
Lancaster.....			67	56	123	123						
Loudoun.....			29	7	36	27				9		
Louisa.....			88		88	28					51	9
Lunenburg.....			78	6	84	59		6			19	
Madison.....			186	300	486	419						67

\*See Williamsburg for combined data for Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.

### EVENING ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES

[illegible]

TABLE 58—PUPILS—NIGHT AND EVENING

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agriculture	Commerce	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Mathews.....												
Mecklenburg.....			465		465	465						
Middlesex.....												
Montgomery.....	15	9	80	217	321	419	35	25		40	35	
Nansemond.....			78		78	78						
Norfolk.....	24	15	37	207	283		191	26				27
Northampton.....			65		65	65						
Northumberland.....	2	19	182		203	182	21					
Nottoway.....			95	33	128	95		15			18	
Orange.....			34		34	12				16	52	
Page.....			30		30	30						
Patrick.....			1,198	1,262	2,460	2,652						
Pittsylvania.....			1,718	900	2,618	1,110					1,688	367
Powhatan.....												
Prince Edward.....			38		38							38
Prince George.....			99	6	105	105						
Prince William.....			5	50	55		47	8				
Princess Anne.....			66		66	66						
Pulaski.....			332	931	1,263	1,263						
Richmond.....			56		56	56						
Roanoke.....			307	83	390	189	56			94		51
Rockbridge.....			95		95	55			40			
Rockingham.....			251		251	128			28		22	73
Russell.....			324	243	567	567						
Scott.....			46	373	419	16			5		373	25
Shenandoah.....			322	57	379	294	66		19			
Smyth.....			310	1	311	311						
Southampton.....			27		27	27						
Spotsylvania.....			19		19	19						
Surry.....			54		54	38					16	
Sussex.....			156	114	270	216						54
Tazewell.....			21	38	59	10		38				11
Warren.....			83	52	135	20			41			74
Washington.....	2	30	290		322	217	32		48		25	
Westmoreland.....			79		79	67					12	
Wythe.....			461	1,237	1,698	1,447	130	11		66		
York.....			4	45	49	49	49					
Total Counties	565	342	13,936	12,252	27,095	18,924	1,267	665	387	661	3,391	1,455
CITIES												
Alexandria.....	206	355	263	29	853		392					
Bristol.....			26		26						26	
Buena Vista.....			15	31	46		38					8
Charlottesville.....			50		50				50			
Danville.....	285	126	149	12	572					161		
Galax.....	22	11	31	23	87		32		22			
Hampton.....	101	339	171	148	759		151		73			95
Harrisonburg.....	9	1	2		20		33					
Hopewell.....				33	33		33					
Lynchburg.....			21	154	175		175					

## ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total Number Pupils— Night and Evening Adult Schools
GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agric- ulture	Com- merce	Home Eco- nomics	Trade and In- dustry	Distrib- utive Educa- tion	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
		7	22	29	9	10	10					29
		239	128	367	236		122			9		832
		18	27	45	18		27					45
												321
		28	35	63	15		35				13	141
10	12	1	118	141		25	65			29		424
		30		30	20			10				95
		28	7	35	35							238
		71	25	96	81		15					224
		4		4	4							38
												30
			12	12			12					2,472
		97	14	111	111		20			25		2,729
			26	26			26					26
		14	32	46	27						39	84
												105
10	15	19	51	70		15	10	45				125
		69	56	150	34	29	25	11		16	10	216
												1,263
												56
												390
												95
												251
												567
												419
												379
												311
												143
		62	54	116	62		54					95
		46	30	76	49		27					108
		20	34	54								
		17	6	23	23							293
												59
												135
												322
												79
												1,759
		23	38	61	40		21					129
		20	60	80								
30	91	2,409	1,936	4,466	2,583	161	985	66		193	272	31,561
10		36		46		36						899
												26
4	31	4	70	109		42	32					46
2	70			72								159
												644
10	39			49								87
												808
												20
												33
8	13	3	41	65			9					240

TABLE 58—PUPILS—NIGHT AND EVENING

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	WHITE											
	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri- culture	Com- merce	Home Eco- nomics	Trade and In- dustry	Distrib- utive Edu- cation	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Female								
Martinsville.....	24	36	122	74	256	.....	49	6	72	35	.....	34
Newport News.....	80	40	536	187	843	.....	188	26	509	61	.....	.....
Norfolk.....	372	136	447	394	1,349	.....	400	25	331	.....	40	45
Norton.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Petersburg.....	9	49	72	61	191	.....	63	.....	56	.....	.....	14
Portsmouth.....	251	322	177	23	773	.....	279	.....	200	.....	24	.....
Richmond.....	185	72	1,423	1,101	2,611	.....	629	70	810	930	.....	85
Roanoke.....	66	15	202	23	306	.....	31	.....	149	15	.....	30
South Norfolk.....	.....	.....	4	79	83	.....	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suffolk.....	.....	.....	34	61	95	.....	42	.....	.....	24	29	.....
Virginia Beach.....	6	5	29	35	75	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warwick.....	.....	.....	3	100	103	.....	84	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waynesboro.....	13	1	1	9	24	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Williamsburg.....	.....	.....	2	19	21	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Cities....	1,629	1,508	3,780	2,616	9,363	.....	2,784	158	2,272	1,226	119	321
Total State....	2,194	1,850	17,716	14,868	36,458	18,924	4,051	823	2,659	1,887	3,510	1,776

## ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total Number Pupils— Night and Evening Adult Schools
GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri- culture	Com- merce	Home Eco- nomics	Trade and In- dustry	Distrib- utive Educa- tion	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
15	15	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	286
12	12	91	81	196	..	53	32	87	..	..	..	1,639
229	500	159	414	1,302	..	62	..	446	..	228	..	2,651
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
20	10	41	28	99	..	32	..	37	..	..	..	290
27	37	21	138	223	..	20	21	20	..	98	..	996
61	68	221	212	562	..	80	..	..	95	258	..	3,173
9	10	21	9	49	..	9	9	..	..	..	..	355
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	83
..	..	10	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	105
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	103
..	..	..	12	12	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	36
..	..	17	32	49	..	..	32	..	..	..	17	70
407	805	624	1,037	2,873	..	334	147	590	95	594	17	12,236
437	896	3,033	2,973	7,339	2,583	495	1,132	656	95	787	289	43,797

TABLE 59—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE COUNTIES

ALL ORIGINAL ENTRY PUPILS RECORDED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR 1955-1956 AND THE NUMBER OF PUPILS PROMOTED AND RETAINED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR BY GRADE

*White*

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5..															
5.....		8	920												928
6.....	7	185	37,235	3,016	32										40,475
7.....	15	20	6,504	32,019	3,363	23									41,944
8.....	28	7	1,152	8,337	33,224	4,126	26								46,900
9.....	29		350	2,065	7,661	23,240	2,729	26	1						36,101
10.....	29	1	113	589	2,682	7,671	20,193	2,953	42						34,273
11.....	41		42	187	887	3,277	7,741	19,884	2,974	56					35,089
12.....	44		21	69	312	1,359	3,653	8,257	20,276	3,231	48	1			37,271
13.....	47		15	38	137	502	1,604	3,859	7,785	16,458	1,991	48	8	1	32,493
14.....	39		6	14	57	188	669	1,772	3,761	7,632	13,392	2,432	198		30,165
15.....	18		4	4	22	76	235	688	1,607	3,892	6,442	11,112	2,279	133	26,512
16.....	5		2		5	4	29	98	258	1,168	2,538	4,752	8,796	2,107	19,764
17.....	5					4	3	24	51	193	772	1,682	3,901	6,512	13,147
18.....	1				1		2	3	7	30	155	431	1,134	2,256	4,020
19.....			1				1	3	1	7	30	83	270	653	1,049
20 and over									1	7	19	35	81	192	337
Total..	308	221	46,365	46,340	48,383	40,472	36,885	37,567	36,764	32,674	25,387	20,576	16,667	11,859	400,468
No. promoted*..	228	197	39,492	41,067	43,037	35,704	32,903	33,512	32,946	25,561	20,145	16,996	14,139	10,884	346,811
No. retained*..	64	9	4,590	3,574	3,652	3,156	2,918	2,469	2,146	4,289	2,830	1,813	1,134	388	33,032

*Negro*

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5..															
5.....			116	1											117
6.....	1	4	11,462	228	4										11,699
7.....	1		4,091	7,508	391	8									11,999
8.....	7		1,087	3,920	6,250	508	12								11,784
9.....	9		383	1,421	3,320	4,522	392	7							10,054
10.....	16		149	625	1,669	3,140	3,812	495	28						9,934
11.....	26		56	249	847	1,806	2,922	3,426	507	27	1				9,867
12.....	11		33	116	451	1,011	1,879	2,865	3,225	485	30	4			10,110
13.....	9		20	54	197	515	1,029	1,814	2,686	2,671	377	43	3		9,418
14.....	9		9	27	93	267	597	1,100	1,689	2,399	2,129	440	45	10	8,814
15.....	1		4	6	29	104	273	514	908	1,540	2,014	1,830	416	35	7,674
16.....						24	65	148	288	703	1,084	1,551	1,447	314	5,637
17.....	3			1	12	1	3	9	29	78	217	457	784	1,172	800
18.....	1				1	3	3	8	16	35	102	247	531	628	1,575
19.....								1	1	4	30	62	159	255	512
20 and over										7	24	35	55	79	200
Total..	94	4	17,410	14,156	13,265	11,911	10,993	10,407	9,426	8,088	6,248	4,996	3,828	2,121	112,947
No. promoted*..	48	4	12,969	11,838	11,157	9,884	9,242	8,781	8,077	6,262	4,667	3,992	3,196	1,962	92,079
No. retained*..	19		3,654	1,965	1,686	1,615	1,334	1,121	778	983	863	494	236	56	14,804

\*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.



TABLE 60—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE CITIES

ALL ORIGINAL ENTRY PUPILS RECORDED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR 1955-1956 AND THE NUMBER OF PUPILS PROMOTED AND RETAINED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR BY GRADE

*White*

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5...		9													9
5	2	2,994	923												3,919
6	20	179	15,094	1,439	5										16,737
7	48	14	1,732	13,809	1,606	13									17,222
8	59	3	137	2,545	15,028	2,021									19,798
9	55		22	374	2,511	10,625	1,340								14,949
10	52		3	61	544	2,418	9,160	1,350							13,599
11	50	1	2	9	109	645	2,547	8,736	1,419						13,526
12	76			2	24	187	830	2,695	8,901	1,366	25				14,106
13	72	1		1		42	251	863	2,715	7,494	990				12,443
14	55			2		6	67	274	973	2,644	6,026	1,081	40	3	11,171
15	43						22	64	349	1,112	2,347	4,988	1,062	49	10,042
16	27				1		2	10	63	270	828	2,100	4,280	944	8,525
17	4							4	7	30	208	599	1,397	3,649	5,898
18	4								1		3	29	124	416	1,826
19	1									2	6	29	84	274	396
20 and over	1									2	8	15	48	110	184
Total...	569	3,201	17,913	18,242	19,828	15,963	14,224	14,019	14,440	12,929	10,467	8,950	7,327	6,278	164,350
No. promoted*	408	2,276	14,827	15,908	17,227	14,299	12,790	12,520	12,327	11,045	8,566	7,345	6,084	5,633	141,255
No. retained*	65	24	1,088	1,154	1,067	845	750	619	970	1,239	1,046	841	588	275	10,571

*Negro*

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5...															
5	4	2,530	276												2,810
6	1	294	7,538	347											8,180
7	4	34	1,365	6,269	465	1									8,138
8	13	4	186	1,680	4,924	421	1								7,229
9	18		33	370	1,788	3,584	317	4							6,114
10	28		5	69	511	1,657	3,108	369	1						5,748
11	38			22	143	634	1,477	2,948	359	12	1				5,634
12	32		1	8	44	219	611	1,669	2,833	361	11				5,789
13	35			2	21	86	210	723	1,737	2,445	237	8			5,504
14	31				9	24	89	307	786	1,524	1,941	322	17	1	5,051
15	17				2	11	34	131	349	774	1,348	1,556	310	15	4,547
16	6					2	1	23	80	257	575	1,105	1,215	256	3,520
17	2							3	14	79	210	450	771	960	2,489
18	1						1	1	5	14	49	142	269	488	970
19	1									3	10	45	74	172	305
20 and over										2	34	62	72	110	282
Total...	231	2,862	9,404	8,767	7,907	6,639	5,849	6,178	6,166	5,471	4,416	3,690	2,728	2,002	72,310
No. promoted*	223	2,151	7,484	7,762	7,083	5,890	5,491	5,497	5,425	4,622	3,308	2,871	2,312	1,857	61,976
No. retained*	8	48	932	827	688	517	323	446	490	633	654	414	266	94	6,340

\*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 61—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE STATE

ALL ORIGINAL ENTRY PUPILS RECORDED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR 1955-1956 AND THE NUMBER OF PUPILS PROMOTED AND RETAINED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR BY GRADE

*White*

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5...		9													9
5.....	2	3,002	1,843												4,847
6.....	27	364	52,329	4,455	37										57,212
7.....	63	34	8,236	45,828	4,969	36									59,166
8.....	87	10	1,289	10,882	48,252	6,147	31								66,698
9.....	84		372	2,439	10,172	33,865	4,069	48	1						51,050
10.....	81	1	116	650	3,226	10,089	29,353	4,303	53						47,872
11.....	91	1	44	196	996	3,922	10,288	28,620	4,393	64					48,615
12.....	120		21	71	336	1,546	4,483	10,952	29,177	4,597	73	1			51,377
13.....	119	1	15	39	137	544	1,855	4,722	10,500	23,952	2,981	62	8	1	44,936
14.....	94		6	16	57	194	736	2,046	4,734	10,276	19,418	3,513	238	8	41,336
15.....	61		4	4	22	82	257	752	1,956	5,004	8,789	16,100	3,341	182	36,554
16.....	32		2	2	6	4	31	108	321	1,438	3,366	6,852	13,076	3,051	28,289
17.....	9						3	28	58	223	980	2,281	5,298	10,161	19,045
18.....	5				1	4	2	4	7	33	184	555	1,550	3,505	5,846
19.....	1		1				1	3	1	9	36	112	354	927	1,445
20 and over	1					2		3	3	7	27	50	129	302	521
Total...	877	3,422	64,278	64,582	68,211	56,435	51,109	51,586	51,204	45,603	35,854	29,526	23,994	18,137	564,818
No pro- moted*..	636	2,473	54,319	56,975	60,264	50,003	45,693	46,032	45,273	36,606	28,711	24,341	20,223	16,517	488,066
No. re- tained*..	129	33	5,678	4,728	4,719	4,001	3,668	3,088	3,116	5,528	3,876	2,654	1,722	663	43,603

*Negro*

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5...															
5.....	4	2,530	392	1											2,927
6.....	2	298	19,000	575	4										19,879
7.....	5	34	5,456	13,777	856	9									20,137
8.....	20	4	1,273	5,600	11,174	929	13								19,013
9.....	27		416	1,791	5,108	8,106	709	11							16,168
10.....	44		154	694	2,180	4,797	6,920	864	29						15,682
11.....	64		56	271	990	2,440	4,399	6,374	866	39	2				15,501
12.....	43		34	124	495	1,230	2,490	4,534	6,058	846	41	4			15,890
13.....	44		20	56	218	601	1,239	2,537	4,423	5,116	614	51	3		14,922
14.....	40		9	27	102	291	686	1,407	2,475	3,923	4,070	762	62	11	13,865
15.....	18		4	6	31	115	307	645	1,257	2,314	3,362	3,386	726	50	12,221
16.....	6			1	12	26	66	171	368	960	1,659	2,656	2,662	570	9,157
17.....	5				1	3	9	32	92	296	667	1,234	1,943	1,760	6,042
18.....	2				1	3	4	9	21	49	151	389	800	1,116	2,545
19.....	1							1	1	7	40	107	233	427	817
20 and over									2	9	58	97	127	189	482
Total...	325	2,866	26,814	22,923	21,172	18,550	16,842	16,585	15,592	13,559	10,664	8,686	6,556	4,123	185,257
No. pro- moted*..	271	2,155	20,453	19,600	18,240	15,774	14,733	14,278	13,502	10,884	7,975	6,863	5,508	3,819	154,055
No. re- tained*..	27	48	4,586	2,792	2,374	2,132	1,657	1,567	1,268	1,616	1,517	908	502	150	21,144

\*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 62

AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS.

TABLE 62—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	WHITE											
		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE			
		Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
Accomack.....	180	1,441	984	1,009	3,434	1,535	1,044	1,073	3,652	94	94	94	94
Albemarle.....	180	1,608	1,053	932	3,593	1,734	1,116	986	3,836	93	94	95	94
Alleghany.....	180	1,937	1,212	1,233	4,382	2,050	1,284	1,311	4,645	94	94	94	94
Amelia.....	181	321	243	242	806	353	266	263	882	91	92	92	91
Amherst.....	180	1,076	714	602	2,392	1,182	774	641	2,597	91	92	94	92
Appomattox.....	180	508	386	428	1,322	550	414	453	1,417	92	93	94	93
Arlington.....	180	7,491	5,237	6,107	18,835	8,017	5,527	6,470	20,014	93	95	94	94
Augusta.....	180	3,214	1,864	1,879	6,957	3,424	1,983	2,010	7,417	94	94	93	94
Bath.....	180	426	309	314	1,049	463	332	333	1,128	92	93	94	93
Bedford.....	180	2,190	1,460	1,402	5,052	2,375	1,565	1,489	5,429	92	93	94	93
Bland.....	180	551	357	368	1,276	592	376	391	1,359	93	95	94	94
Botetourt.....	180	1,303	901	935	3,139	1,389	959	990	3,338	94	94	94	94
Brunswick.....	180	643	403	413	1,459	697	432	436	1,565	92	93	95	93
Buchanan.....	180	4,480	2,510	2,072	9,062	4,918	2,732	2,180	9,830	91	92	95	92
Buckingham.....	180	516	365	385	1,266	562	400	412	1,374	92	91	93	92
Campbell.....	180	2,244	1,395	1,110	4,749	2,427	1,495	1,193	5,115	92	93	93	93
Caroline.....	180	480	308	354	1,142	515	328	373	1,216	93	94	95	94
Carroll.....	182	2,210	1,453	1,126	4,789	2,435	1,581	1,222	5,238	91	92	92	91
Charles City.....	180	123	71	65	259	134	75	70	279	92	94	94	93
Charlotte.....	180	693	471	494	1,658	751	509	538	1,798	92	93	92	92
Chesterfield.....	180	4,142	2,287	1,879	8,308	4,446	2,424	1,990	8,860	93	94	94	94
Clarke.....	180	529	325	363	1,217	576	348	380	1,304	92	93	96	93
Craig.....	180	281	152	175	608	306	161	185	652	92	94	95	93
Culpeper.....	180	811	576	567	1,954	895	618	588	2,111	91	93	95	93
Cumberland.....	180	254	167	150	571	281	184	162	627	90	90	93	91
Dickenson.....	180	2,560	1,573	1,475	5,608	2,755	1,661	1,531	5,947	93	95	96	94
Dinwiddie.....	180	599	396	395	1,390	653	426	423	1,502	92	93	93	93
Essex.....	180	270	196	200	666	289	213	212	714	93	92	95	93
Fairfax.....	180	14,963	7,774	6,894	29,631	16,099	8,230	7,356	31,685	93	94	94	94
Fauquier.....	180	1,371	834	784	2,989	1,521	905	836	3,262	90	92	94	92
Floyd.....	180	927	730	794	2,451	981	767	832	2,580	94	95	95	95
Fluvanna.....	180	355	221	241	817	376	230	257	863	94	96	94	95
Franklin.....	180	2,073	1,259	1,245	4,577	2,271	1,367	1,354	4,992	91	92	92	92
Frederick.....	180	1,888	1,066	937	3,891	2,027	1,126	978	4,131	93	95	96	94
Giles.....	180	1,808	1,217	1,241	4,266	1,968	1,300	1,313	4,581	92	94	94	93
Gloucester.....	180	618	509	393	1,520	653	533	415	1,601	95	95	95	95
Goochland.....	180	288	204	190	682	308	216	199	723	94	94	95	94
Grayson.....	180	1,552	1,156	654	3,362	1,630	1,202	689	3,521	95	96	95	95
Greene.....	180	472	259	185	916	512	267	196	975	92	97	94	94
Greensville.....	180	611	350	398	1,359	655	371	414	1,440	93	94	96	94
Halifax.....	180	1,983	1,261	1,306	4,550	2,147	1,359	1,392	4,898	92	93	94	93
Hanover.....	180	1,330	990	791	3,111	1,442	1,053	835	3,330	92	94	95	93
Henrico.....	180	6,375	3,566	3,248	13,219	6,817	3,790	3,424	14,031	94	95	95	94
Henry.....	180	2,427	1,549	1,571	5,547	2,627	1,670	1,684	5,981	92	93	93	93
Highland.....	180	292	165	228	685	309	175	239	723	95	94	95	95

DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT  
TO ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
NEGRO												Total Average Daily Attendance—Cols. 6 and 18—White and Negro	Average Daily Attendance to Account for Tuition Pupils—White and Negro
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE					
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools		
1,124	587	414	2,125	1,265	679	508	2,452	89	87	82	87	5,559	5,539
461	289	292	1,042	500	306	312	1,118	92	95	93	93	4,635	4,645
223	115	141	479	236	120	148	504	95	95	95	95	4,861	4,872
468	271	239	978	524	298	256	1,078	89	91	93	91	1,784	1,784
622	371	301	1,294	655	390	314	1,359	95	95	96	95	3,686	3,704
268	182	136	586	288	190	142	620	93	96	96	94	1,908	1,936
602	319	299	1,220	638	335	330	1,303	94	95	91	94	20,055	20,033
176	108	56	340	186	117	60	363	95	92	93	94	7,297	7,202
38	23		61	41	27		68	92	90		91	1,110	1,118
607	351	335	1,293	658	383	367	1,408	92	92	91	92	6,345	6,255
5	8	9	22	5	9	10	24	90	92	95	93	1,298	1,292
123	96	109	328	130	100	112	342	95	96	97	96	3,437	3,540
1,441	791	648	2,880	1,596	890	704	3,190	90	89	92	90	4,339	4,325
												9,062	9,040
715	345	299	1,359	767	365	313	1,445	93	94	95	94	2,625	2,598
895	476	391	1,762	979	522	428	1,929	91	91	91	91	6,511	6,568
856	498	473	1,827	925	532	501	1,958	93	94	94	93	2,969	2,967
10	7		17	11	7		18	98	97		98	4,806	5,009
476	264	212	952	524	285	225	1,034	91	93	94	92	1,211	1,201
694	384	324	1,402	750	413	352	1,515	93	93	92	93	3,060	3,060
872	490	403	1,765	964	528	457	1,949	90	93	88	91	10,073	10,198
140	67	63	270	157	72	68	297	90	93	91	91	1,487	1,487
												608	608
499	281	230	1,010	546	303	253	1,102	91	93	91	92	2,964	2,964
457	223	183	863	510	244	198	952	90	91	92	91	1,434	1,431
23	10		33	24	10		34	95	95		95	5,641	5,643
1,117	534	447	2,088	1,216	601	494	2,311	91	89	91	90	3,478	3,519
325	205	153	683	369	232	168	769	88	88	91	89	1,349	1,349
830	480	414	1,724	895	521	454	1,870	93	92	91	92	31,355	31,211
726	338	290	1,354	818	367	316	1,501	89	92	92	90	4,343	4,336
49	34	34	117	51	35	36	122	97	98	93	96	2,568	2,568
322	159	116	597	334	164	121	619	96	97	96	96	1,414	1,415
423	242	219	884	468	269	242	979	90	90	91	90	5,461	5,474
51	29		80	54	32		86	94	95		94	3,971	3,990
47	30	18	95	55	32	20	107	86	93	92	89	4,361	4,351
305	185	198	688	331	198	211	740	92	94	94	93	2,208	2,208
534	226	163	923	580	243	166	989	92	93	98	93	1,605	1,610
89	60		149	93	62		155	95	98		96	3,511	3,735
67	37	26	130	76	42	30	148	88	88	89	88	1,046	1,031
1,352	534	361	2,247	1,636	647	425	2,708	83	83	85	83	3,606	3,679
2,446	1,268	983	4,697	2,702	1,388	1,129	5,219	91	91	87	90	9,247	9,242
731	438	309	1,488	817	478	323	1,618	91	92	96	92	4,599	4,601
647	377	343	1,357	662	391	360	1,413	97	97	95	96	14,576	14,530
973	643	500	2,116	1,097	743	575	2,415	89	87	87	88	7,663	7,662
												685	685

TABLE 62—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	WHITE											
		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE			
		Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
Isle of Wight.....	180	633	451	438	1,522	673	478	464	1,615	94	94	94	94
James City*.....	180	320	260	272	852	348	279	287	914	92	93	95	93
King George.....	180	211	167	204	582	225	177	215	617	93	95	95	94
King and Queen.....	180	327	243	308	878	349	255	320	924	94	95	96	95
Lancaster.....	180	433	283	247	963	460	299	257	1,016	94	95	96	95
Lee.....	180	3,178	1,940	1,844	6,962	3,467	2,068	1,949	7,484	92	94	95	93
Loudoun.....	180	1,652	1,013	936	3,601	1,803	1,082	1,031	3,916	92	94	91	92
Louisa.....	180	616	381	421	1,418	672	415	447	1,534	92	92	94	92
Lunenburg.....	180	600	454	494	1,548	644	486	530	1,660	93	93	93	93
Madison.....	180	519	320	288	1,127	555	341	304	1,200	94	94	95	94
Mathews.....	180	354	281	259	894	372	293	275	940	95	96	94	95
Mecklenburg.....	180	1,318	895	895	3,108	1,430	958	959	3,347	92	93	93	93
Middlesex.....	180	241	209	218	668	258	219	227	704	94	95	96	95
Montgomery.....	180	2,318	1,571	1,387	5,276	2,551	1,707	1,487	5,745	91	92	93	92
Nansemond.....	180	921	611	497	2,029	997	653	526	2,176	92	94	95	93
Nelson.....	180	826	582	554	1,962	892	624	580	2,096	93	93	96	94
New Kent.....	180	166	110	108	384	185	119	116	420	90	93	93	92
Norfolk.....	180	5,021	3,607	2,922	11,550	5,438	3,821	3,091	12,350	92	94	95	94
Northampton.....	180	498	330	385	1,213	532	359	403	1,294	94	92	95	94
Northumberland.....	180	356	286	286	928	386	309	305	1,000	92	93	94	93
Nottoway.....	180	640	478	492	1,610	694	510	521	1,725	92	94	94	93
Orange.....	180	822	474	545	1,841	885	502	582	1,969	93	94	94	94
Page.....	180	1,328	917	856	3,101	1,437	990	913	3,340	92	93	94	93
Patrick.....	180	1,367	913	910	3,190	1,459	971	965	3,395	94	94	94	94
Pittsylvania.....	180	3,180	2,238	2,098	7,516	3,470	2,424	2,254	8,148	92	92	93	92
Powhatan.....	180	278	182	167	627	308	198	177	683	90	92	94	92
Prince Edward.....	180	619	372	397	1,388	658	394	418	1,470	94	94	95	94
Prince George.....	180	662	359	311	1,332	708	379	330	1,417	94	95	94	94
Prince William.....	180	2,339	1,143	1,066	4,548	2,542	1,223	1,141	4,906	92	93	93	93
Princess Anne.....	180	5,081	2,542	1,803	9,426	5,485	2,695	1,944	10,124	93	94	93	93
Pulaski.....	180	2,550	1,716	1,570	5,836	2,755	1,837	1,696	6,288	93	93	93	93
Rappahannock.....	180	427	273	237	937	465	296	255	1,016	92	92	93	92
Richmond.....	180	272	207	232	711	297	227	247	771	91	91	94	92
Roanoke.....	184	3,950	2,517	2,266	8,733	4,236	2,654	2,381	9,271	93	95	95	94
Rockbridge.....	180	1,707	1,085	1,078	3,870	1,826	1,148	1,136	4,110	93	95	95	94
Russell.....	180	3,166	1,908	1,990	7,064	3,399	2,064	2,118	7,581	93	92	94	93
Russell.....	180	2,542	1,664	1,378	5,584	2,877	1,836	1,504	6,217	88	91	92	90
Scott.....	180	2,899	1,762	1,462	6,123	3,019	1,811	1,510	6,340	96	97	97	97
Shenandoah.....	180	1,721	1,136	1,316	4,173	1,841	1,200	1,400	4,441	93	95	94	94
Smyth.....	180	2,849	1,771	1,857	6,477	3,036	1,880	1,957	6,873	94	94	95	94
Stafford.....	180	880	591	548	2,019	935	624	570	2,129	94	95	96	95
Stafford.....	180	859	509	516	1,884	921	540	551	2,012	93	94	94	94
Stafford.....	180	1,006	616	604	2,226	1,074	653	644	2,371	94	94	94	94
Stafford.....	180	139	89	112	340	149	94	118	361	94	94	95	94
Sussex.....	180	412	291	297	1,000	441	309	316	1,066	93	94	94	94
Tazewell.....	180	4,496	3,066	2,817	10,379	4,801	3,244	3,003	11,048	94	95	94	94
Warren.....	180	1,220	801	874	2,895	1,312	855	925	3,092	93	91	94	94
Washington.....	180	3,560	2,250	2,018	7,828	3,653	2,341	2,126	8,120	97	96	95	96
Westmoreland.....	180	453	290	329	1,072	495	316	356	1,167	92	92	92	92

\*See Williamsburg City for combined data for Division of James City County and Williamsburg.

## DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—CONTINUED

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
NEGRO												Total Average Daily Attendance—Colo., 6 and 18—White and Negro	Average Daily Attendance to Account for Tuition Pupils—White and Negro
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE					
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools		
972	554	336	1,862	1,081	625	363	2,069	90	89	93	90	3,384	3,384
218	125	141	484	231	134	153	518	95	93	92	94	1,336	1,336
307	249	202	758	343	258	209	810	90	96	97	94	1,340	1,340
364	198	149	711	408	219	160	787	89	91	93	90	1,589	1,589
368	193	134	695	391	207	140	738	94	94	96	94	1,658	1,658
23	11	24	58	26	12	24	62	88	95	97	93	7,020	7,021
480	294	203	977	522	314	217	1,053	92	94	94	93	4,578	4,697
648	348	313	1,309	708	376	337	1,421	92	92	93	92	2,727	2,731
685	379	367	1,431	801	442	444	1,687	86	86	83	85	2,979	2,975
210	123	146	479	230	132	159	521	92	93	91	92	1,606	1,641
163	120	83	366	172	129	88	389	95	92	94	94	1,260	1,260
1,995	1,137	884	4,016	2,242	1,272	986	4,500	89	89	90	89	7,124	7,122
355	168	165	688	380	180	176	736	93	93	94	93	1,356	1,356
159	83	99	341	166	88	104	358	96	94	96	95	5,617	5,638
2,276	1,076	698	4,050	2,421	1,147	742	4,310	94	94	94	94	6,079	6,079
443	230	210	883	482	244	227	953	92	94	92	93	2,845	2,808
214	121	145	480	237	131	157	525	90	92	92	91	864	881
1,761	929	699	3,389	1,817	1,072	728	3,617	97	87	96	94	14,939	14,926
850	516	352	1,718	1,015	601	389	2,005	84	86	91	86	2,931	2,931
520	334	223	1,077	556	365	242	1,163	94	92	92	93	2,005	2,005
829	421	363	1,613	910	461	393	1,764	91	91	92	91	3,223	3,213
363	248	185	796	384	258	205	847	94	96	90	94	2,637	2,628
57	34	23	114	60	38	24	122	95	89	96	93	3,215	3,204
168	91	97	356	183	101	106	390	92	91	91	91	3,546	3,542
2,569	1,697	1,084	5,350	2,851	1,807	1,166	5,824	90	94	93	92	12,866	12,866
250	133	120	533	313	144	130	587	89	92	93	91	1,160	1,155
757	465	410	1,632	832	501	452	1,785	91	93	91	91	3,020	3,013
462	265	193	920	495	283	207	985	93	93	93	93	2,252	2,283
304	156	130	590	349	177	140	666	87	88	93	89	5,138	5,127
1,344	634	458	2,436	1,450	667	477	2,594	93	95	96	94	11,862	11,928
213	123	127	463	225	130	136	491	95	95	94	94	6,299	6,299
101	47	58	206	106	50	64	220	95	94	91	93	1,143	1,142
264	144	143	551	292	153	154	604	90	91	93	91	1,262	1,262
299	177	183	659	329	191	202	722	91	93	91	91	9,392	9,387
199	124	128	451	216	133	134	483	93	93	95	93	4,321	4,305
29	4	33	33	30	4	4	34	95	93	95	95	7,097	7,192
48	44	51	143	50	44	54	148	97	98	95	97	5,727	5,743
22	5	10	37	22	5	11	38	97	99	99	98	6,160	6,160
51	20	71	52	21	21	21	73	99	99	99	99	4,244	4,273
45	35	34	114	48	37	36	121	93	95	94	94	6,591	6,623
1,956	859	601	3,416	2,237	977	683	3,897	87	88	88	88	5,435	5,425
344	187	177	708	384	202	192	778	90	93	92	91	2,592	2,592
198	120	47	365	214	126	50	390	93	94	94	91	2,591	2,602
471	262	178	911	569	308	201	1,078	83	85	89	85	1,251	1,250
953	440	342	1,735	1,110	570	382	2,062	86	77	89	81	2,735	2,662
235	141	169	548	244	149	175	588	96	97	96	96	10,927	11,015
109	97	64	270	116	101	68	285	94	95	94	95	3,165	3,228
66	60	126	70	62	62	62	132	94	96	95	95	7,951	7,946
618	245	200	1,063	700	282	217	1,199	88	87	92	89	2,135	2,135

TABLE 62—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	WHITE											
		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE			
		Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
Wise.....	180	5,106	2,986	2,795	10,887	5,530	3,202	2,943	11,675	92	93	95	93
Wythe.....	180	1,941	1,425	1,347	4,713	2,101	1,513	1,414	5,028	94	94	95	94
York.....	180	1,033	655	635	2,323	1,109	690	674	2,473	93	95	94	94
Total counties.....	180	162,246	101,728	95,660	359,634	174,802	108,350	101,590	384,742	93	94	94	93
CITIES													
Alexandria.....	180	4,408	2,592	2,569	9,569	4,669	2,755	2,696	10,120	94	94	95	95
Bristol.....	180	1,303	803	991	3,097	1,381	843	1,043	3,267	94	95	95	95
Buena Vista.....	180	550	292	285	1,127	587	306	298	1,191	94	95	96	95
Charlottesville.....	180	1,455	847	902	3,204	1,553	890	951	3,394	94	95	95	94
Clifton Forge.....	180	304	194	253	751	332	206	264	802	92	94	96	94
Colonial Heights.....	180	618	315	.....	933	671	334	.....	1,005	92	94	.....	93
Danville.....	180	2,625	1,460	1,671	5,756	2,814	1,544	1,776	6,134	93	95	94	94
Falls Church.....	180	728	439	532	1,699	773	462	564	1,799	94	95	94	94
Fredericksburg.....	180	650	398	527	1,584	698	416	549	1,663	94	96	96	95
Galax.....	180	415	279	510	1,204	429	283	519	1,231	97	98	98	98
Hampton.....	180	4,198	2,559	2,613	9,370	4,532	2,720	2,779	10,031	93	94	94	93
Harrisonburg.....	180	765	399	430	1,594	836	419	452	1,707	92	95	95	93
Hopewell.....	180	1,174	752	769	2,695	1,257	797	818	2,872	93	94	94	94
Lynchburg.....	181	2,829	1,553	1,665	6,047	3,029	1,629	1,760	6,418	93	95	95	94
N Martinsville.....	180	994	641	783	2,418	1,072	679	821	2,572	93	94	95	94
Newport News.....	180	1,246	921	1,132	3,299	1,345	979	1,199	3,523	93	94	94	94
Norfolk.....	180	12,250	7,181	6,873	26,304	13,091	7,556	7,293	27,940	94	95	94	94
Norton.....	180	410	259	261	930	442	274	270	986	93	94	97	94
Petersburg.....	180	1,492	813	1,079	3,384	1,600	871	1,143	3,614	93	93	94	94
Petersmouth.....	180	2,684	1,685	1,884	6,253	2,904	1,811	2,035	6,750	92	93	93	93
Radford.....	180	702	446	556	1,704	746	466	588	1,800	94	96	95	95
Richmond.....	180	8,446	4,637	5,369	18,452	9,206	4,902	5,671	19,779	92	95	95	93
Roanoke.....	180	5,605	3,521	3,708	12,834	5,974	3,635	3,908	13,577	94	95	95	95
South Norfolk.....	180	1,499	842	828	3,169	1,598	894	885	3,377	94	94	94	94
Staunton.....	180	928	594	584	2,106	996	632	612	2,240	93	94	96	94
Suffolk.....	180	548	395	468	1,411	590	417	489	1,496	93	95	96	94
Virginia Beach.....	180	472	280	417	1,169	506	296	442	1,244	93	95	95	94
Warwick.....	180	3,199	2,043	1,928	7,170	3,429	2,152	2,078	7,659	93	95	93	94
Waynesboro.....	180	1,087	606	614	2,307	1,165	646	649	2,460	93	94	95	94
Williamsburg.....	180	504	374	402	1,280	558	405	434	1,397	90	93	93	92
Winchester.....	180	1,023	586	572	2,181	1,074	612	593	2,279	95	96	96	96
Total cities.....	180	65,120	38,706	41,175	145,001	69,857	40,891	43,579	154,327	93	95	94	94
Total State.....	180	227,366	140,434	136,835	501,635	244,659	149,241	145,169	539,069	93	94	94	94

## A. D. A. for Counties—White

Elementary..... 263,974  
 Secondary..... 95,660

Total (Col. 6)..... 359,634

## A. D. A. for Counties—Negro

Elementary..... 77,017  
 Secondary..... 21,722

Total (Col. 18)..... 98,739

## A. D. A. for Counties—W. &amp; N.

Elementary..... 340,991  
 Secondary..... 117,382

Total (Col. 27)..... 458,373

## A. D. A. for Cities—White

Elementary..... 103,826  
 Secondary..... 41,175

Total (Col. 6)..... 145,001

## A. D. A. for Cities—Negro

Elementary..... 48,275  
 Secondary..... 16,144

Total (Col. 18)..... 64,419

## A. D. A. for Cities—W. &amp; N.

Elementary..... 152,101  
 Secondary..... 57,319

Total (Col. 27)..... 209,420



DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT  
ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—CONTINUED

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
NEGRO												Total Average Daily Attendance—Cols. 6 and 18—White and Negro	Average Daily Attendance to Account for Tuition Pupils—White and Negro
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE					
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools		
139	71	91	301	146	75	93	314	95	95	97	96	11,188	11,182
90	75	132	297	92	78	139	309	98	97	94	96	5,010	4,875
388	226	220	834	416	247	234	897	93	91	94	93	3,157	3,156
49,801	27,216	21,722	98,739	54,857	29,905	23,698	108,460	91	91	92	91	158,373	159,006
739	365	370	1,474	790	390	395	1,575	94	94	94	94	11,043	11,036
57	35	165	257	60	37	173	270	96	95	95	95	3,351	3,220
19	3	22	22	19	3	22	22	97	99	99	98	1,149	1,167
462	246	273	981	498	260	296	1,054	93	95	92	93	4,185	4,176
107	59	75	241	117	63	86	266	92	92	87	90	992	922
1,110	741	619	2,470	1,155	767	653	2,575	96	97	95	96	933	1,207
181	114	153	448	193	119	158	470	94	96	97	95	8,226	8,179
45	29	74	74	45	30	75	75	99	98	99	99	1,699	1,731
1,239	834	751	2,824	1,330	891	807	3,028	93	94	93	93	2,032	2,014
130	62	75	267	139	64	81	284	93	96	93	94	1,278	1,022
349	189	161	699	381	204	172	757	92	93	94	92	8,226	8,179
1,144	526	564	2,234	1,211	546	591	2,348	95	96	95	95	1,861	1,583
556	305	379	1,240	580	320	417	1,317	96	95	91	94	3,394	3,325
1,890	1,196	1,387	4,473	2,034	1,255	1,507	4,796	93	95	92	93	7,772	7,763
5,741	3,178	2,935	11,854	6,136	3,365	3,182	12,683	94	94	92	93	38,158	38,055
46	24	16	86	48	25	18	91	95	96	93	95	1,016	1,016
1,466	864	660	2,990	1,589	918	703	3,210	92	94	94	93	6,374	5,937
3,132	1,764	1,593	6,489	3,250	1,839	1,693	6,782	96	96	94	96	12,742	12,741
85	50	35	170	92	53	37	182	92	95	93	93	1,874	1,873
8,179	3,852	3,172	15,203	8,962	4,110	3,448	16,520	91	94	92	92	33,655	30,949
1,435	797	903	3,135	1,530	833	972	3,335	94	96	93	94	15,969	15,951
533	309	324	1,166	560	328	340	1,228	95	94	95	95	4,335	4,315
192	98	152	442	203	101	159	463	95	96	96	95	2,548	2,669
362	215	244	821	375	226	253	851	97	95	96	96	2,232	2,232
1,420	787	714	2,921	1,500	836	769	3,105	95	94	93	94	1,169	1,103
90	63	67	220	99	68	72	239	90	93	94	92	2,527	2,527
432	268	251	951	474	290	270	1,034	91	92	93	92	2,231	2,231
114	47	106	267	125	51	118	294	91	91	90	91	2,448	2,394
31,255	17,020	16,144	64,419	33,495	17,992	17,370	68,857	93	95	93	94	209,420	204,963
81,056	44,236	37,866	163,158	88,352	47,897	41,068	177,317	92	92	92	92	667,793	663,969

A. D. A. for State—White  
 Elementary..... 367,800  
 Secondary..... 136,835

A. D. A. for State—Negro  
 Elementary..... 125,292  
 Secondary..... 37,866

A. D. A. for State—W. & N.  
 Elementary..... 493,092  
 Secondary..... 174,701

Total (Col. 6)..... 504,635

Total (Col. 18)..... 163,158

Total (Col. 27)..... 667,793

†Totals here are for the Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.



TABLE 64—NUMBER OF ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS BY AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP AND GRADES TAUGHT

1	NUMBER OF ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS WITH																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
	AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP IN ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
	One Grade		Two Grades		Three Grades		Four Grades		Five Grades		Six Grades		Seven Grades		Eight Grades		Nine Grades		Ten Grades		Eleven Grades		Twelve Grades		Total																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W

TABLE 65—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

COUNTIES	VALUE OF SITES AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT			VALUE OF SCHOOL BUSES			TOTAL VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY		
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total
Accomack.....	\$ 1,245,680	\$ 602,125	\$ 1,837,805	\$ 123,150	\$ 46,240	\$ 169,390	\$ 86,249	\$ 6,565	\$ 92,817	\$ 1,455,079	\$ 744,933	\$ 2,200,012
Albemarle.....	2,290,600	599,300	2,889,900	299,700	62,800	362,500	89,760	20,319	110,111	2,650,002	592,419	3,242,511
Alleghany.....	1,724,310	182,500	1,911,810	126,862	9,300	136,162	51,354	.....	51,354	1,902,526	196,800	2,099,326
Annele.....	302,710	242,500	545,380	42,860	25,245	68,105	30,210	21,610	51,820	375,880	289,445	6,665,305
Amherst.....	872,875	207,350	1,080,225	81,000	14,200	95,200	43,643	20,782	64,425	997,518	242,362	1,239,880
Appomattox.....	1,065,150	305,000	1,460,150	107,685	15,300	122,985	28,648	11,096	40,044	1,201,783	421,366	1,623,179
Arlington.....	23,877,711	1,713,233	25,591,004	961,100	78,000	1,039,100	122,031	.....	122,031	24,660,902	1,761,293	26,752,195
Augusta.....	4,094,175	40,600	4,134,775	449,356	9,000	458,356	282,263	18,204	300,467	4,825,794	47,804	4,893,598
Bath.....	446,875	20,850	467,725	30,000	1,000	31,000	33,150	3,000	36,150	310,625	95,850	4,536,875
Bedford.....	2,903,950	500,430	3,404,380	156,400	49,082	205,482	56,540	22,388	78,928	3,119,890	571,190	3,691,790
Bland.....	581,297	1,800	583,097	77,130	187	77,317	57,503	750	58,353	715,930	2,737	718,667
Botetourt.....	1,073,706	33,000	1,106,706	173,400	5,000	178,400	86,689	8,337	95,226	1,353,735	46,537	1,380,332
Brunswick.....	1,682,439	789,600	2,472,039	179,904	91,290	271,194	47,599	40,032	87,631	1,909,942	920,922	2,830,864
Buchanan.....	3,669,784	.....	3,669,784	277,815	.....	277,815	95,267	.....	95,267	4,042,806	.....	4,042,806
Buckingham.....	727,500	473,525	1,201,025	73,000	68,299	141,299	35,161	21,070	56,231	835,661	562,894	1,398,555
Campbell.....	4,270,105	844,200	5,114,305	328,100	82,700	410,800	74,416	21,071	95,487	4,672,621	947,971	5,620,592
Caroline.....	545,000	685,450	1,230,450	37,200	50,000	87,200	28,579	30,165	58,744	1,337,600	765,615	1,376,394
Carroll.....	2,036,600	1,100	2,037,700	136,600	300	136,900	79,448	.....	79,448	2,252,648	1,400	2,254,048
Charles City.....	290,978	284,319	575,297	25,100	22,200	47,300	9,000	11,836	20,836	325,678	318,355	643,433
Charlotte.....	1,339,100	464,400	1,803,500	61,500	23,000	84,500	58,500	31,000	89,500	1,459,100	518,400	1,977,500
Chesterfield.....	5,063,919	1,147,883	6,211,802	280,820	62,280	343,100	79,277	28,950	108,227	5,464,016	1,239,113	6,703,129
Clarke.....	1,201,300	221,150	1,422,450	110,200	9,200	119,400	26,100	4,600	30,700	1,337,600	234,950	1,572,550
Craig.....	242,000	.....	242,000	15,600	.....	15,600	25,200	.....	25,200	282,800	.....	282,800
Culpeper.....	1,001,429	476,206	1,477,635	68,910	33,954	102,864	72,876	39,616	112,492	1,143,215	549,776	1,692,991
Cumberland.....	342,100	358,250	700,350	49,000	21,750	70,750	9,500	3,000	12,500	400,600	383,000	783,600
Dickinson.....	2,809,166	899,094	3,708,260	272,970	400	273,370	109,425	.....	109,425	3,191,591	400	3,191,991
Dinwiddie.....	878,163	.....	878,163	57,978	89,560	147,538	57,978	30,654	88,632	1,021,881	1,019,308	2,041,189
Essex.....	423,950	410,500	834,450	52,410	38,660	91,070	26,000	24,000	50,000	512,360	473,160	985,520
Fairfax.....	28,233,924	2,162,712	30,396,636	1,412,800	121,000	1,533,800	346,290	19,718	366,000	29,993,014	2,303,430	32,296,444
Fauquier.....	1,439,926	788,350	2,228,276	107,200	52,500	159,700	70,150	20,665	90,815	1,617,276	861,515	2,478,791

Floyd.....	1,105,850	69,100	1,234,950	119,500	4,500	124,000	100,340	6,502	106,932	1,385,690	80,192	1,465,882
Fluvanna.....	687,479	194,250	881,725	83,000	22,400	105,400	65,980	17,610	76,593	806,455	227,263	1,033,718
Franklin.....	1,875,469	346,882	2,222,351	175,020	43,305	221,325	153,190	10,210	170,400	2,206,679	407,397	2,614,076
Frederick.....	1,538,250	8,350	1,546,600	127,050	1,800	218,850	58,153	.....	58,153	1,863,603	10,150	1,873,603
Giles.....	2,659,885	84,786	2,744,671	151,850	5,000	159,850	72,115	2,400	74,515	2,806,850	92,186	2,979,036
Gloucester.....	724,020	465,950	1,189,970	100,000	65,500	165,500	51,000	27,000	78,000	875,020	558,450	1,433,470
Gochnand.....	362,000	277,000	639,000	48,700	23,500	72,200	25,100	17,500	42,600	435,800	318,050	753,850
Grayson.....	2,830,543	9,696	2,840,239	225,000	1,000	225,000	123,000	3,000	126,000	3,178,443	313,696	3,492,139
Greene.....	351,000	134,550	365,550	32,100	1,100	33,200	19,201	4,568	23,769	402,301	20,819	422,819
Greensville.....	882,423	595,520	1,477,943	102,000	64,150	166,150	34,850	30,050	64,900	1,019,273	689,720	1,708,993
Halifax.....	2,726,782	1,522,896	4,249,678	266,100	125,465	391,565	102,541	53,397	155,938	3,005,423	1,701,758	4,797,181
Hanover.....	1,338,970	359,541	1,698,511	107,913	33,250	141,163	89,063	33,871	132,040	1,535,946	435,768	1,971,714
Henrico.....	8,155,050	1,248,449	9,403,499	802,900	101,300	904,200	226,583	43,971	260,454	9,184,533	1,383,620	10,568,153
Henry.....	3,695,000	698,175	4,393,175	338,500	79,180	417,680	106,500	25,100	131,600	4,130,000	802,455	4,942,455
Highland.....	244,376	.....	244,376	21,800	.....	21,800	.....	.....	.....	266,176	.....	266,176
Isle of Wight.....	997,050	666,640	1,663,690	94,000	50,000	144,000	75,600	68,400	144,000	1,106,650	785,040	1,951,690
James City.....	522,000	275,000	797,000	35,000	32,000	67,000	43,735	19,730	63,465	600,735	327,630	928,365
King George.....	240,000	200,000	510,000	22,000	26,000	48,000	35,000	26,000	71,000	297,000	362,000	659,000
King and Queen.....	330,000	250,000	580,000	38,000	38,000	76,000	40,000	30,000	70,000	408,000	318,000	726,000
Lancaster.....	330,368	111,559	441,927	28,525	8,615	35,140	8,854	10,785	19,639	365,747	130,959	496,706
Lee.....	3,196,751	7,950	3,204,701	246,700	1,200	247,900	93,000	2,000	95,000	3,506,451	11,150	3,517,601
Loudoun.....	2,314,300	407,250	2,721,550	191,615	17,840	209,455	82,000	22,000	104,000	2,587,915	447,990	3,035,905
Louisiana.....	677,062	437,493	1,114,555	36,431	21,250	57,681	56,294	22,040	78,334	709,787	480,783	1,250,570
Lunenburg.....	854,207	537,475	1,391,682	90,020	29,500	120,120	61,906	44,644	106,550	1,006,733	611,019	1,618,352
Madison.....	656,800	104,100	760,900	59,111	8,400	67,511	44,085	18,712	62,797	789,996	131,212	891,208
Mathews.....	463,600	251,700	715,300	44,000	16,000	60,000	17,000	6,000	23,000	524,000	273,700	797,300
Mecklenburg.....	2,638,427	1,679,400	4,317,827	357,475	138,385	495,860	67,802	40,847	108,749	3,063,804	1,858,032	4,922,436
Middlesex.....	330,800	238,450	629,250	56,025	41,723	97,748	22,000	15,000	37,000	468,825	298,173	763,998
Montgomery.....	3,565,209	287,465	3,852,674	327,800	18,900	346,700	100,000	12,000	112,000	3,993,009	318,365	4,311,374
Nansemond.....	1,020,965	1,388,195	2,409,160	82,077	80,846	162,923	116,062	66,321	182,383	1,219,104	1,535,362	2,754,466
Nelson.....	1,280,700	313,700	1,594,400	129,100	28,800	157,900	140,000	36,000	176,000	1,549,800	378,300	1,928,300
New Kent.....	282,900	155,100	438,000	32,056	16,600	49,256	11,198	6,840	18,038	336,754	178,540	505,294
Norfolk.....	16,250,000	4,807,000	21,057,000	1,425,000	685,000	2,110,000	241,000	145,000	389,000	17,919,000	5,637,000	23,556,000
Northampton.....	1,497,500	1,215,000	2,712,500	177,000	52,200	129,200	19,254	17,690	36,944	1,593,751	1,284,890	2,878,644
Northumberland.....	400,000	171,050	571,050	36,675	10,425	47,100	25,650	19,711	45,361	462,325	201,186	663,511
Northway.....	960,055	699,600	1,659,745	127,718	61,767	189,485	51,300	26,499	77,799	1,139,073	787,956	1,927,029
Orange.....	1,679,013	798,500	2,477,513	196,500	57,875	254,375	44,762	30,442	75,204	1,920,275	886,817	2,807,092
Page.....	1,786,800	22,000	1,808,800	105,000	2,200	107,400	72,865	800	73,665	1,904,865	25,000	1,989,865
Patrick.....	1,349,435	260,650	1,610,085	76,130	6,000	82,130	57,638	11,962	69,600	1,483,203	278,612	1,761,815

\*See Williamsburg for data on Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.

TABLE 65—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	VALUE OF SITES AND BUILDINGS				VALUE OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				VALUE OF SCHOOL BUSES				TOTAL VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY		
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total			
Pittsylvania.....	\$ 3,651,238	\$ 1,351,229	\$ 5,002,467	\$ 338,025	\$ 126,350	\$ 464,375	\$ 127,272	\$ 43,904	\$ 171,236	\$ 4,116,535	\$ 1,521,543	\$ 5,638,078			
Powhatan.....	3,378,400	346,400	3,724,800	30,000	12,550	42,550	28,000	21,000	49,000	436,400	379,950	816,350			
Prince Edward.....	1,028,850	1,186,842	2,207,692	107,350	81,850	189,200	25,125	20,550	45,675	1,153,325	1,289,242	2,442,567			
Prince George.....	1,935,175	69,500	1,034,675	97,500	15,550	113,050	64,319	34,724	99,043	1,096,994	149,774	1,246,768			
Prince William.....	3,636,384	528,320	4,164,704	328,504	34,731	363,235	87,611	4,850	92,464	4,052,702	567,901	4,620,603			
Princess Anne.....	7,678,200	2,383,900	10,072,100	578,600	95,500	674,100	175,700	23,800	199,500	8,432,500	2,513,200	10,945,700			
Pulaski.....	5,033,465	238,790	5,272,255	210,810	7,700	218,510	82,061	11,251	93,312	5,326,336	257,741	5,584,077			
Rappahannock.....	260,400	18,925	279,325	29,100	1,350	30,450	26,350	1,000	27,350	315,850	22,275	338,125			
Richmond.....	320,000	246,450	566,450	34,500	15,700	50,200	12,000	18,000	30,000	366,500	280,150	646,650			
Roanoke.....	4,662,717	375,068	5,037,725	554,650	36,570	621,220	102,970	6,839	109,809	5,350,337	418,417	5,768,754			
Rockbridge.....	1,679,400	271,000	1,950,400	187,800	25,600	213,400	19,000	.....	19,000	1,886,200	206,600	2,182,800			
Rockingham.....	3,259,925	4,700	3,264,625	338,610	600	339,210	135,000	1,000	136,000	3,773,535	6,300	3,779,835			
Russell.....	3,279,431	133,000	3,412,431	259,500	4,500	264,000	27,912	2,208	30,180	3,566,843	139,768	3,706,611			
Scott.....	1,273,223	6,100	1,279,323	237,515	500	238,015	6,200	.....	6,200	1,316,938	6,600	1,323,538			
Shenandoah.....	1,595,050	8,800	1,603,850	107,000	400	107,400	116,555	3,740	120,325	1,818,635	12,940	1,831,575			
Smyth.....	1,884,105	13,800	1,897,905	132,350	1,150	133,500	74,894	.....	74,894	2,091,349	14,950	2,106,299			
Southampton.....	1,802,700	1,222,000	3,024,700	196,600	103,900	300,500	55,000	45,000	100,000	2,054,300	1,400,900	3,455,200			
Spotsylvania.....	1,043,350	665,000	1,708,350	59,100	25,000	84,100	88,900	41,274	130,174	1,191,350	671,274	1,862,624			
Stafford.....	1,240,500	182,600	1,423,100	89,700	7,600	97,300	74,557	20,073	94,630	1,404,757	210,273	1,615,030			
Surry.....	255,300	196,100	451,400	16,500	30,000	46,500	17,731	21,600	39,331	289,531	247,700	537,231			
Sussex.....	794,400	283,400	1,077,800	123,400	66,500	189,900	22,557	15,000	37,557	940,357	364,900	1,305,257			
Tazewell.....	5,094,388	545,063	5,639,451	337,994	19,520	357,514	137,600	6,200	143,800	5,569,952	570,783	6,140,735			
Warren.....	1,739,461	94,550	1,834,011	110,900	5,900	116,800	41,000	4,600	45,600	1,891,361	150,050	2,041,411			
Washington.....	2,778,925	87,000	2,865,925	361,650	2,300	363,950	20,253	.....	20,253	3,160,828	89,300	3,250,128			
Westmoreland.....	568,450	295,700	864,150	68,500	33,500	102,000	18,000	12,000	30,000	654,950	341,200	996,150			
Wise.....	6,651,625	373,250	7,024,875	539,850	25,750	565,600	177,095	4,200	181,295	7,368,570	403,200	7,771,770			
Wythe.....	2,345,250	370,900	2,716,150	174,350	21,400	195,750	126,458	11,004	137,462	2,646,058	403,304	3,049,362			

York.....	2,161,597	989,575	3,151,172	190,100	76,000	266,100	52,120	20,101	72,221	2,403,817	1,085,676	3,489,493
Total counties	\$236,651,676	\$18,330,241	\$284,981,917	\$18,817,721	\$3,391,394	\$22,799,115	\$6,939,162	\$1,840,370	\$8,779,532	\$262,408,559	\$54,132,005	\$316,560,564
<b>CITIES</b>												
Alexandria.....	\$11,150,000	\$3,000,000	\$14,150,000	\$600,000	\$220,000	\$820,000	\$18,000	\$8,000	\$26,000	\$11,768,000	\$3,228,000	\$14,996,000
Bristol.....	2,251,000	356,000	2,610,000	400,000	53,000	453,000				2,651,000	409,000	3,060,000
Buena Vista.....	1,105,000	9,000	1,114,000	50,000	1,000	51,000				1,155,000	10,000	1,165,000
Charlottesville.....	4,135,582	855,000	5,000,582	265,000	80,000	345,000				4,446,582	945,000	5,391,582
Clifton Forge.....	1,097,900	296,300	1,394,800	109,000	26,300	335,300				1,206,900	293,400	1,500,300
Colonial Heights.....	680,229		680,229	78,675		78,675				758,904		758,904
Danville.....	3,811,979	1,522,450	5,334,429	522,361	121,700	644,061				4,361,340	1,644,150	6,005,490
Falls Church.....	1,978,229	477,000	2,455,229	187,968	44,010	231,978	9,404		9,404	2,115,369	521,010	2,636,379
Fredericksburg.....	1,550,000	4,000	2,027,000	220,800	500	221,300				1,770,800	2,231,850	4,002,650
Galax.....	435,662		435,662	25,665		25,665				441,327	4,500	445,827
Hampton.....	6,641,921	1,865,018	8,506,939	320,000	99,000	419,000		8,871	80,332	7,639,382	1,972,889	9,612,271
Harrisonburg.....	1,965,439	156,500	2,121,939	152,775	9,250	162,025				2,118,214	165,750	2,283,964
Hopewell.....	1,817,000	338,750	2,155,750	64,000	11,000	75,000				1,881,000	332,750	2,213,750
Lynchburg.....	7,628,888	1,869,900	9,498,788	583,000	102,000	685,000				8,211,888	1,971,900	10,183,788
Martinsville.....	2,015,578	470,897	2,486,475	187,295	46,028	233,323				2,202,873	516,925	2,719,798
Newport News.....	4,207,253	2,692,365	6,899,618	281,300	248,200	529,500				4,488,553	2,940,565	7,429,118
Norfolk.....	25,726,920	11,509,523	37,236,443	2,407,348	842,374	3,249,722				28,134,268	12,351,897	40,486,165
Norton.....	932,000	25,750	957,750	78,000	1,000	79,000	3,341		3,341	1,013,311	26,750	1,040,061
Petersburg.....	2,352,800	1,335,300	3,688,100	285,400	133,800	419,200				2,638,200	1,469,100	4,107,300
Portsmouth.....	7,243,699	4,107,560	11,351,259	691,145	235,000	926,145				7,437,844	4,433,160	12,371,004
Radford.....	1,260,484	922,665	2,183,149	142,700	15,300	158,000		1,500	1,500	1,403,184	239,465	1,642,649
Richmond.....	22,835,481	13,140,083	35,975,564	2,363,420	1,072,622	3,436,042	1,241	2,973	4,214	25,218,145	14,215,678	39,433,823
Roanoke.....	10,990,006	2,584,091	13,574,097	1,083,700	250,500	1,334,200				12,073,706	2,831,091	14,904,797
South Norfolk.....	2,618,709	608,466	3,227,175	308,399	69,732	378,131	5,182	4,866	10,048	2,932,290	683,064	3,615,354
Staunton.....	2,055,000	261,000	2,316,000	125,000	13,500	138,500				2,180,000	274,500	2,454,500
Suffolk.....	670,500	1,065,000	1,735,500	103,000	108,000	211,000				773,500	1,173,000	1,946,500
Virginia Beach.....	5,340,926	1,496,100	6,837,026	122,500	121,000	243,500				1,575,500	1,575,500	3,151,000
Warwick.....	5,340,926	1,496,100	6,837,026	122,500	121,000	243,500	130,550	33,000	163,550	5,858,476	1,650,100	7,508,576
Waynesboro.....	1,835,357	75,000	1,910,357	159,000	3,500	162,500				1,994,357	78,500	2,072,857
Williamsburg.....	1,497,538	796,712	2,294,250	112,000	66,000	178,000				1,632,538	880,633	2,513,171
Winchester.....	2,155,500	245,000	2,400,500	120,000	10,000	130,000	22,992	17,911	40,933	2,275,500	255,000	2,530,500
Total cities	\$141,570,583	\$51,446,030	\$193,016,613	\$12,542,519	\$4,008,116	\$16,550,635	\$268,174	\$77,151	\$345,325	\$154,381,276	\$55,531,297	\$209,912,573
Total State	\$378,222,259	\$99,776,271	\$477,998,530	\$31,360,240	\$7,989,510	\$39,319,750	\$7,207,336	\$1,917,521	\$9,124,857	\$416,789,835	\$109,683,302	\$526,473,137

†Valuation shown here for Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.

TABLE 66—COMPARATIVE DATA

The tabulations below represent certain fundamental statistical comparisons of further expansion

	1910	1920	1925	1930	1935
<b>RECEIPTS</b>					
From State.....	\$1,645,712 51	\$3,299,268 13	\$5,424,499 62	\$6,209,167 63	\$6,966,945 79
From Federal.....					
From counties.....	644,508 09	1,519,959 08	4,077,727 71	7,037,573 95	7,143,953 46
From districts.....	781 915 70	2,215,128 10	3,431,118 52	2,222,479 44	1,420,149 79
From cities.....	964,643 95	2,202,125 85	5,481,151 97	6,884,183 45	5,636,531 24
From loans and bonds.....				3,104,330 69	2,348,170 78
From other sources, including balances from previous year..	957,373 99	4,721,640 11	6,475,349 89	1,704,159 24	1,463,050 44
Total.....	\$4,994,154 24	\$13,958,121 27	\$24,889,847 71	\$27,161,894 40	\$24,978,801 50
<b>DISBURSEMENTS</b>					
Administration.....				\$ 605,292 78	\$ 555,838 28
Instruction.....				14,917,064 14	13,721,586 64
Other instructional costs.....				398,827 76	393,644 85
Coordinate activities.....				121,092 72	114,513 53
Auxiliary agencies.....				1,445,676 81	1,647,018 68
Operation school plant.....				1,361,346 69	1,266,547 90
Fixed charges.....				616,998 68	319,616 08
Maintenance school plant.....				607,636 29	565,281 31
Capital outlay.....				2,737,688 64	2,253,225 86
Debt service.....				2,501,882 34	1,940,055 13
Total.....	\$4,780,500 47	\$13,102,543 05	\$22,760,706 05	\$25,313,506 85	\$22,777,328 26
Balance at close of year.....	213,653 77	855,578 22	2,129,141 66	1,848,387 55	2,201,473 24
Total.....	\$4,994,154 24	\$13,958,121 27	\$24,889,847 71	\$27,161,894 40	\$24,978,801 50
<b>VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY</b>					
Cities.....	\$3,775,102 00	\$8,287,178 00	\$22,898,788 00	\$31,667,050 00	\$30,739,256 00
Counties.....	4,780,241 00	14,635,576 00	27,207,028 00	36,786,675 00	37,400,795 00
Total.....	\$8,555,343 00	\$22,922,754 00	\$50,105,816 00	\$68,453,725 00	\$68,140,051 00
<b>VOCATIONAL EDUCATION (Smith-Hughes and George- Barden Acts only)</b>					
	1919	1921	1925	1930	1935
For agriculture.....	\$ 36,555 40	\$ 88,206 55	\$ 178,428 13	\$ 303,476 22	\$ 320,698 94
For trades and industries.....	4,628 16	35,161 36	58,080 32	131,966 61	151,794 03
For home economics.....	19,366 16	24,363 39	64,321 41	41,523 69	91,144 44
For teacher training.....	9,733 60	47,293 35	49,647 65	65,525 98	54,472 16
Distributive education.....					
Total.....	\$ 70,283 32	\$ 194,924 65	\$ 350,477 51	\$ 543,492 50	\$ 618,109 58

	1910	1920	1925
†For control.....	\$ 143,009 46	\$ 249,202 65	\$ 353,942 34
For instruction.....	2,800,700 25	7,994,104 19	12,749,064 73
For other operation.....	367,261 49	1,268,541 23	2,208,886 32
For maintenance.....	19,189 42	409,647 91	645,191 57
For auxiliary agencies.....	22,987 69	99,120 18	169,765 87
For miscellaneous.....	509,124 25	302,983 68	499,055 19
Capitalization.....	818,227 91	2,778,943 21	6,104,800 03



## VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS

indicative of educational expansion and development in Virginia and  
and development needed:

1940	1945	1950	1954	1955	1956
\$ 8,718,762 51	\$ 15,336,118 62	\$ 32,227,037 49	\$ 62,248,102 81	\$ 58,785,235 31	\$ 57,698,506 81
8,358,197 36	13,065,756 79	25,970,907 50	15,536,992 88	20,260,023 44	18,990,612 31
832,802 22	1,047,081 18	1,301,251 64	40,417,149 25	43,324,534 41	46,349,013 45
6,744,034 70	9,174,591 41	18,639,607 45	1,444,394 26	1,603,189 97	1,452,860 68
3,076,078 17	379,479 81	18,375,384 92	27,979,868 68	31,206,687 52	34,705,964 01
			42,434,208 16	18,277,515 98	22,081,604 75
6,412,020 69	8,069,999 32	19,568,401 75	32,412,405 89	42,430,407 18	37,225,525 63
\$ 34,141,895 65	\$ 47,073,027 13	\$ 116,082,590 75	\$222,473,421 93	\$215,887,593 81	\$ 218,504,087 64
652,144 24	\$ 913,787 83	\$ 1,519,503 91	\$ 2,307,251 86	\$ 2,574,240 91	\$ 2,825,781 11
16,883,625 57	26,821,695 99	50,476,178 48	78,580,561 84	87,364,199 31	96,569,157 29
992,191 30	1,256,854 78	3,301,532 91	5,625,044 87	6,778,584 99	7,047,648 36
157,753 61	258,522 33	375,432 25	518,154 84	555,264 85	635,450 85
2,244,394 20	4,150,413 83	7,073,519 21	9,289,701 01	9,643,434 16	11,094,354 46
1,713,747 48	2,651,352 95	5,087,150 83	8,462,199 25	9,663,440 47	11,095,887 81
334,787 18	345,353 67	753,978 33	1,221,604 25	1,385,200 51	1,507,904 49
722,985 14	1,250,146 37	3,501,936 86	4,646,000 56	5,286,586 26	5,466,245 06
5,366,567 31	2,305,846 65	21,347,215 07	62,001,210 99	51,801,591 73	41,888,982 38
2,398,202 65	1,878,497 05	4,045,290 96	8,745,581 90	8,084,138 40	8,848,265 55
\$ 31,466,398 68	\$ 41,832,471 45	\$ 97,481,738 81	\$181,397,311 37	\$183,136,681 59	\$ 186,979,677 36
2,675,496 97	5,240,555 68	18,600,851 94	41,076,110 56	32,750,912 22	31,524,410 28
\$ 34,141,895 65	\$ 47,073,027 13	\$ 116,082,590 75	\$222,473,421 93	\$215,887,593 81	\$ 218,504,087 64
\$ 34,988,581 00	\$ 37,146,522 00	\$ 84,206,435 00	\$157,511,825 00	\$173,912,218 00	\$ 209,912,573 00
53,500,287 00	64,723,176 00	120,513,666 00	251,676,785 00	292,875,365 00	316,560,564 00
\$ 88,488,868 00	\$101,869,698 00	\$ 204,720,101 00	\$409,188,610 00	\$466,787,583 00	\$ 526,473,137 00
1940	1945	1950	1954	1955	1956
\$ 548,264 19	\$ 581,813 22	\$ 1,076,148 16	\$ 1,435,019 64	\$ 1,513,872 02	\$ 1,607,493 51
223,903 20	297,063 83	884,246 27	958,039 72	1,056,729 51	1,075,665 86
367,483 34	678,768 63	1,317,768 11	1,719,447 08	1,919,348 34	2,083,348 70
110,004 82	121,644 38	227,385 98	265,649 01	241,756 70	256,673 94
31,689 73	79,841 51	200,076 83	248,354 27	294,889 84	338,008 65
\$ 1,281,345 28	\$ 1,759,131 57	\$ 3,705,625 35	\$ 4,626,509 72	\$ 5,026,596 41	\$ 5,361,190 66

TABLE 66—COMPARATIVE DATA VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS—CONTINUED

	1910	1920	1925	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950	1954	1955	1956
<b>SCHOOL POPULATION—7 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE</b>											
Cities.....	103,209	137,077	150,115	162,519	168,213	161,384	152,692	157,409	157,409	232,567	232,567
Counties.....	512,959	543,847	551,446	561,618	562,830	550,697	510,040	512,223	512,223	544,085	544,085
Total.....	616,168	680,924	701,561	724,137	731,043	712,081	662,732	669,632	669,632	776,652	776,652
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT</b>											
Cities.....	60,126	104,431	128,888	142,146	152,390	140,932	134,824	153,179	205,952	217,628	236,660
Counties.....	341,983	403,274	425,191	420,810	438,142	433,943	414,831	454,019	489,325	506,847	513,415
Total.....	402,109	507,705	554,079	562,956	590,532	574,875	549,655	607,198	695,277	724,475	750,075
<b>SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>											
Cities.....	47,631	82,891	107,409	121,841	132,508	123,623	116,347	135,787	181,742	192,143	209,420
Counties.....	211,763	266,434	315,286	330,726	355,349	370,400	332,039	401,044	434,699	450,398	458,373
Total.....	259,394	349,345	422,695	452,567	487,857	494,023	448,386	536,831	616,441	642,541	667,793
Total number of school buildings (all kinds).....	6,843	6,532	6,301	5,618	5,092	4,913	1,475	.....	571	.....	424
Total number one-teacher schools.....	5,308	3,881	3,560	2,764	2,516	1,923	.....	.....	.....	484	.....
Average salary of all teachers (white and Negro)*.....	\$ 268 00	\$ 560 00	\$ 767 00	\$ 816 00	\$ 797 00	\$ 932 00	\$1,443 00†	\$2,304 00†	\$3,019 00†	\$3,203 00	\$3,382 00
Cost of operation per pupil in average daily attendance (capital outlay not included).....	16 90	29 40	39 40	44 35	38 09	43 61	80 38	132 96	177 24	188 33	200 90
School term in days.....	140	147 5	161	166 3	170	180 2	180	180	180	180	180
<b>NUMBER OF TEACHERS**</b>											
Cities.....	1,408	2,836	3,749	4,516	4,495	4,671	4,991	6,006	8,041	8,497	9,490
Counties.....	9,035	11,445	12,881	13,110	12,725	13,063	13,594	15,475	17,525	18,436	19,220
Total.....	10,443	14,281	16,630	17,626	17,220	17,734	18,585	21,481	25,566	26,933	28,710

\*Includes all teachers, supervisors, principals, and head teachers.

\*\*Includes all teachers, supervisors, principals, and special teachers as shown by reports of Instructional Personnel.

†For the session 1944-1945 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$1,381.00.

†For the session 1949-1950 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$2,596.00.

†For the session 1953-1954 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$2,970.00.

†For the session 1954-1955 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$3,123.00.

†For the session 1955-1956 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$3,298.00.







